Cum. Index
V.171-195
1969

BIOCHIMICA et BIOPHYSICA ACTA

AUTHOR and SUBJECT INDEXES

VOLUMES 171–195

1969

EDITORIAL BOARD

E. Antonini (Rome)
H. R. V. Arnstein (London)
A. D. Bangham (Babraham)
H. A. Barker (Berkeley)
M. L. Birnstiel (Edinburgh)
R. L. Blakley (Iowa City)
E. R. Blout (Boston)
L. Bogorad (Cambridge, Mass.)
L. Bosch (Leiden)
J. Brachet (Brussels)
R. O. Brady (Bethesda)
A. E. Braunstein (Moscow)
J. Bremer (Oslo)
H. Breuer (Bonn)
D. H. Brown (St. Louis)
M. M. Burger (Princeton)
P. N. Campbell (Leeds)
E. S. Canellakis (New Haven)
H. Chantrenne (Brussels)
E. Chargaff (New York)
R. D. Cole (Berkeley)
C. F. Cori (Boston)
F. L. Crane (Lafayette)
R. K. Crane (New Brunswick)
K. Dalziel (Oxford)
P. Desnuelle (Marseilles)
E. Diczfalusy (Stockholm)
S. Ebashi (Tokyo)
A. Ehrenberg (Stockholm)
P. Emmelot (Amsterdam)
A. Engström (Stockholm)
L. Ernster (Stockholm)
S. Fleischer (Nashville)
E. F. Gale (Cambridge)
F. Gibson (Canberra)
G. A. Gilbert (Birmingham)
O. Greengard (Boston)
F. Gros (Paris)
M. Gruber (Groningen)
M. Grunberg-Manago (Paris)
D. J. Hanahan (Tucson)
O. Hayaishi (Kyoto)
P. J. Heald (Glasgow)
R. W. Holley (San Diego)
V. Jagannathan (Poona)
O. Jardetzky (Stanford)
P. Jollès (Paris)
A. Katchalsky (Rehovoth)
M. Kates (Ottawa)
A. Kepes (Paris)
A. Kleinzeller (Philadelphia)
M. Klingenberg (Munich)
W. H. Konigsberg (New Haven)
D. E. Koshland (Berkeley)
M. Kotani (Osaka)
H. A. Krebs (Oxford)
M. D.Lane (Baltimore)
J. Larner (Charlottesville)
L. F. Leloir (Buenos Aires)
W. R. Loewenstein (New York)
F. Lynen (Munich)
V. Massey (Ann Arbor)
A. Meister (New York)
A. Monroy (Naples)
H. N. Munro (Cambridge, Mass.)
D. M. Needham (Cambridge)
A. Neuberger (London)
H. Neurath (Seattle)
J. M. Olson (Upton)
A. I. Oparin (Moscow)
L. E. Orgel (San Diego)
L. Packer (Berkeley)
D. F. Parsons (Buffalo)
S. M. Partridge (Bristol)
D. J. Prockop (Philadelphia)
G. K. Radda (Oxford)
G. N. Ramachandran (Madras)
H. Rasmussen (Philadelphia)
J. Roche (Paris)
D. Rosen (London)
C. Sadron (Orléans)
G. Schatz (Ithaca)
M. Sela (Rehovoth)
D. Shugar (Warsaw)
P. Siekevitz (New York)
J. Sjövall (Stockholm)
E. C. Slater (Amsterdam)
J. D. Smith (Cambridge)
F. Šorm (Prague)
W. Stoeckenius (San Francisco)
F. B. Straub (Budapest)
P. Strittmatter (Hartford)
J. M. Tager (Amsterdam)
J. B. Thomas (Utrecht)
T.E. Thompson(Charlottesville)
A. W. K. Tiselius (Uppsala)
H. H. Ussing (Copenhagen)
P. R. Vagelos (St. Louis)
L. L. M. Van Deenen (Utrecht)
M. V. Volkenstein (Moscow)
P. H. Von Hippel (Eugene)
E. C. Webb (Brisbane)
H. H. Weber (Heidelberg)
C. Weissmann (Zürich)
J. S. C. Wessels (Eindhoven)
R. Whittam (Leicester)
R. J. P. Williams (Oxford)
T. S. Work (London)
R. Wurmser (Paris)
H. G. Zachau (Munich)
D. B. Zilversmit (Ithaca)

ELSEVIER PUBLISHING COMPANY
AMSTERDAM

AUTHOR INDEX

VOLUMES 171–195

1969

A

Abaturov, L. V., Nezlin, R. S., Vengerova, T. I. and Varshavsky, Ja. M.
Conformational studies of IgG and its subunits by the methods of hydrogen–deuterium exchange and infrared spectroscopy (194) 386

Abe, H., see Koizumi, T. (177) 486

Abiko, Y., Iwamoto, M. and Tomikawa, M.
Plasminogen–plasmin system. V. A stoichiometric equilibrium complex of plasminogen and a synthetic inhibitor (185) 424

Abiko, Y., see Shimizu, M. (191) 550

Abney, R., see Ondarza, R. N. (191) 239

Abou-Issa, H. M. and Cleland, W. W.
Studies on the microsomal acylation of L-glycerol 3-phosphate. II. The specificity and properties of the rat liver enzyme (176) 692

Abrams, A., see Harold, F. M. (183) 129

Ackman, R. G., Kates, M. and Hansen, R. P.
Diastereoisomeric composition of pristanic acids of marine and terrestrial origin (176) 673

Acs, G., see Tavitian, A. (179) 50

Adachi, O., see Yamada, H. (191) 751

Adams, E., Antoine, S. and Goldstein, A.
Collagenase action on the synthetic tripeptide polymers $(Gly–Pro–Ala)_n$ and $(Gly–Ala–Pro)_n$ (185) 251

Adams, G. A. and Singh, P. P.
The linkage between the D-glucosamine units of lipid A isolated from the lipopolysaccharide of Serratia marcescens (187) 457

Adams, H. R., see Wilson, J. B. (181) 367

Adams, R. L. P., see Burdon, R. H. (174) 322

Afting, E. G., see Bailey, P. J. (185) 381

Afting, E. G., see Keilich, G. (185) 392

Agarwal, M. K., Hoffman, W. W. and Rosen, F.
The effect of endotoxin and thorotrast on inducible enzymes in the isolated, perfused rat liver (177) 250

Agathopoulos, A. S., see Constantsas, N. S. (192) 545

Agrell, I. P. S.
Nucleohistone relations in model experiments (186) 226

Ainsworth, S. and Flanagan, M. T.
The effects that the environment exerts on the spectroscopic properties of certain dyes that are bound by bovine serum albumin (194) 213

Aitken, D. M. and Brown, A. D.
Citrate and glyoxylate cycles in the halophil, Halobacterium salinarium (177) 351

Akers, C. K., see Moretz, R. C. (193) 1

Akers, C. K., see Moretz, R. C. (193) 12

Åkesson, N., see Elovson, J. (176) 214

Akiyama, M. and Sakagami, T.
Exchange of mitochondrial lecithin and cephalin with those in rat liver microsomes (187) 105

Akutsu, H., see Kokubu, T. (191) 668

Alberti, M., see Engel, H. J. (191) 509

Alberghina, F. A. M., Sturani, E., Ursino, D. J. and Marrè, E.
Ribosomal changes related to changes in the rate of growth in Neurospora crassa mycelia (195) 576

Alberghina, F. A. M., see Ursino, D. J. (179) 500

Alberti, K. G. M. M. and Sharp, G. W. G.
Macromolecular binding of aldosterone in the toad bladder (192) 335

Albracht, S. P. J. and Slater, E. C.
Reconstitutively active NADH dehydrogenase (189) 308

Albrecht, J., Hoogendam, B. W., Rozenboom, W., Verhoef, N. J., Voorma, H. O. and Bosch, L.
Chain initiation during polypeptide synthesis in cell-free bacterial systems programmed with plant viral messengers. III. A comparison with the phage RNA-directed system (190) 504

Albro, P. W., see Randle, C. L. (187) 214

Alcindor, G., see Infante, R. (187) 335

Aleem, M. I. H., see Sewell, D. L. (172) 467

Alexandre, A., Siliprandi, D. and Siliprandi, N.
Acetoacetate activation and oxidation in kidney and heart mitochondria (180) 237

Alexander, B., see Shamash, Y. (194) 449

Alexander, M., see Portman, O. W. (187) 435

Alfano, J., see Liberti, J. P. (181) 176

Algranati, I. D., see Goldemberg, S. H. (177) 166

Ali, S. Y.
A quantitative method for estimation of acid polysaccharides in blood (177) 641

Allen, R. E., Raines, P. L. and Regen, D. M.
Regulatory significance of transfer RNA charging levels. I. Measurements of charging levels in livers of chow-fed rats, fasting rats and rats fed balanced or imbalanced mixtures of amino acids (190) 323

Allen, W. S., see Wardi, A. H. (184) 474

Allen, W. S., see Wardi, A. H. (192) 151

Allfrey, V. G., see Kleinsmith, L. J. (175) 123

Allfrey, V. G., see Kleinsmith, L. J. (175) 136

Amons, R., see Möller, W. (190) 381

Amsterdam, A., see Selinger, Z. (183) 19

Anderson, A. and Cooper, R. A.
The significance of ribokinase for ribose utilization by Escherichia coli (177) 163

Anderson, J. C., see Whittle, P. J. (192) 165

Anderson, J. M. and Pyliotis, N. A.
Studies with manganese-deficient spinach chloroplasts (189) 280

Anderson, M. M. and McCarty, R. E.
The effects of plastocyanin on photophosphorylation (189) 193
Anderson, N. G., see Popp, R. A. (184) 625
Anderson, P. J. and Johnson, P.
A comparative study of the glutamate dehydrogenases isolated from bovine and chicken livers (181) 45
Anderson, R. E., Cumming, R. B., Walton, M. and Snyder, F.
Lipid metabolism in cells grown in tissue culture: O-Alkyl, O-alk-1-enyl, and acyl moieties of L-M cells (176) 491
Anderson, R. E., Maude, M. B. and Feldman, G. L.
Lipids of ocular tissues. I. The phospholipids of mature rabbit and bovine lens (187) 345
Anderson, L.-O. and Berg, G.
Hydrolysis of disulfide bonds in weakly alkaline media. I. Oxidized glutathione (192) 534
Ando, T., see Kawashima, S. (186) 145
Andreoli, A. J., Grover, T., Gholson, R. K. and Matney, T. S.
Evidence for a functional pyridine nucleotide cycle in Escherichia coli (192) 539
Andronico, F., see Ceccarini, C. (190) 66
Aneja, R., Chadha, J. S., Cubero Robles, E. and Van Daal, R.
Partial synthesis of phosphatidylethanolamines (187) 439
Aneja, R., Chadha, J. S. and Knaggs, J. A.
The use of N-tritylation in the partial synthesis of O-(1,2-diacyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphoryl) ethanolamines (187) 579
Anisymova, N. I., Gabrilovich, I. M., Soshina, N. V. and Cherenkevich, S. N.
5-Hydroxymethylcytosine-containing Klebsiella bacteriophage (190) 225
Ankel, H. and Tischer, R. G.
UDP-D-glucuronate 4-epimerase in blue-green algae (178) 416
Anthony, D. D., Zeszotek, E. and Goldthwait, D. A.
Studies with the RNA polymerase. I. Factors affecting the binding of nucleic acid polymers to the enzyme (174) 458
Antoine, S., see Adams, E. (185) 251
Aoki, I., Ikemura, T., Fukutome, H. and Kawade, Y.
Ultraviolet inactivation of the functions of phenylalanine and lysine transfer RNA's of Escherichia coli (179) 308
Apitz-Castro, R. and Suarez, Z.
Dual effect of N-ethylmaleimide and other maleimides on α-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase activity (185) 258
Appleby, C. A.
Electron-transport systems of Rhizobium japonicum. I. Haemoprotein P-450, other CO-reactive pigments, cytochromes and oxidases in bacteroids from nitrogen-fixing root nodules (172) 71
Appleby, C. A.
Electron-transport systems of Rhizobium japonicum. II. Rhizobium haemoglobin, cytochromes and oxidases in free-living (cultured) cells (172) 88
Appleby, C. A.
The nature of supposed N_2 complex of ferroleghaemoglobin (180) 202
Appleby, C. A.
Properties of leghaemoglobin in vivo, and its isolation as ferrous oxyleghaemoglobin (188) 222
Appleby, C. A.
The separation and properties of low-spin (haemochrome) and native, high-spin forms of leghaemoglobin from soybean nodule extracts (189) 267
Apps, D. K., see Middleton, B. (177) 276
Ap Rees, T., see Osmond, C. B. (184) 35
Arai, M., see Takagi, T. (175) 438
Arakawa, I., see Hori, T. (176) 898
Argent, W., see Seeman, P. (183) 476
Argent, W., see Seeman, P. (183) 490
Arima, K., see Saito, M. (195) 299
Arima, K., see Yu, J. (171) 138
Armelin, H. A., Meneghini, R. and Lara, F. J. S.
Extraction and characterization of newly synthesized RNA from whole cells and cellular fractions of Rhynchosciara angelae salivary glands (190) 358
Armentrout, R. W.
Pyrrolidonecarboxylyl peptidase from rat liver (191) 756
Armstrong, D., see Austin, J. (192) 29
Armstrong, J. McD., see Bornstein, J. (192) 265
Armstrong, J. McD., see Bornstein, J. (192) 271
Arnold, R., see Kauss, H. (192) 55
Arnold, W. N.
Heat inactivation kinetics of yeast β-fructofuranosidase. A polydisperse system (178 347
Aronson, D. L., Mustafa, A. J. and Mushinski, J. F.
Purification of human Factor X and comparison of peptide maps of human Factor X and prothrombin (188) 25
Aronson, J. N., see Borris, D. P. (191) 716
Aronson, J. N., see Lugay, J. C. (191) 397
Arvidson, G., see Elovson, J. (176) 214
Asai, H., see Tawada, K. (194) 486
Asakura, S., see Hotani, H. (194) 572
Asakura, S., see Wakabayashi, K. (175) 195
Asato, R. N., see Kidman, A. D. (191) 170
Ascoli, F., see Savino, M. (195) 569
Askari, A.
Similar modifying effects of oligomycin and ATP on the K^+-dependent p-nitrophenyl phosphatase activity of the $(Na^+ + K^+)$-activated ATPase (191) 198
Asquith, R. S., Booth, A. K. and Skinner, J. D.
The formation of basic amino acids on treatment of proteins with alkali (181) 164
Asquith, R. S. and Hirst, L.
The photochemical degradation of cystine in aqueous solution in the presence of air (184) 345

Atassi, M. Z.
Nitration of the vinyl groups of ferriheme (177) 663
Atkinson, M. R. see Donaldson, G. (184) 655
Augusteyn, R. C., De Jersey, J., Webb, E. C. and Zerner, B.
On the homology of the active-site peptides of liver carboxylesterases (171) 128
Aurbach, G. D., see White, A. A. (191) 686
Auricchio, F. and Bruni, C. B.
The role of essential SH groups of yeast alcohol dehydrogenase (185) 461
Auricchio, S., see Rubino, A. (191) 663
Austin, J., Armstrong, D., Stumpf, D., Luttenegger, T. and Dragoo, M.
Subcellular distribution of two enzyme systems which degrade 3′-phosphoadenosine 5′-phosphosulfate ("active sulfate") (192) 29
Avdalovic, N. and Kochakian, C. D.
Androgen regulation of RNA polymerase activity in isolated mouse kidney nuclei (182) 382
Avi-Dor, Y., see Gutman, M. (172) 462
Avigan, J., see Blass, J. P. (187) 36
Avigan, J., see Mize, C. E. (176) 720
Avital, S. and Elson, D.
A convenient procedure for preparing transfer RNA from Escherichia coli (179) 297
Avrameas, S., see Broun, G. (185) 260
Awasthi, Y. C., Berezney, R., Ruzicka, F. J. and Crane, F. L.
Action of phospholipase A on mitochondrial cristae (189) 457
Axelrod, L. R. and Goldzieher, J. W.
Metabolism in vitro of androstenedione and dehydroepiandrosterone by normal ovarian tissue (187) 450
Axelrod, V. D., Feldman, M. Ya., Chuguev, I. I. and Bayev, A. A. (186) 33
Axen, R., Heilbronn, E. and Winter, A.
Preparation and properties of cholinesterases covalently bound to Sepharose (191) 478
Ayad, S., Steven, F. S. and Jackson, D. S.
The absence of α-keto acids in polymeric collagen (188) 302
Azzi, A. and Chance, B.
The "energized state" of mitochondria: Lifetime and ATP equivalence (189) 141
Azoulay, E., Puig, J. et Couchoud-Beaumont, P.
Étude des mutants chlorate-résistants chez Escherichia coli K 12. I. Reconstitution in vitro de l'activité nitrate-réductase particulaire chez Escherichia coli K 12 (171) 238
Azzone, G. F., see Scarpa, A. (173) 78

B

Baarda, J. R., see Harold, F. M. (183) 129
Baba, K., see Takahashi, M. (174) 183
Babcock, K. L., see Sauer, H. W. (195) 401
Babcock, K. L., see Sauer, H. W. (195) 410
Babior, B. M.
The mechanism of action of ethanolamine deaminase. II. The spectrum of the ethanolamine deaminase–coenzyme B_{12} complex during the act of catalysis, (178) 406
Bachhawat, B. K., see Chandrasekaran, E. V. (177) 265
Bachrach, U. and Eilon, G.
Interaction of oxidized polyamines with DNA. IV. Effect of DNA composition on the binding (179) 473
Bachrach, U. and Eilon, G.
The effect of spermine and oxidized spermine on the enzymic degradation of DNA (179) 494
Bachrach, U. and Persky, S.
Interaction of oxidized polyamines with DNA. V. Inhibition of nucleic acid synthesis (179) 484
Bachrach, U., see Eilon, G. (179) 464
Bader, J. P., see Nakata, Y. (190) 250
Bader, J. P., see Steck, T. L. (190) 237
Bagchi, B., Misra, D. M., Basu, S. and Das-Gupta, N. N.
Conformation of denatured and renatured DNA (182) 551
Baggio, B., see Pinna, L. A. (178) 199
Baginsky, M. L., see Teeter, M. E. (172) 331
Baich, A.
Proline synthesis in Escherichia coli: A proline inhibitable glutamic acid kinase (192) 462
Baich, A. and Couch, D. B.
The effect of streptomycin on the synthesis of proline in Escherichia coli (177) 59
Bailey, E., see Walker, P. R. (187) 591
Bailey, P. J., Liese, W., Roesch, R., Keilich, G. and Afting, E. G.
Cellulase (β-1,4 glucan 4-glucanohydrolase) from the wood-degrading fungus Polyporus schweinitzii Fr. I. Purification (185) 381
Bailey, P. J., see Keilich, G. (185) 392
Bailin, G.
The reactivity of 1-chloro-2,4-dinitrobenzene (181) 328
Baird, G. D.
Fructose-1,6-diphosphatase and phosphopyruvate carboxykinase in bovine lactating mammary gland (177) 343
Baird, K. M., see Olson, A. O. (179) 513
Baker, C. A., see Means, A. R. (182) 461
Baker, E., see Morgan, E. H. (184) 442
Baker, P. F. and Willis, J. S.
On the number of sodium pumping sites in cell membranes (183) 646
Baker, R. D., Watson, S., Long, J. L. and Wall, M. J.
Effects of eversion on transmural electrical properties of rat jejunum (173) 192
Bakhle, Y. S. and Prusoff, W. H.
The effect of 5-iodo-2′-deoxyuridine and its mono- and triphosphates on some enzymes concerned with the biosynthesis of DNA in cell-free extracts of murine neoplastic cells (174) 302
Balasubramanian, R., see Chandrasekaran, R. (188) 1
Balcarová, Z., see Kleinwächter, V. (174) 188
Baldwin, J. J. and Cornatzer, W. E.
Glycerylphosphorylcholine diesterase: Effects of dietary choline deficiency (176) 193
Balian, G. A., Bowes, J. H. and Cater, C. W.
Stabilization of cross-links in collagen by borohydride reduction (181) 331
Baliga, B. S., Hendler, S. and Srinivasan, P. R.
Incorporation of 5-fluorouracil into the transfer RNA of Escherichia coli K12W6 and its effect on the methylation of uracil (186) 25
Ball, E. G., see Markus, H. B. (187) 486
Ballschmiter, K., Cotton, T. M., Strain, H. H. and Katz, J. J.
Chlorophyll–water interactions. Hydration, dehydration and hydrates of chlorophyll (180) 347
Ballschmiter, K., Truesdell, K. and Katz, J. J.
Aggregation of chlorophyll in nonpolar solvents from molecular weight measurements (184) 604
Bandi, P. C., see Schmid, H. H. O. (187) 208
Bangham, A. D., see Johnson, S. M. (193) 82
Bangham, A. D., see Johnson, S. M. (193) 92
Bar, A. and Hurwitz, S.
Calcium accumulation in laying fowl intestine in vitro (183) 591
Bär, H. P. and Hechter, O.
Substrate specificity of adenyl cyclase from rat fat cell ghosts (192) 141
Bär, H. P., see Eckstein, F, (191) 316
Baratti, J , see Peanasky, R. J. (181) 82
Barbiroli, B., see Billing, R. J. (190) 52
Barbiroli, B., see Billing, R. J. (190) 60
Bard, J. R., see Fisher, H. F. (188) 168
Barefoot, S. W., see Brecher, A. S. (191) 472
Barlow, G. H. and Margoliash, E.
Sedimentation studies on catalase Complex II using photoelectric scanning optics (188) 159
Barnard, E. A. and Hope, W. C.
Identification of histidine in the active

center of chymotrypsins from a reptile and a fish (178) 364
Barnard, E. A., see Derechin, M. (191) 379
Barnard, E. A., see Kendall, P. A. (188) 10
Barnard, E. A., see Möckel, W. (178) 354
Barnard, E. A., see Möckel, W. (191) 370
Barnard, E. A., see Möckel, W. (194) 622
Barnes, M. J., Constable, B. J. and Kodicek, E.
Excretion of hydroxyproline and other amino acids in scorbutic guinea-pigs (184) 358
Barnola, F. V., see Camejo, G. (193) 247
Baron, C., see Harold, F. M. (183) 129
Barras, D. R. and Stone, B. A.
β-1,3-Glucan hydrolases from Euglena gracilis. I. The nature of the hydrolases (191) 329
Barras, D. R. and Stone, B. A.
β-1,3-Glucan hydrolases from Euglena gracilis. II. Purification and properties of the β-1,3-glucan exo-hydrolase (191) 342
Barratt, M. D., Dodd, G. H. and Chapman, D.
A spin label for tyrosine residues (194) 600
Barratt, M. D., see Chapman, D. (173) 154
Barratt, R. W., see Jacobson, J. W. (188) 283
Barrera, C. R. and Jurtshuk, P.
Isolation and purification of the isocitrate dehydrogenase ($NADP^+$) of Azotobacter vinelandii (191) 193
Barrett, J.
The incorporation of [2-^{14}C]glycine and δ-amino[4-^{14}C]laevulinic acid into the prosthetic groups of cytochrome oxidase and other cytochromes in yeast adapting to oxygen (177) 442
Barron, K. D., see Estrugo, S. F. (171) 265
Barron, K. D., see Koeppen, A. H. (183) 253
Barrowman, J., see Morgan, R. G. H. (175) 65
Barrowman, J. A.
The activity of rat pancreatic juice enzymes towards naphtol-AS nonanoate (184) 653
Barry, L.-G., see Previero, A. (181) 361
Barry, P. H. and Hope, A. B.
Electro-osmosis in Chara and Nitella cells, (193) 124
Barton, P. G. and Hanahan, D. J.
Some lipid-protein interactions involved in prothrombin activation (187) 319
Bartsch, R. G., see Cusanovich, M. A. (189) 245
Baserga, R., see Malamud, D. (195) 258
Bassham, J. A. and Krause, G. H.
Free energy changes and metabolic regulation in steady-state photosynthetic carbon reduction (189) 207
Bassham, J. A., see Krause, G. H. (172) 553
Bassham, J. A., see Moore, R. E. (180) 368
Bassham, J. A., see Springer-Lederer, H. (189) 464
Basu, S. and DasGupta, N. N.
Spectrophotometric investigation of DNA in the ultraviolet. II (174) 174
Basu, S., see Bagchi, B. (182) 551
Batra, P. P., Gleason, Jr., R. M. and Jenkins, J.
Mechanism of photo-induced and antimycin A-induced carotenoid synthesis in Mycobacterium marinum. Requirements for carotenogenesis and further evidence for protein synthesis following induction (177) 124
Batra, P. P., see Howes, C. D. (189) 298
Batterham, T. J., see Young, I. G. (177) 389
Battle, A. M. C., see Sancovich, H. A. (191) 130
Bauduin, H., Colin, M. and Dumont, J. E.
Energy sources for protein synthesis and enzymatic secretion in rat pancreas in vitro (174) 722
Bauer, Š., see Farkaš, V. (184) 77
Baugh, C. M., see Shiota, T. (192) 205
Baulieu, E.-E., see Milgrom, E. (194) 602
Baumann, W. J., see Schmid, H. H. O. (187) 208
Baxter, J. H. and Milne, G. W. A.
Phytenic acid: Identification of five isomers in chemical and biological products of phytol (176) 265
Bayev, A. A., see Axelrod, V. D. (186) 33
Beacham, I. R.
A new assay for phosphodeoxyribomutase: Surface localisation of the enzyme (191) 158
Beale, D. and Buttress, N.
Studies on a human 19-S immunoglobulin M. The arrangement of inter-chain disulphide bridges and carbohydrate sites (181) 250
Bearn, A. G., see Simons, K. (175) 260
Beasley, J. G. and Purcell, W. P.
An example of successful prediction of cholinesterase inhibitory potency from regression analysis (178) 175
Beato, M., Biesewig, D., Brändle, W. and Sekeris, C. E.
On the mechanism of hormone action. XV. Subcellular distribution and binding of [1,2-$^3H_2$]cortisol in rat liver (192) 494
Beaudreau, G. S., see Carnegie, J. W. (190) 274
Béchet, J.-J. and D'Albis, A.
Binding of competitive inhibitors on the different pH-dependent forms of trypsin (178) 561
Becker, V. E. and Evans, H. J.
The influence of monovalent cations and hydrostatic pressure on β-galactosidase activity (191) 95
Beeby, R. and Mocquot, G.
The sensitivity to rennin of an acid-soluble fraction of casein (175) 430
Beer, M., see Di Giamberardino, L. (182) 523
Begin-Heick, N., see Heick, H. M. C. (191) 493
Behal, F. J., Little, G. H. and Klein, R. A.
Arylamidase of human liver (178) 118
Behrens, K., see Braun, R. (195) 87
Beinert, H., see DerVartanian, D. V. (191) 22
Beinert, H., see DerVartanian, D. V. (194) 548
Beinert, H., see Van Gelder, B. F. (189) 1
Beisel, W. R., see Kehoe, J. M. (174) 761
Belham, J. E., Neal, G. E. and Williams, D. C.
Testosterone metabolism in the rat ventral prostate (187) 159

Belinskey, C. and Dietrich, L. S.
Survey of pyridine nucleotide metabolism in Tetrahymena pyriformis (177) 666
Belkhode, M. L. and Scholefield, P. G.
Interactions between amino acids during transport and exchange diffusion in Novikoff and Ehrlich ascites tumor cells (173) 290
Bell, E. J., see Mukkada, A. J. (184) 682
Bell, R. G. and Matschiner, J. T.
Intracellular distribution of vitamin K in the rat (184) 597
Bell, E., see Mascarenhas, J. P. (179) 199
Bello, L. J.
Studies on gene activity in synchronized cultures of mammalian cells (179) 204
Ben-Amotz, A. and Ginzburg, B. Z.
Light-induced proton uptake in whole cells of Dunaliella parva (183) 144
Bénard, B. and DeGroot, L. J.
The role of hydrogen peroxide and glutathione in glucose oxidation by the thyroid (184) 48
Beneš, P., see Felt, V. (176) 435
Bennett, J., see Hallinan, T. (173) 554
Bennich, H. H. and Turner, M. W.
The release of Fc′ and pFc′ fragments from human immunoglobulin G following enzymic digestion: A time study (175) 388
Bennich, H. H., see Turner, M. W. (188) 265
Bennoun, P. et Joliot, A.
Étude de la photooxydation de l'hydroxylamine par les chloroplastes d'épinards (189) 85
Benraad, Th. J., see Wellen, J. J. (183) 110
Benrubi, M., see Schapira, G. (188) 216
Benson, A. A., see Prasad, R. (187) 269
Bentley, J. P. and Hanson, A. N.
The hydroxyproline of elastin (175) 339
Benzonana, G.
Study of bile salt micelles: Properties of mixed oleate–deoxycholate solutions at pH 9.0 (176) 836
Benzonana, G., see Sémériva, M. (191) 598
Berezin, I. V., see Luzikov, V. N. (180) 429
Berezney, R., see Awasthi, Y. C. (189) 457
Berg, G., see Andersson, L.-O. (192) 534
Berg, H. C.
Sulfanilic acid diazonium salt: A label for the outside of the human erythrocyte membrane (183) 65
Bergamini, E.
Additive effects of testosterone and insulin on glycogen content and 2-deoxyglucose phosphorylation in rat levator ani muscle (177) 235
Bergamini, E.
Testosterone and sugar transport in levator ani muscle of rat (193) 193
Bergamini, E., Bombara, G. and Pellegrino, C.
The effect of testosterone on glycogen metabolism in rat levator ani muscle (177) 220
Bergdoll, M. S., see Chu, F. S. (194) 279
Berkman, P. M., Pastewka, J. V. and Peacock, A. C.
Influence of urea on the electrophoretic properties of the proteins of microsomal membranes (181) 159
Berlin, R. D., see Hawkins, R. A. (173) 324
Berman, H. M., Gram, W. and Spirtes, M. A.
An improved, reproducible method of preparing rat liver plasma cell membranes in buffered isotonic sucrose (183) 10
Bernardi, G.
Chromatography of nucleic acids on hydroxyapatite. I. Chromatography of native DNA (174) 423
Bernardi, G.
Chromatography of nucleic acids on hydroxyapatite. II. Chromatography of denatured DNA (174) 435
Bernardi, G.
Chromatography of nucleic acids on hydroxyapatite. III. Chromatography of RNA and polyribonucleotides (174) 449
Bernfeld, P., Bieber, R. E. and Watson, D. M.
Kinetics of water-insoluble phosphoglycerate mutase (191) 570
Bernheim, N. J., see Flamm, W. G. (195) 273
Bernlohr, R. W., see Gray, B. H. (178) 248
Bernsohn, J., see Estrugo, S. F. (171) 265
Bernsohn, J., see Koeppen, A. H. (183) 253
Berridge, M. V. and Ralph, R. K.
Some effects of kinetin on floated chinese cabbage leaf discs (182) 266
Berthoud, S., see Deshusses, J. (176) 803
Bertsch, W., West, J. and Hill, R.
Delayed light studies on photosynthetic energy conversion. II. Effect of electron acceptors and phosphorylation cofactors on the milisecond emission from chloroplasts (172) 525
Besluau, D., see Rahman, S. (177) 658
Betel, I., see Krawitt, E. L. (174) 763
Bettelheim, F. A. and Vinciguerra, M. J.
Low-angle laser scattering of bovine cornea (177) 259
Beuvery, E. C., see Konings, W. N. (188) 43
Beyth, Y. and Gutman, Y.
Ontogenesis of microsomal ATPase in the rabbit kidney (191) 195
Beyth, Y., see Gutman, Y. (193) 475
Bezkorovainy, A., Zschocke, R. and Grohlich, D.
Some physical-chemical properties of succinylated transferrin, conalbumin, and orosomucoid (181) 295
Bhattacharyya, A. K., see Katzman, R. L. (184) 523
Bieber, L. L., O'Connor, J. D. and Sweeley, C. C.
The occurrence of tetradecasphing-4-enine and hexadecasphing-4-enine as the principal sphingosines of Musca domestica larvae and adults (187) 157
Bieber, R. E., see Bernfeld, P. (191) 570
Biedermann, M., see Oelze, J. (173) 436
Bielen, R. J., see Campo, R. D. (177) 501
Biesewig, D., see Beato, M. (192) 494
Bihler, I.

Intestinal sugar transport: Ionic activation and chemical specificity (183) 169
Billiar, R. B. and Little, B.
Isolation of placental and liver "mitochondrial" fractions which support steroid 11β-hydroxylation (187) 243
Billing, R. J., Barbiroli, B. and Smellie, R. M. S.
The mode of action of oestradiol. I. The transport of RNA precursors into the uterus (190) 52
Billing, R. J., Barbiroli, B. and Smellie, R. M. S.
The mode of action of oestradiol. II. The synthesis of RNA (190) 60
Bimpson, T. and Higgins, J. A.
The effect of pH, sodium chloride and protamine sulphate on the formation of a complex between rat adipose-tissue lipoprotein lipase and chylomicrons (187) 447
Birktoft, J. J. and Ottesen, M.
The effect of chemical modification on the acid denaturation of rabbit skeletal muscle creatine kinase (175) 204
Birnstiel, M. L., see Gurdon, J. B. (174) 614
Birnstiel, M. L., see Narayan, K. S. (190) 470
Biserte, G., see Leclerc, J. (194) 342
Bishop, C. F., see Melnykovych, G. (177) 579
Bishop, C. F., see Melnykovych, G. (184) 672
Bishop, J. O.
Transcription of denatured T_4 DNA (174) 636
Bishop, J. S. and Larner, J.
Presence in liver of a 3′,5′-cyclic adenosine monophosphate stimulated kinase for the I form of UDPG–glycogen glucosyltransferase (171) 374
Bishop, N. I., see Powls, R. (180) 490
Bjerve, K. S. and Bremer, J.
Sulfocholine (dimethylhydroxyethylsulfonium chloride) and choline metabolism in the rat (176) 570
Blackwell, R. Q., Yang, H. J. and Wang, C. C.
Hemoglobin G(Taipei): $\alpha_2\beta_2^{22}$ Glu → Gly (175) 237
Blackwell, R. Q., Yang, H. J. and Wang, C. C.
Hemoglobin G Szuhu: β^{80} Asn → Lys (188) 59
Blackwell, R. Q., Yang, H. J. and Wang, C. C.
Hemoglobin J. Taichung: β129 Ala → Asp (194) 1
Blair, P. V., see Davis, E. J. (172) 574
Blakeley, C. F., see Howes, C. D. (189) 298
Blakley, R. L., see Hamilton, J. A. (184) 224
Blakley, R. L., see Hamilton, J. A. (177) 374
Blank, M. L. and Snyder, F.
The preparation of alkyl-1,2-diols and their chromatographic behavior in relation to O-alkylglycerols (187) 154
Blank, M. L., see Snyder, F. (176) 502
Blank, M. L., see Snyder, F. (187) 302
Blass, J. P., Avigan, J. and Steinberg, D.
α-Hydroxy fatty acids in hereditary ataxic polyneuritis (Refsum's disease) (187) 36
Blat, C. et Harel, L.
Phosphoprotéines des membranes plasmiques isolées du foie de rat. Incorporation du ^{32}P dans ces phosphoprotéines (173) 23
Blatt, L. M. and Kim, K.-H.
Mode of thyroxine action in the activation of glycogen synthetase of Rana catesbeiana tadpoles (192) 286
Blatt, L. M., Scamahorn, J. O. and Kim, K. H.
Mechanism of puromycin activation of tadpole liver glycogen synthetase (177) 553
Blaurock, A. E. and Worthington, C. R.
Low-angle X-ray diffraction patterns from a variety of myelinated nerves (173) 419
Blaurock, A. E., see Worthington, C. R. (173) 427
Blecher, M.
Insulin-like, antilipolytic actions of phospholipase A in isolated rat adipose cells (187) 380
Bloemendal, H., see Hoenders, H. J. (188) 162
Bloomfield, R. A., Letter, A. A. and Wilson, R. P.
Effect of orotic acid on the lipid and acid-soluble nucleotide concentrations in avian liver (187) 266
Blum, N., Maleknia, N. et Schapira, G.
α-Hémoglobine libre et biosynthèse de l'hémoglobine (179) 448
Blumenkrantz, N., Rosenbloom, J. and Prockop, D. J.
Sequential steps in the synthesis of hydroxylysine and the glycosylation of hydroxylysine during the biosynthesis of collagen (192) 81
Blumenkrantz, N., see Weinstein E. (191) 747
Blumenthal, R. and Katchalsky, A.
The effect of the carrier association–dissociation rate on membrane permeation (173) 357
Boardman, N. K. and Thorne, S. W.
Fluorescence properties of fragments from sonicated spinach chloroplasts (189) 294
Boer, P. and Steyn-Parvé, E. P.
Some kinetic aspects of the mechanism of action of an acid phosphatase from baker's yeast (Saccharomyces cerevisiae) (171) 360
Boers, W., see De Vijlder, J. J. M. (191) 214
Boggust, W. A., see Murphy, P. M. (188) 341
Boháček, J., see Kleinwächter, V. (174) 188
Böhme, H. and Trebst, A.
On the properties of ascorbate photoxidation in isolated chloroplasts. Evidence for two ATP sites in noncyclic photophosphorylation (180) 137
Boigne, J. M., see Wajcman, H. (188) 55
Boloukhère, M., see Janowski, M. (174) 525
Bolund, L., see Ringertz, N. R. (174) 147
Bombara, G., see Bergamini, E. (177) 220
Bonaventura, C. and Myers, J.
Fluorescence and oxygen evolution from Chlorella pyrenoidosa (189) 366
Bondar, R. J. L. and Pon, N. G.
Purification of rabbit muscle pyruvate kinase by CM-Sephadex and evidence for an endogenous inhibitor (191) 743

Bondi, E., Watkins, J. and Kirtley, M. E.
Comparison of the activity of glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase in rabbit tissues (185) 305
Bonner, J., see Fambrough, D. M. (175) 113
Bonner, J., see Sadgopal, A. (186) 349
Bonner, J., see Shih, T. Y. (182) 30
Bonney, R., see Mittelman, A. (179) 242
Bonotto, S., Goffeau, A., Janowski, M., Vanden Driessche, T. and Brachet, J.
Effects of various inhibitors of protein synthesis on Acetabularia mediterranea (174) 704
Bonotto, S., see Janowski, M. (174) 525
Bonotto, S., see Vanden Driessche, Th. (179) 58
Bonsen, P. P. M., see Maroux, S. (188) 351
Bonsen, P. P. M., see Op den Kamp, J. A. F. (176) 298
Bont, W. S., Emmelot, P. and Vaz Dias, H.
Studies on plasma membranes. VIII. The effects of sodium deoxycholate and dodecyl sulfate on isolated rat-liver plasma membranes (173) 389
Bonting, S. L., see Daemen, F. J. M. (183) 90
Bonting, S. L., see Hafkenscheid, J. C. M. (178) 128
Bonting, S. L., see Kuijpers, W. (173) 477
Booth, A. K., see Asquith, R. S. (181) 164
Booth, M. R. and Ewart, J. A. D.
Studies on four components of wheat gliadins (181) 226
Borek, E., see Javor, G. T. (190) 442
Borek, F., Kurtz, J. and Sela, M.
Immunological properties of a collagen-like synthetic polypeptide (188) 314
Borens, R. N., see Sellinger, O. Z. (173) 176
Borens, R. N., see Sellinger, O. Z. (173) 185
Borghi, S., see Botré, C. (183) 249
Borgström, B., see Morgan, R. G. H. (175) 65
Bornstein, J., Armstrong, J. McD., Gould, M. K., Harcourt, J. A. and Jones, M. D.
Mechanism of the diabetogenic action of growth hormone. I. Effect of polypeptides derived from growth hormone on glycolysis in muscle (192) 265
Bornstein, J., Taylor, W. M., Marshall, L. B., Armstrong, J. McD. and Gould, M. K.
Mechanism of the diabetogenic action of growth hormone. II. Effect of polypeptides derived from growth hormone on fat metabolism (192) 271
Borris, D. P. and Aronson, J. N.
Relationship of L-alanine and L-glutamate dehydrogenase of Bacillus thuringiensis (191) 716
Borst, P. and Ruttenberg, G. J. C. M.
Mitochondrial DNA. IV. Interaction of ribopolynucleotides with the complementary strands of chick-liver mitochondrial DNA (190) 391
Borst, P., see Hollenberg, C. P. (186) 417
Borst, P., see Zuyderhoudt, F. M. J. (178) 408
Borst Pauwels, G. W. F. H. and Jager, S.
Inhibition of phosphate and arsenate uptake in yeast by monoiodoacetate, fluoride, 2,4-dinitrophenol and acetate (172) 399
Bosch, L., see Albrecht, J. (190) 504
Bosmann, H. B.
Glycolipid biosynthesis: Biosynthesis of mannose- and fucose-containing glycolipids by HeLa cells (187) 122
Bostock, C. J.
Mitochondrial DNA in the fission yeast Schizosaccharomyces pombe (195) 579
Botré, C., Marchetti, M., Borghi, S. and Memoli, A.
The use of membrane electrodes in potentiometric titrations of living cells (183) 249
Botré, C., Dorst, W., Marchetti, M. and Memoli, A.
Ion-selective properties of some lipoid systems and their relation to biological membranes (193) 333
Botte, V. and Delrio, G.
Hydrolysis of steroid phosphatases (176) 670
Bottrill, D. E. and Possingham, J. V.
Isolation procedures affecting the retention of water-soluble nitrogen by spinach chloroplasts in aqueous media (189) 74
Bottrill, D. E. and Possingham, J. V.
The effect of mineral deficiency and leaf age on the nitrogen and chlorophyll content of spinach chloroplasts (189) 80
Boublík, M., see Turková, J. (178) 100
Boucrot, P. et Clement, J.
Participation des acides gras du sang et de la bile à la formation des lipides endogènes de la lymphe chez le rat qui ingère un repas contenant des graisses (187) 59
Boudet, J., see Leng, M. (174) 574
Boulanger, P., Osteux, R., Saquet, E. et Charlier, H.
La dégradation de la L-lysine chez le rat "germ-free" (184) 338
Bourguet, J., see Ripoche, P. (193) 231
Bourne, F. J.
IgA immunoglobulin from porcine milk (181) 485
Bouthier, M., see Reynaud, J. (171) 363
Bovell, C. R., see Edwards, G. E. (172) 126
Bowes, J. H., see Balian, G. A. (181) 331
Bowler, K., see George, H. (191) 466
Bowling, D. J. F.
Evidence for the electroosmosis theory of transport in the phloem (183) 230
Boyd, J. B.
Drosophila deoxyribonucleases. I. Variation of deoxyribonucleases in Drosophila melanogaster (171) 103
Boyer, H. W., see Roulland-Dussoix, D. (195) 219
Boyle, W., see Weaver, R. A. (173) 377
Brachet, E. and Rasio, E.
The passage of [^{125}I]insulin across isolated mesentery. Effect of anti-insulin serum (183) 162
Brachet, J., see Bonotto, S. (174) 704
Bradford, R. H., see Mendenhall, C. L. (187) 501

Bradford, R. H., see Mendenhall, C. L. (187) 510
Brady, T. G., see Murphy, P. M. (171) 157
Brady, T. G., see Murphy, P. M. (188) 341
Brahms, J., Maurizot, J. C. and Pilet, J.
Interactions contributing to the stability of a polynucleotide helical chain; role of the 2′-hydroxyl and of the phosphate groups (186) 110
Brakier, L., see Verly, W. G. (174) 674
Brand, I., see Flohé, L. (191) 541
Brändle, W., see Beato, M. (192) 494
Brauman, J. I., see Duffield, P. H. (171) 189
Braun, R. and Behrens, K.
A ribonuclease from Physarum: Biochemical properties and synthesis in the mitotic cycle (195) 87
Braun, R. and Evans, T. E.
Replication of nuclear satellite and mitochondrial DNA in the mitotic cycle of Physarum (182) 511
Braun, R. and Wili, H.
Time sequence of DNA replication in Physarum (174) 246
Braunstein, A. E., Goryachenkova, E. V. and Lac, N. D.
Reactions catalysed by serine sulfhydrase from chicken liver (171) 366
Bray, R. C., see Nilsson, R. (192) 145
Brawerman, G., see Parenti, F. (195) 234
Brecher, A. S., König, M. and Barefoot, S. W.
Partial purification and some properties of bovine heart arylamidase (191) 472
Brehmeyer, B. A., see Reeves, H. C. (191) 722
Breillatt, J. and Dickman, S. R.
Detachment of ribosomes from dog pancreas polysomes without concurrent polypeptide synthesis (195) 531
Bremer, J., see Bjerve, K. S. (176) 570
Brennan, P. J. and Lehane, D. P.
Acylglucoses in corynebacteria (176) 675
Brenner, R. R., Peluffo, R. O., Nervi, A. M. and De Tomas, M. E.
Competitive effect of α- and γ-linolenyl-CoA and arachidonyl-CoA in linoleyl-CoA desaturation to γ-linolenyl-CoA (176) 420
Brenner, R. R. and Peluffo, R. O.
Regulation of unsaturated fatty acid biosynthesis. I. Effect of unsaturated fatty acids of 18 carbons on the microsomal desaturation of linoleic acid into γ-linolenic acid (176) 471
Brestkin, A. P., Rozengart, E. V., Samokish, V. A. and Soboleva, I. N.
Analytical method for the estimation of enzyme kinetic parameters (191) 155
Brewer, G. J.
Erythrocyte metabolism and function: Hexokinase inhibition by 2,3-diphosphoglycerate and interaction with ATP and Mg^{2+} (192) 157
Brewer, G. J., see Meyers, N. L. (195) 176
Bricteux-Grégoire, S., see Schyns, R. (175) 97
Brierley, G. P., see Hunter, G. R. (180) 68
Brierley, G. P., see Hunter, G. R. (180) 81
Bril, C., Van der Horst, D. J., Poort, S. R. and Thomas, J. B.
Fractionation of spinach chloroplasts with sodium deoxycholate (172) 345
Brill, W. J., see Fisher, R. J. (184) 99
Brinkhuis, J. A., see Payens, T. A. J. (175) 434
Briskey, E. J., see Greaser, M. L. (193) 73
Britten, J. S.
Oxaloacetate inhibition of aconitate hydratase (178) 370
Britten, J. S., Morell, H. and Taggart, J. V.
Anion activation of maleate hydratase (185) 220
Brkić, B., see Petrović, S. (195) 271
Broady, K., see Steven, F. S. (175) 225
Broady, K., see Steven, F. S. (188) 334
Broberg, P. L., Welsch, M. and Smith, L.
Glucose dehydrogenase of Bacillus megaterium KM. Coupling of the cytoplasmic enzyme with membrane-bound cytochromes (172) 205
Brockerhoff, H.
Esters of phenols as substrates for pancreatic lipase (191) 181
Brodie, H. J., Pillai, A. K. and Hay, C. E.
Studies on the mechanism of estrogen biosynthesis. VII. 2β-Hydroxylation of estr-4-ene-3,17-dione in human placenta, in vitro (187) 275
Brodsky, W. A., see Gonzalez, C. F. (193) 403
Brody, M., Nathanson, B. and Cohen, W. S.
Enhancement of emission from chloroplasts at 698 nm by a naturally-occurring factor (172) 340
Broekhuyse, R. M.
Phospholipids in tissues of the eye. II. Composition and metabolism of phospholipids in human lens in relation to age and cataract formation (187) 354
Brookes, K. B., see Stanacev, N. Z. (176) 650
Brooks, C. J. W., see Gilbert, J. D. (187) 453
Brooks, C. J. W., see Gray, M. F., (187) 163
Broom, A. D., see Rizkalla, B. H. (195) 285
Broun, G., Selegny, E., Avrameas, S. and Thomas, D.
Enzymatically active membranes: Some properties of cellophane membranes supporting cross-linked enzymes (185) 260
Brown, A. D., see Aitken, D. M. (177) 351
Brown, A. P., see Harvey, M. J. (172) 116
Brown, A. P., see Harvey, M. J. (180) 520
Brown, B. S., see Whistance, G. R. (176) 895
Brown, E. G. and Mangat, B. S.
Structure of a pyrimidine amino acid from pea seedlings (177) 427
Brown, G. M., see Wolf, W. A. (192) 468
Brown, H. D., Chattopadhyay, S. K., Spjut, H. J., Spratt, Jr., J. S. and Pennington, S. N.
Adenyl cyclase activity in dimethylamino biphenyl-induced breast carcinoma (192) 372
Brown, H. D., see Patel, A. B. (178) 626
Brown, I. R.
Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of DNA

polymerase from Ehrlich ascites tumor cells and recovery of active enzyme (191) 731
Brown, N. E., see Larner, J. (178) 470
Brown, R. K., see Evans, D. R. (173) 569
Brown, R. R., see Rose, D. P. (184) 412
Bruckdorfer, K. R., Demel, R. A., De Gier, J. and Van Deenen, L. L. M.
The effect of partial replacements of membrane cholesterol by other steroids on the osmotic fragility and glycerol permeability of erythrocytes (183) 334
Brunel, C., Cathala, G. et Saintot, M.
Purification et propriétés de la phosphatase alcaline du cerveau de bœuf (191) 621
Bruni, C. B., see Auricchio, F. (185) 461
Brunk, C. F. and Leick, V.
Rapid equilibrium isopycnic CsCl gradients (179) 136
Brunngraber, E. G., see Dekirmenjian, H. (177) 1
Brunton, L. L., see Gourley, D. R. H. (184) 43
Bruton, J. and Horner, W. H.
Biosynthesis of streptomycin. V. Origin of the formyl carbon atom of streptose (184) 641
Bryan, J. K.
Studies on the catalytic and regulatory properties of homoserine dehydrogenase of Zea mays roots (171) 205
Bryła, J., Kaniuga, Z. and Slater, E. C.
Studies on the mechanism of inhibition of the mitochondrial electron transport by antimycin. II. Antimycin as an allosteric inhibitor (189) 317
Bryła, J., Kaniuga, Z. and Slater, E. C.
Studies on the mechanism of inhibition of the mitochondrial electron transport by antimycin. III. Binding of antimycin to submitochondrial particles and to Complex III (189) 327
Brysk, M. M., Lauinger, C. and Ressler, C.
Biosynthesis of cyanide from [2-$^{14}C^{15}N$]-glycine in Chromobacterium violaceum (184) 583
Bublitz, C.
A direct assay for liver phenylalanine hydroxylase (191) 249
Buchanan, B. B. and Evans, M. C. W.
Photoreduction of ferredoxin and its use in NAD(P)$^+$ reduction by a subcellular preparation from the photosynthetic bacterium, Chlorobium thiosulfatophilum (180) 123
Buchanan, B. B., Matsubara, H. and Evans, M. C. W.
Ferredoxin from the photosynthetic bacterium, Chlorobium thiosulfatophilum: A link to ferredoxins from nonphotosynthetic bacteria (189) 46
Buchanan, J., Popovitch, J. R. and Taplèy, D. F.
Leucine transport by rat liver mitochondria in vitro (173) 532
Bucher, N. L. R. and Swaffield, M. N.
RNA synthesis in relation to precursor pools in regenerating rat liver (174) 491
Bucher, N. L. R. and Oakman, N. J.
Thymidine triphosphate content of regenerating rat liver (186) 13
Buchowicz, J., see Türler, H. (195) 456
Buckman, T., see Scott Kennedy, F. (177) 661
Buckser, S.
Active sodium extrusion in the isolated frog retina (183) 394
Budowsky, E. I., see Gabrieljan, N. D. (185) 478
Budzikiewicz, H., see Schubert, K. (176) 170
Budzyński, A. Z. and Stahl, M.
Partial reduction of bovine fibrinogen by some sulphydryl compounds (175) 282
Burdon, R. H. and Adams, R. L. P.
The in vivo methylation of DNA in mouse fibroblasts (174) 322
Burgoyne, L., Case, M. E. and Giles, N. H.
Purification and properties of the aromatic (arom) synthetic enzyme aggregate of Neurospora crassa (191) 452
Burke, C. W.
Accurate measurement of steroid–protein binding by steady-state gel filtration (176) 403
Burke, C. W.
Steroid adsorption to gel filtration media, and its prevention by serum (187) 564
Burma, D. P., see Mukhopadhyay, A. K. (190) 232
Burns, B. J. and Elwood, J. C.
Lipid metabolism in kidney and liver tissue from normal and diabetic rats (187) 307
Burns, C. H. and Rothblat, G. H.
Cholesterol excretion by tissue culture cells: Effect of serum lipids (176) 616
Burns, M. J. and Faust, R. G.
Preferential binding of amino acids to isolated mucosal brush borders from hamster jejunum (183) 642
Burns, R. C.
The nitrogenase system from Azotobacter: Activation energy and divalent cation requirement (171) 253
Burns, V. W., see Wong, G. C. (192) 118
Burny, A., Huez, G., Marbaix, G. and Chantrenne, H.
On a messenger ribonucleoprotein complex from rabbit reticulocytes (190) 228
Burr, J. G., see Parry, E. P. (182) 570
Burris, R. H., see Swank, R. T. (180) 473
Bursztyn, H., see Littauer, U. Z. (195) 29
Busch, H., see Choi, Y. C. (174) 766
Busch, H., see Marks, F. (195) 340
Bushnell, D. E., Whittle, E. D. and Potter, V. R.
Differential utilization of pyrimidines for RNA synthesis on two classes of rat liver nuclei (179) 497
Busiello, E., see Di Girolamo, A. (182) 169
Buss, E. G., see Farrell, Jr., H. M. (194) 433
Butcher, F. R. and Serif, G. S.
The influence of polyenes on 3′,5′-AMP

formation and glucose utilization in thyroid (192) 409
Butler, L. G., see Simmons, S. (172) 150
Butler, W. L., see Cramer, W. A. (172) 503
Buttress, N., see Beale, D. (181) 250
Buxtorf, U.
Nonsuppressible insulin-like activity of human serum. IV. Effects of purified nonsuppressible insulin-like activity and of insulin on protein synthesis of adipose tissue from [^{14}C]glucose, [^{14}C]pyruvate and [^{14}C]-glycine (177) 512
Bynum, B. S., see Habener, J. F. (186) 412
Bynum, B. S., see Habener, J. F. (195) 484

C

Cadenhead, D. A. and Demchak, R. J.
Observations and implications of glycerol–monomolecular film interactions (176) 849
Caffarelli-Mormino, I., see Vittorelli, M. L. (186) 408
Cahill, C. L. and Hart, K. M.
Sedimentation velocity and equilibrium characteristics of ovine follicle-stimulating hormone (194) 227
Caiafa, P., see Cerletti, P. (191) 502
Cain, J., see Merits, I. (174) 315
Caldwell, E. S. and Steelink, C.
Phenoxy radical intermediates in the enzymatic degradation of lignin model compounds (184) 420
Camejo, G.
The structure of human density lipoprotein: A study of the effect of phospholipase A and trypsin on its components and of the behavior of the lipid and protein moieties at the air–water interphase (175) 290
Camejo, G., Villegas, G. M., Barnola, F. V. and Villegas, R.
Characterization of two different membrane fractions isolated from the first stellar nerves of the squid Dosidicus gigas (193) 247
Camejo, G. and Villegas, R.
Tetrodotoxin interaction with cholesterol (173) 351
Cameron, B. F. and George, P.
Factors influencing the absorption spectrum of vertebrate hemoglobin in solution (194) 16
Cammarano, P., see Gualerzi, C. (190) 170
Cammarano, P., see Gualerzi, C. (190) 551
Cammarata, A., see Rogers, K. S. (193) 22
Campbell, B. J., see Edwards, F. B. (194) 234
Campbell, J. J. R., see Tiwari, N. P. (192) 395
Campo, M. S., see Ceccarini, C. (190) 66
Campo, R. D., Tourtellotte, C. D. and Bielen, R. J.
The protein-polysaccharides of articular, epiphyseal plate and costal cartilages (177) 501
Canvin, D. T., see Drennan, C. H. (187) 193
Cape, M. et Decroly, M.
Mesure de la capacité "template" des RNAs des œufs Xenopus laevis au cours du développement (174) 99
Caputo, A., Floridi, A. and Marcante, M. L.
The disulphide bridges and immunochemical properties of Yoshida ascites tumor and normal serum glycoprotein (181) 446
Caputo, A., see Zito, R. (194) 74
Carchman, R. A., Hirschberg, E. and Weinstein, I. B.
Miracil D: Effect on the viscosity of DNA (179) 158
Carmeli, C.
Properties of ATPase in chloroplasts (189) 256
Carnegie, J. W., Deeney, A. O'C., Olson, K. C. and Beaudreau, G. S.
An RNA fraction from myeloblastosis virus having properties similar to transfer RNA (190) 274
Carnes, W. H., see Sandberg, L. B. (181) 201
Caroli, J., see Infante, R. (187) 335
Carroll, J. W., see Olson, J. M., (172) 338
Carroll, R. J., see Parry, Jr., R. M. (194) 138
Carsten, M. E., see Gosselin-Rey, C. (175) 165
Carter, B. J., Shaw, B. D. and Smith, M. G.
Two stages in the replication of bacteriophage λ DNA (195) 494
Carter, J. R. and Martin, D. B.
The effect of sulfhydryl blockade on insulin action and glucose transport in isolated adipose tissue cells (177) 521
Carter, N. D. and Yoshida, A.
Purification and characterization of human phosphoglucose isomerase (181) 12
Carter, N. D. and Yoshida, A.
In vitro hybridization of mouse phosphoglucose isomerase variants (181) 468
Carter, N. D., see Yoshida, A. (194) 151
Case, M. E., see Burgoyne, L. (191) 452
Cashmore, A. R. and Petersen, G. B.
The degradation of DNA by hydrazine: A critical study of the suitability of the reaction for the quantitative determination of purine nucleotide sequences (174) 591
Casillas, E. R. and Newburgh, R. W.
Carnitine and derivatives in embryonic chick tissue (184) 566
Caspary, W. F., Stevenson, N. R. and Crane, R. K.
Evidence for an intermediate step in carrier-mediated sugar translocation across the brush border membrane of hamster small intestine (193) 168
Cassen, T. and Kearns, D. R.
Phosphorescence and energy transfer in enzymes (194) 203
Cassens, R. G., see Greaser, M. L. (193) 73
Cassingena, R., see May, E. (186) 136
Castañeda, M.
The activity of ribosomes of sea urchin eggs in response to fertilization (179) 381
Castañeda-Agulló, M., Dávila, G., Oliver, C., Cruz, T. and Del Castillo, L. M.
Kinetics of the trypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis and ethanolysis of L-lysine methyl ester (191) 362

Castañeda-Agulló, M., see Del Castillo, L. M., (191) 354
Caswell, A., see Gitler, C. (193) 478
Cater, C. W., see Balian, G. A. (181) 331
Cathala, G., see Brunel, C. (191) 621
Catsimpoolas, N.
Sectional immunoelectrofocusing (175) 214
Catsimpoolas, N., Ekenstam, C. and Meyer, E. W.
Isolation of the pI 4.5 soybean trypsin inhibitor by isolelectric focusing (175) 76
Catsimpoolas, N. and Leuthner, E.
The major pH 4.5 soluble proteins of soybean cotyledons. I. Separation by gel filtration, disc electrofocusing, and immunoelectrophoresis (181) 404
Catt, K. J., see Dain, M. C. (194) 322
Cayen, M. N.
The effect of starvation and cholesterol feeding on intestinal cholesterol synthesis in the rat (187) 546
Caygíll, J. C.
Prevention of tropocollagen aggregation by L-ascorbic acid (181) 334
Cazzulo, J. J., see Sundaram, T. K. (192) 355
Ceccarini, C., Andronico, F. and Campo, M. S.
Ribosomal subunits in Dictyostelium discoideum: The effect of an ionic detergent and a nonionic detergent (190) 66
Ceccarini, C. and Maggio, R.
A study of aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases by methylated albumin kieselguhr column chromatography in Paracentrotus lividus (190) 556
Cellarius, R. A. and Peters, G. A.
Photosynthetic membrane development in Rhodopseudomonas spheroides: Incorporation of bacteriochlorophyll and development of energy transfer and photochemical activity (189) 234
Cereijido, M., see Vilallonga, F. (183) 98
Cerletti, P., Caiafa, P., Giordano, M. G. and Giovenco, M. A.
Succinate dehydrogenase. II. The effect of phospholipases on particulate and soluble succinate dehydrogenase (191) 502
Cerny, E. A., see Rahman, Y. E. (178) 61
Cerny, E. A., see Rahman, Y. E. (178) 68
Cerra, M., see Romano, M. (177) 421
Ceska, M.
Antigen–antibody interaction in the presence of water-soluble nonionic resins (177) 625
Chacko, G. K. and Hanahan, D. J.
Chemical synthesis of phosphonic acid monoether analogues of phosphatidylethanolamine and phosphatidylcholine (176) 190
Chader, G. J., see Rief-Lehrer, L. (192) 310
Chadha, J. S., see Aneja, R. (187) 439
Chadha, J. S., see Aneja, R. (187) 579
Chakravorty, A. K.
Ribosomal RNA synthesis in the germinating black eye pea (Vigna unguiculata). I. The effect of cycloheximide on RNA synthesis in the early stages of germination (179) 67
Chakravorty, A. K.
Ribosomal RNA synthesis in the germinating black eye pea (Vigna unguiculata). II. The synthesis and maturation of ribosomes in the later stages of germination (179) 83
Chamalaun, R. A. F. M. and Tager, J. M.
Stoicheiometry of oxidative phosphorylation with TMPD in rat-liver mitochondria (180) 204
Chance, B., see Azzi, A. (189) 141
Chance, B., see Gilmour, M. V. (172) 37
Chance, B., see Kihara, T. (189) 116
Chance, B., see Rumen, N. M. (175) 242
Chandrasekaran, E. V. and Bachhawat, B. K.
Effect of carrageenin and cortisone on the formation of cultivated connective tissue. I. Isolation and characterisation of glycosaminoglycans (177) 265
Chandrasekaran, R. and Balasubramanian, R.
Stereochemical studies of cyclic peptides. VI. Energy calculations of the cyclic disulphide cysteinylcysteine (188) 1
Chaney, N. A., see Hardesty, C. T. (195) 581
Chang, F. N., Siddhikol, C. and Weisblum, B.
Subunit localization studies of antibiotic inhibitors of protein synthesis (186) 396
Chang, Y. C. and Ritzmann, L.
An estimation of the sodium and potassium equilibrium potentials in the muscle membrane of the earthworm, Pheretima hawayana R. (183) 246
Chantrenne, H., see Burny, A. (190) 228
Chapman, A., Sanner, T. and Pihl, A.
X-ray inactivation of phosphofructokinase. The relative radiation sensitivity of the catalytic and the allosteric properties (178) 74
Chapman, D., Barratt, M. D. and Kamat, V. B.
A spin-label study of erythrocyte membranes (173) 154
Chapman, D., Leslie, R. B., Hirz, R. and Scanu, A. M.
High-resolution nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of high-density serum lipoproteins (176) 524
Chapman, D., Owens, N. F., Phillips, M. C. and Walker, D. A.
Mixed monolayers of phospholipids and cholesterol (183) 458
Chapman, D., see Barratt, M. D. (194) 600
Chapman, D., see Hauser, H. (183) 320
Chapman, D., see Hauser, H. (183) 466
Chapman, D , see Jenkinson, T. J. (183) 427
Chapman, D., see Leslie, R. B. (188) 237
Chapman, D., see Shipley, G. G. (173) 1
Chapman, D., see Small, D. M. (176) 178
Chapman, D., see Veksli, Z. (183) 434
Chargaff, E., see Türler, H. (195) 446
Chargaff, E., see Türler, H. (195) 456
Charles, M., see Maylié, M. F. (178) 196
Charles, R., see De Haan, E. J. (180) 417
Charles, R., see Hoek, J. B. (172) 407

Charlier, H., see Boulanger, P. (184) 338
Chassy, B. M. and Suhadolnik, R. J.
Nucleoside antibiotics. IV. Metabolic fate of adenosine and cordycepin by Cordyceps militaris during cordycepin biosynthesis (182) 307
Chassy, B. M. and Suhadolnik, R. J.
Nucleoside antibiotics. V. The biosynthesis and interconversion of 3′-amino-3′-deoxyadenosine and 3′-acetamido-3′-deoxyadenosine by Helminthosporium sp. 215, (182) 316
Chassy, B. M., see Suhadolnik, R. J. (179) 258
Chastain, B., see Shugart, L. (186) 384
Chattopadhyay, S. K., see Brown, H. D. (192) 372
Chaudry, I. H. and Gould, M. K.
Kinetics of glucose uptake in isolated soleus muscle (177) 527
Chauveau, J., see Loeb, J. E. (182) 225
Cheah, K. S.
Properties of electron transport particles from Halobacterium cutirubrum. The respiratory chain system (180) 320
Chelala, C. A. and Torres, H. N.
Interconvertible forms of muscle phosphorylase phosphatase (178) 423
Chen, C. and Lin, Ch. C.
[9-^{14}C]Fluorene hydroperoxide as a possible intermediate in the hydroxylation of [9-^{14}C]fluorene by rat-liver homogenate (184) 634
Chen, C., see Lin, Ch. C. (192) 133
Chen, S., see Fitzgerald, D. K. (178) 491
Cheneval, J. P., see Deshusses, J. (176) 789
Chenoweth, M., see Dunn, A. (177) 11
Chenoweth, M., see Schaeffer, L. D. (192) 292
Chenoweth, M., see Schaeffer, L. D. (192) 304
Chepurnova, N. K., see Tolosa, E. A. (171) 369
Cherenkevich, S. N., see Anisymova, N. I. (190) 225
Cheung, D. S. M. and Marshall, K. C.
Antigenic and some kinetic properties of three p-diphenol oxidase isoenzymes of Trametes versicolor (178) 177
Cheung, H. C.
Conformation of myosin: Effects of substrate and modifiers (194) 478
Cheung, W. Y.
Cyclic 3′,5′-nucleotide phosphodiesterase: Properties of a partially inactive enzyme and its subsequent stimulation by snake venom (191) 303
Chevallier, F., see D'Hollander, F. (176) 146
Chevallier, J., Yon, J. et Labouesse, J.
Identification du groupe contrôlant l'activité de la trypsine aux pH alcalins (181) 73
Chez, R. A., Horger, III, E. O., Schultz, S. G. and Curran, P. F.
The absence of an effect of vitamin B_6 deficiency on L-alanine transport across rabbitileum in vitro (183) 244
Chiarugi, V. P.
Changes of nuclear RNA in hepatomas as revealed by RNA–DNA hybridization (179) 129
Chigo, M., see Harris, C. (182) 587
Chino, H., Murakami, S. and Harashima, K.
Diglyceride-carrying lipoproteins in insect hemolymph. Isolation, purification and properties (176) 1
Cho, H. W. and Morowitz, H. J.
Characterization of the plasma membrane of Mycoplasma laidlawii. VI. Potassium transport (183) 295
Cho, K. S. and Proulx, P.
Lysis of erythrocytes by long-chain acyl esters of carnitine (193) 30
Cho, S., see Cunningham, D. D. (171) 67
Chodsky, S. V., see Rosenthal, A. F. (187) 385
Choi, Y. C. and Busch, H.
Effects of actinomycin D on the oligonucleotide composition of nucleolar 45-S RNA of Novikoff hepatoma ascites cells (174) 766
Chow, A., see Mookerjea, S. (184) 83
Christensen, H. N., Thomas, E. L. and Handlogten, M. E.
Features of amino acid structure enhancing or obstructing cosubstrate reactivity of Na^+ in transport (193) 228
Christiansen, K., Gan, M. V. and Holman, R. T.
Sex differences in the metabolism of fatty acids in vitro (187) 19
Christiansen, P. A., see Reiser, S. (183) 611
Christiansen, R. O., Loyter, A. and Racker, E.
Effect of anions on oxidative phosphorylation in submitochondrial particles (180) 207
Christie, W. W.
The glyceride structure of Sapium sebiferum seed oil (187) 1
Christie, W. W. and Moore, J. H.
A semimicro method for the stereospecific analysis of triglycerides (176) 445
Christman, J. K. and Goldstein, J.
Distribution of 5-S RNA in erythroid cells (179) 280
Christophe, J., see Vandermeers, A. (188) 101
Christophersen, B. O.
Reduction of linolenic acid hydroperoxide by a glutathione peroxidase (176) 463
Christophersen, B. O.
Reduction of X-ray-induced DNA hydroperoxide and thymine hydroperoxide by rat liver glutathione peroxidase (186) 387
Chu, F. S. and Bergdoll, M. S.
Studies on the chemical modification of Staphylococcal enterotoxin B. I. Alkylation and oxidation of methionine residues (194) 279
Chu, F. S. and Crary, E.
Studies on the chemical modification of Staphylococcal enterotoxin B. II. Carboxyl residues (194) 287
Chu, L. C., McIntosh, D. J., Hincenbergs, I. and Williams, M. A.
Dietary unsaturated fatty acids and liver fatty acid synthetase in rats (187) 573

Chuguev, I. I., see Axelrod, V. D. (186) 33
Chun, E. H. L., see Rutman, R. J. (174) 663
Church, R.B., Luther, S.W. and McCarthy, B. J.
RNA synthesis in Taper hepatoma and mouse-liver cells (190) 30
Churchich, J. E.
The binding of pyridoxamine 5-phosphate to alanine aminotransferase as measured by fluorescence spectroscopy (178) 480
Cinco, G., see Peña, A. (180) 1
Civan, M. M., see Singer, I. (193) 430
Clagett, C. O., see Farrell, Jr., H. M. (194) 433
Clark, J. H. and Gorski, J.
Estrogen receptors: An evaluation of cytoplasmic–nuclear interactions in a cell-free system and a method for assay (192) 508
Clark, M. L., Lanz, H. C. and Senior, J. R.
Enzymatic distinction of rat intestinal cell brush border and endoplasmic reticular membranes (183) 233
Clarke, L. P., see Symons, R. H. (179) 248
Clausen, T.
The relationship between the transport of glucose and cations across cell membranes in isolated tissues. V. Stimulating effect of ouabain, K^+-free medium and insulin on efflux of 3–O–methylglucose from epididymal adipose tissue (183) 625
Clayman, S. and Scholefield, P. G.
The uptake of amino acids by mouse pancreas in vitro. IV. The role of exchange diffusion (173) 277
Clayton, M. L., see Olson, J. M. (172) 338
Clayton, M. L., see Thornber, J. P. (172) 351
Clegg, J. S., see Golub, A. L. (182) 121
Cleland, R. L., Stoolmiller, A. C., Rodén, L. and Laurent, T. C.
Characterization of reaction products formed by the degradation of hyaluronic acid with ascorbic acid (192) 385
Cleland, S. V. and Coe, E. L.
Conversion of aspartic acid to glucose during culmination in Dictyostelium discoideum (192) 446
Cleland, W. W., see Abou-Issa, H. M. (176) 692
Cleland, W. W., see Sánchez de Jiménez, E. (176) 685
Cleland, W. W., see Zahler, W. L. (176) 699
Clement, J., see Boucrot, P. (187) 59
Cockle, S. A., Hill, H. A. O., Pratt, J. M. and Williams, R. J. P.
Electron paramagnetic resonance spectra of some vitamin B_{12} derivatives (177) 686
Coe, E. L., see Cleland, S. V. (192) 446
Coe, E. L., see Greenhouse, W. V. V. (191) 167
Coelingh, J. P., Rozijn, T. H. and Monfoort, C. H.
Isolation and partial characterization of a basic protein from bovine sperm heads (188) 353
Coetzee, M. L., see Taber, Jr., R. L. (195) 99
Cogan, U. and Nishida, T.
Effect of various short and long chain fatty acids on the dextran sulfate–low density lipoprotein interaction (187) 444
Coggiola, E. L., see Nichols, A. V. (175) 451
Coghlan, J. P., see Dain, M. C. (194) 322
Cohen, A. and Selinger, Z.
Calcium-binding properties of sarcoplasmic reticulum membranes (183) 27
Cohen, A. S., see Kim, I. C. (181) 465
Cohen, H. J. and Kern, M.
Synthesis and secretion of γ-globulin by lymph node cells. VI. Characteristics of the structure of immunoglobulin A and its pattern of secretion by appendix cell suspensions (188) 255
Cohen, J. A., see Warnaar, S. O. (174) 239
Cohen, L. A., see Thanassi, J. W. (172) 389
Cohen, S. N., see Steinberg, M. S. (184) 210
Cohen, W. S., see Brody, M. (172) 340
Cohn, R. and Segal, S.
Some characteristics and developmental aspects of rat uridine diphosphogalactose 4-epimerase (171) 333
Coldman, M. F. and Good, W.
The hydrational effect of leptazol and its theoretical connection with glucose deficiency in the haemolysis of rabbit erythrocytes (183) 346
Coldman, M. F., Good, W. and Swift, D.
The role of hydration in the effect of barbiturates on the haemolysis of rabbit erythrocytes (173) 62
Coleman, C. B. and Matrone, G.
In vivo effect of zinc on iron-induced ferritin synthesis in rat liver (177) 106
Coleman, G.
Effect of K^+ concentration on the cell-free amino acid incorporating ability of polyribosomes isolated from logarithmic phase cells of a Bacillus sp. (174) 395
Coleman, G.
Effect of the magnesium concentration in the extracting medium on the polyribosome content and the cell-free amino acid incorporating ability of extracts of logarithmic phase cells of a Bacillus spp. (182) 180
Coleman, R., Finean, J. B. and Thompson, J. E.
Structural and functional modification induced in muscle microsomes by trypsin (173) 51
Coletti-Previero, M.-A., see Previero, A. (181) 361
Colin, M., see Bauduin, H. (174) 722
Collard, J., see Wintermans, J. F. G. M. (189) 95
Collier, R. H., see Sachs, G. (173) 509
Collins, D. C., see Mathur, R. S. (176) 394
Collins, P., see Murphy, P. M. (171) 157
Colman, R. F.
Binding of substrates by native and chemically modified isocitrate dehydrogenase (191) 469
Common, R. H., see Mathur, R. S. (176) 394
Coniglio, J. G., see Ghosal, J. (187) 576
Consiglio, E., see Covelli, I. (184) 678
Constable, B. J., see Barnes, M. J. (184) 358
Constantsas, N. S., Nicolopoulos, D. A., Aga-

thopoulos, A. S. and Matsaniotis, N. S.
Properties and developmental changes of human hepatic arylpyruvate enzymes (192) 545
Conway, T. W., see Retsema, J. A. (179) 369
Cook, D. A. and Henderson, L. M.
Oxalic acid formation from the side chain of aromatic amino acids in the rat (184) 404
Cook, K. A. and Sorger, G. J.
The metabolic control of nitrite reductase in Neurospora crassa (177) 412
Coombs, M. M. and Livingston, D. C.
Reaction of apurinic acid with aldehyde reagents (174) 161
Cooper, H. L. and Kay, J. E.
Differential extraction of nuclear and cytoplasmic RNA from intact lymphocytes (174) 503
Cooper, H. L., see Kay, J. E. (186) 62
Cooper, R. A., see Anderson, A. (177) 163
Coppoc, G. L., see Landez, J. H. (195) 276
Corder, C. N. and Lowry, O. H.
The zinc requirement of dinucleotide pyrophosphatase in mammalian organs (191) 579
Cornatzer, W. E., see Baldwin, J. J. (176) 193
Corner, T. R. and Marquis, R. E.
Why do bacterial protoplasts burst in hypotonic solutions? (183) 544
Correa, W., see Kosower, N. S. (192) 8
Cost, H. B. and Gray, E. D.
The effect of CO_2 on the biosynthesis of carotenoids in Rhodopseudomonas spheroides (177) 118
Costlow, C., see Melnykovych, G. (184) 672
Cottingham, A. B., see Johnston, D. O. (177) 113
Cotton, T. M., see Ballschmiter, K. (180) 347
Couch, D. B., see Baich, A. (177) 59
Couchoud-Beaumont, P., see Azoulay, E. (171) 238
Coulter, Ch. L., Hawkinson, S. W. and Friedmann, H. C.
Isolation and molecular structure of vitamin B_{12} 5′-phosphate (177) 293
Covelli, I., Consiglio, E. and Varrone, S.
Isolation of a mitochondrial 9-S protein with malate dehydrogenase activity and its activation by thyroxine in vitro (184) 678
Cowey, C. B., Lush, I. E. and Knox, D.
Studies on crystalline lactate dehydrogenase from cardiac and skeletal muscle of plaice (Pleuronectes platessa) with particular reference to temperature (191) 205
Cox, G. B., see O'Brien, I. G. (177) 321
Cozzone, A., see Marchis-Mouren, G. (186) 232
Craddock, V. M.
Methylation of transfer RNA and of ribosomal RNA in rat liver in the intact animal and the effect of carcinogens (195) 351
Craig, J. W., Rall, T. W. and Larner, J.
The influence of insulin and epinephrine on adenosine 3′,5′-phosphate and glycogen transferase in muscle (177) 213
Craig, R. L., see O'Brien, R. L. (186) 414
Cram, W. J.
Respiration and energy-dependent movements of chloride at plasmalemma and tonoplast of carrot root cells (173) 213
Cramer, W. A.
Low potential titration of the fluorescence yield changes in photosynthetic bacteria (189) 54
Cramer, W. A. and Butler, W. L.
Potentiometric titration of the fluorescence yield of spinach chloroplasts (172) 503
Crane, F. L., see Awasthi, Y. C. (189) 457
Crane, F. L., see Sun, F. F. (172) 417
Crane, R. K., see Caspary, W. F. (193) 168
Crane, R. K., see Eichholz, A. (193) 179
Crane, R. K., see Malathi, P. (173) 245
Crary, E., see Chu, F. S. (194) 287
Creaven, P. J., see Otani, T. (184) 184
Creech, R. G., see Hodges, H. F. (185) 70
Crescenzi, V., see Delben, F. (194) 615
Crespi, H. L., see Rokop, S. (191) 707
Crespi, H. L., see Rosenberg, R. M. (175) 31
Crewther, W. G. and Nicholls, P. W.
Reduction of S-carboxymethylcysteine and methionine with sodium in liquid ammonia (194) 606
Crewther, W. G., see McQuade, A. B. (191) 762
Crichton, R. R.
Studies on the structure of ferritin and apoferritin from horse spleen. I. Tryptic digestion of ferritin and apoferritin (194) 34
Criss, W. E. and McKerns, K. W.
Inhibitors of the catalytic activity of bovine adrenal glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase (184) 486
Crum, L. R. and Lech, J. J.
Characteristics and distribution of fluoride-sensitive tributyrinase in rat tissues (178) 508
Cruz, T., see Castañeda-Agulló, M. (191) 362
Cryer, P. E., Jarett, L. and Kipnis, D. M.
Nucleotide inhibition of adenyl cyclase activity in fat cell membranes (177) 586
Cseh, G., see Gráf, L. (175) 444
Csuzi, S.
Purification and mode of action of a lytic enzyme from Bacillus cereus (191) 200
Cubero Robles, E. and Van den Berg, D.
Synthesis of lecithins by acylation of O-(sn-glycero-3-phosphoryl) choline with fatty acid anhydrides (187) 520
Cubero Robles, E., see Aneja, R. (187) 439
Cumming, R. B., see Anderson, R. E. (176) 491
Cummings, D. J.
Comments on "thymineless death induced by cytosine arabinoside" (179) 237
Cummins, J. T., Strand, J. A. and Vaughan, B. E.
The movement of H^+ and other ions at the onset of photosynthesis (173) 198
Cunningham, D. D., Cho, S. and Steiner, D. F.
Soluble RNA polymerase from rat liver nuclei (171) 67
Cunto, G., Kanetsuna, F. and Imaeda, T.

Chemical analysis of the mucopeptide of Mycobacterium smegmatis (192) 358
Cunto, G., see Kanetsuna, F. (173) 341
Curran, P. F., see Chez, R. A. (183) 244
Curran, P. F., see Goldner, A. M. (173) 572
Curtis, P. J.
Solubility of mitochondrial membrane proteins in acidic organic solvents (183) 239
Curtis, P. J.
Gel filtration of mitochondrial membrane proteins dissolved in chloroform–methanol (194) 513
Cusanovich, M. A. and Bartsch, R. G.
A high potential cytochrome c from Chromatium chromatophores (189) 245
Cutting, J. A. and Schulman, H. M.
The site of heme synthesis in soybean root nodules (192) 486

D

Daemen, F. J. M. and Bonting, S. L.
Biochemical aspects of the visual process. IV. Aldehydes and cation permeability of artificial phospholipid micelles (183) 90
D'Agnolo, G., see Foppen, F. H. (187) 414
Daillie, J., see De Turenne, M. (186) 267
Dain, M. C., Catt, K. J. and Coghlan, J. P.
Chromatography and radioimmunoassay of angiotensin II and metabolites in blood (194) 322
Dakshinamurti, K. and Desjardins, P. R.
Acetyl-CoA carboxylase from rat adipose tissue (176) 221
D'Albis, A., see Béchet, J.-J. (178) 561
D'Aloya, R., see Tager, J. M. (172) 7
Dalton, T. V., see Eurenius, K. (177) 572
Damjanovich, S., see Kleppe, K. (185) 88
Daneo-Moore, L. and Shockman, G. D.
Accumulation of inhibitors of protein synthesis after valine starvation. II. Effect on polyphenylalanine synthesis and the binding of phenylalanyl transfer RNA (195) 145
Daniel, R. M. and Erickson, S. K.
The effect of glucose on the electron-transport systems of the aerobic bacteria Azotobacter vinelandii and Acetobacter suboxydans (180) 63
Daniel, V., Lavi, S. and Littauer, U. Z.
Isolation of biologically active transfer RNA–DNA hybrids (182) 76
Daniels, V. G., Dawson, A. G., Newey , H. and Smyth, D. H.
Effect of carbon chain length and amino group position on neutral amino acid transport systems in rat small intestine (173) 575
Daniels, V. G., Newey, H. and Smyth, D. H.
Stereochemical specificity of neutral amino acid transfer systems in rat small intestine (183) 637
Das, B. C. and Gray, G. M.
Protein synthesis in small intestine: Localization and correlation with DNA synthesis and sucrase activity (195) 255
Das, N. P.
Studies on flavonoid metabolism. Degradation of (+)-catechin by rat intestinal contents (177) 668
DasGupta, N. N., see Bagchi, B. (182) 551
DasGupta, N. N., see Basu, S. (174) 174
Dautrevaux, M., see Leclerc, J. (194) 342
Davar, M., see Yen, T. F. (184) 646
Davey, P. J. and Manchester, K. L.
Isolation of labelled aminoacyl transfer RNA from muscle. Studies of the entry of labelled amino acids into acyl transfer RNA linkage in situ and its control by insulin (182) 85
Davidson, E. A., see Katsura, N. (184) 503
Davidson, E. A., see Tudball, N. (171) 113
Davidson, J. B., see Stanacev, N. Z. (176) 650
Davies, C., see Parsons, V. (192) 252
Davies, J. W.
Protein synthesis by cell-free extracts from Bacillus licheniformis (174) 686
Davies, R. C. and Neuberger, A.
Modification of lysine and arginine residues of lysozyme and the effect on enzymatic activity (178) 306
Davies, R. C., Neuberger, A. and Wilson, B. M.
The dependence of lysozyme activity on pH and ionic strength (178) 294
Dávila, G., see Castañeda-Agulló, M. (191) 362
Dávila, G., see Del Castillo, L. M. (191) 354
Davis, D. C., see Wilcox, H. G. (187) 147
Davis, E. J., Blair, P. V. and Mahoney, A. J.
Interaction between NADH and succinate during simultaneous oxidation by non-phosphorylating submitochondrial particles from bovine heart (172) 574
Davis, M. A. F., see Hart, C. J. (193) 308
Dawson, A. G., see Daniels, V. G. (173) 575
Dawson, A. M., see Hamilton, J. D. (176) 27
Dawson, A. M., see Webb, J. P. W. (187) 42
Dawson, C. M. and Hales, C. N.
The effect of hypophysectomy on rat liver glucokinase activity and on plasma glucose, insulin and nonesterified fatty acid concentrations (184) 287
Dawson, C. M. and Hales, C. N.
The inhibition of rat liver glucokinase by palmitoyl-CoA (176) 657
Dawson, R. M. C., see Hauser, H. (183) 320
Dawson, R. M. C., see Kemp, P. (176) 678
Day, A. J. and Tume, R. K.
Cholesterol-esterifying activity of cell-free preparations of rabbit peritoneal macrophages (176) 367
Day, H. J. see Holmsen, H. (186) 244
Day, H. J., see Holmsen, H. (186) 254
Day, P., see Troll, W. (174) 211
Daya, L. and Gratzer, W. B.
On the association of basic proteins with RNA in ribosomes and artificial complexes (179) 239
Deamer, D. W. and Packer, L.
Light-dependent anion transport in isolated spinach chloroplasts (172) 539
De Barreiro, O. L. C.
Effect of sulfhydryl groups on 5-aminolaevulinate dehydratase activity (178) 412
De Bernard, B., Getz, G. S. and Rabinowitz, M.
The turnover of the protein of the inner and outer mitochondrial membrane of rat liver (193) 58
Debey, M. P., see Travers, F. (194) 265

De Bongioanni, L. C., see Ramos, E. H. (177) 671
De Bruin, S. H., Janssen, L. H. M. and Van Os, G. A. J.
Study of the Bohr groups of bovine hemoglobin (188) 207
DeCloux, T., see Harrison, W. H. (192) 525
Decroly, M., see Cape, M. (174) 99
Deeney, A.O'C., see Carnegie, J. W. (190) 274
Deftos, L. J. and Potts, Jr., J. T.
Contamination of DFP-treated leucine aminopeptidase with multiple endopeptidases (171) 121
De Gier, J., Mandersloot, J. G. and Van Deenen L. L. M.
The role of cholesterol in lipid membranes (173) 143
De Gier, J., see Bruckdorfer, K. R. (183) 334
Degn, H.
Compound III kinetics and chemiluminescence in oscillatory oxidation reactions catalyzed by horseradish peroxidase (180) 271
Degn, H. and Mayer, D.
Theory of oscillations in peroxidase catalyzed oxidation reactions in open system (180) 291
Degn, H., see Mochan, E. (189) 354
De Graaf, M. J. M., see Sluyterman, L. A. Æ. (171) 277
De Groot, K., see Hoenders, H. J. (188) 162
DeGroot, L. J., see Bénard, B. (184) 48
De Groot, N., Groner, Y. and Lapidot, Y.
Peptidyl transfer RNA. VII. Substrate specificity of peptidyl transfer RNA hydrolase (186) 286
De Groot, N., see Lapidot, Y. (179) 521
De Groot, N., see Lapidot, Y. (182) 105
De Groot, N., see Lapidot, Y. (190) 304
De Haan, E. J. and Charles, R.
The mechanism of uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation by 2-methyl-1,4-naphthoquinone (180) 417
De Haan, E. J., see Hoek, J. B. (172) 407
De Haan, E. J., see Tager, J. M. (172) 7
De Haas, G. H., see Maroux, S. (188) 351
De Haas, G. H., see Scanu, A. M. (181) 471
De Haas, G. H., see Verger, R. (188) 272
Deisseroth, A.
Effect of puromycin and cortisol pretreatment on [^{14}C]leucine uptake into the globulins, whole histones and residual protein of the rat-liver nucleus (186) 392
De Jairala, S. W., Goldman, L., Vieyra, A., García, A. P. and Rasia, M. L.
Effect of calcium, potassium and ouabain on the oxygen consumption of external medulla slices from dog kidney (183) 137
De Jersey, J., see Augusteyn, R. C. (171) 128
De Jong, J. W., Hülsmann, W. C. and Meijer, A. J.
Phosphate-induced loss of citric acid cycle intermediates from rat-liver mitochondria (184) 664
De Jong, J. W., see Van Tol, A. (176) 414
Dekirmenjian, H. and Brunngraber, E. G.
Distribution of protein-bound N-acetylneuraminic acid in subcellular particulate fractions prepared from rat whole brain (177) 1
Dekker, E. E., see Nishihara, H. (185) 255
De la Llosa, P. and Jutisz, M.
Reversible dissociation into subunits and biological activity of ovine luteinizing hormone (181) 426
De Lange, R. J., see Glazer, A. N. (188) 164
Delben, F. and Crescenzi, V.
Thermal denaturation of lysozyme. A differential scanning calorimetry investigation (194) 615
Del Castillo, L. M., Dávila, G., Dorantes, L., Oliver, C., Ibarra, R. and Castañeda-Agulló, M.
The influence of a free α-ammonium group in the substrate upon trypsin-catalyzed transesterification (191) 354
Del Castillo, L. M., see Castañeda-Agulló, M. (191) 362
Del Favero, A., see Waterfield, M. D. (184) 470
Dellacha, J. M., see Peña, C. (194) 320
Della Corte, E., Gozzetti, G., Novello, F. and Stirpe, F.
Properties of the xanthine oxidase from human liver (191) 164
Delrio, G., see Botte, V. (176) 670
De Matteis, F.
Liver cholesterol metabolism following trauma: Evidence for increased rate of cholesterol synthesis and breakdown (187) 422
Demchak, R. J., see Cadenhead, D. A. (176) 849
De Meis, L.
Activation of calcium uptake by acetyl phosphate in muscle microsomes (172) 343
Demel, R. A., see Bruckdorfer, K. R. (183) 334
Demel, R. A., see Joos, P. (183) 447
Denamur, R., see Gaye, P. (186) 99
Dénes, G., see Faragó, A. (178) 400
Dénes, G., see Staub, M. (178) 588
Dénes, G., see Staub, M. (178) 599
Denis, J., see Katz, S. (188) 247
Dennis, D. T.
NAD-specific isocitrate dehydrogenase from a plant source. Sigmoid kinetics and enzyme stability (191) 719
Derechin, M., Möckel, W. and Barnard, E. A.
Sedimentation equilibrium studies of some turtle chymotrypsins (191) 379
De Recondo, A.-M. et Fichot, O.
Purification partielle et propriétés de la désoxynucléotidyltransférase replicative de foie de rat (186) 340
De Recondo, A.-M. et Fichot, O.
Détermination de la [^{3}H]thymidine incorporée dans le DNA par comptage en scintillation liquide en milieu aqueux ou sur disque de verre Whatman. Comparaison des deux méthodes (186) 390
De Robertis, E., see Lapetina, E. G. (176) 643
Derr, R. F., and Scanlon, K. S.

Fidelity of genetic code translation in a rat liver ribosomal system (182) 253
Derrien, Y., see Reynaud, J. (171) 363
DerVartanian, D. V., Veeger, C., Orme-Johnson, W. H. and Beinert, H.
Kinetic studies of succinate dehydrogenase by electron paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy (191) 22
DerVartanian, D. V., Shethna, Y. I. and Beinert, H.
Purification and properties of two iron–sulfur proteins from Azotobacter vinelandii (194) 548
DerVartanian, D. V., see Zeylemaker, W. P. (178) 213
Desai, L., Ogawa, Y., Mauritzen, C. M., Taylor, C. W. and Starbuck, W. C.
Carboxyl-terminal sequence of the glycine–arginine-rich histone from bovine lymphosarcoma, Novikoff hepatoma and fetal calf thymus (181) 146
Deshusses, J., Berthoud, S. et Posternak, Th.
Recherches biochimiques sur Schizosaccharomyces pombe en fonction des conditions de culture et de l'action d'inhibiteurs. II. Composition des parois cellulaires (176) 803
Deshusses, J., Cheneval, J. P. et Posternak, Th.
Recherches biochimiques sur Schizosaccharomyces pombe en fonction des conditions de culture et de l'action d'inhibiteurs. I. Etude des phospholipides (176) 789
Deshusses, J., see Paranjapye, V. N. (176) 813
Desjardins, P. R., see Dakshinamurti, K. (176) 221
Desnuelle, P., see Gratecos, D. (175) 82
Desnuelle, P., see Maroux, S. (181) 59
Desnuelle, P., see Maroux, S. (188) 351
Desnuelle, P., see Maylié, M. F. (178) 196
Desnuelle, P., see Sémériva, M. (191) 598
Desnuelle, P., see Verger, R. (188) 272
De Stefanis, V. A. and Ponte Jr., J. G.
Simple method for isolation of crude mono- and digalactosyl diglycerides from wheat flour (176) 198
De Tomas, M. E., see Brenner, R. R. (176) 420
De Turenne, M. et Daillie, J.
Utilisation de la thymidine exogène par la glande séricigène du ver à soie incubée in vitro. I. Compartimentage des nucléotides intracellulaires d'origine exogène (186) 267
Detwiler, T. C.
Levels of intermediates and cofactors of the glycolytic pathway and the citric acid cycle in rat platelets (177) 161
DeVenuto, F., Ligon, D. F., Friedrichsen, D. H. and Wilson, H. L.
Human erythrocyte membrane. Uptake of progesterone and chemical alterations (193) 36
De Vijlder, J. J. M., Boers, W. and Slater, E. C.
Binding and properties of NAD^+ in glyceraldehydephosphate dehydrogenase from lobster-tail muscle (191) 214
De Vijlder, J. J. M. and Harmsen, B. J. M.
Binding of NAD^+ to rabbit-muscle glyceraldehydephosphate dehydrogenase as studied by optical rotatory dispersion and circular dichroism (178) 434
De Vijlder, J. J. M., Hilvers, A. G., Van Lis, J. M. J. and Slater, E. C.
Function and role of NAD^+ in mechanism of action of rabbit-muscle glyceraldehydephosphate dehydrogenase (191) 221
De Vijlder, M., see Easley, C. W. (175) 211
Devynck, M. A., see Roschenthaler, R. (182) 481
De Waard, M. A., see Middelhoven, W. J. (191) 122
De Wael, J., see Staal, G. E. J. (185) 63
Dey, P. M.
Inhibition transgalactosylation and mechanism of action of sweet almond α-galactosidase (191) 644
Dey, P. M. and Malhotra, O. P.
Kinetic behaviour of sweet almond α-galactosidase (185) 402
D'Hollander, F. et Chevallier, F.
Estimation qualitative et quantitative des stérols libres et estérifiés du rat in toto et de 23 de ses tissus ou organes (176) 146
Dhopeshwarkar, G. A., Maier, R. and Mead, J. F.
Incorporation of [1-^{14}C]acetate into the fatty acids of the developing rat brain (187) 6
Dhopeshwarkar, G. A. and Mead, J. F.
Fatty acid uptake by the brain. II. Incorporation of [1-^{14}C]palmitic acid into the adult rat brain (187) 461
Dick, C. and Jones E. W.
The biosynthesis of the five main histone fractions of rat thymus (174) 380
Dick, C. and Johns, E. W.
A quantitative comparison of histones from immature and mature erythroid cells of the duck (175) 414
Dickman, S. R., see Breillatt, J. (195) 531
Diczfalusy, E., see Jackanicz, T. M. (176) 883
Diczfalusy, E., see Reynolds, J. W. (176) 886
Diehn, B.
Action spectra of the phototactic responses in Euglena, (177) 136
Dietrich, L. S., see Belinskey, C. (177) 666
Di Giamberardino, L., Koller, T. and Beer, M.
Electron microscopic study of the base sequence in nucleic acids. IX. Absence of fragmentation and of cross-linking during reaction with osmium tetroxide and cyanide (182) 523
Di Girolamo, A., Busiello, E. and Di Girolamo, M.
Hybridization properties of ribosomal RNA from rabbit tissues (182) 169
Di Girolamo, M., see Di Girolamo, A. (182) 169
Di Girolamo, M., see Lefkovits, I. (174) 561
Di Girolamo, M., see Lefkovits, I. (174) 566
Dijk, J., see Konings, W. N. (188) 43
Dill, I. K., see Kuo, J. F. (177) 17
Dilworth, M. J.
The plant as the genetic determinant of

leghaemoglobin production in the legume root nodule (184) 432
Dingle, J. R., see Odense, P. H. (188) 124
DiPietro, D. L.
Mechanism of hydrolysis of estradiol 3-phosphate by placental acid phosphatase III (178) 188
Dittmer, J. C., see Randle, C. L. (187) 214
Diven, W. F.
Studies on amino acid racemases. II. Purification and properties of the glutamate racemase from Lactobacillus fermenti (191) 702
Dlouha, V., see Maroux, S. (188) 351
Dobryszycka, W., Elwyn, D. H. and Kukral, J. C.
Isolation and chemical composition of canine haptoglobin (175) 220
Dobryszycka, W., Pusztai, A. and Kukral, J. C.
Reactivity of tyrosine and tryptophan residues in haptoglobin (175) 271
Dodd, G. H., see Barratt, M. D. (194) 600
Doi, A.
ADP-D-glucose: α-1,4-glucan α-4-glucosyltransferase of spinach leaves. Enzymatic synthesis of amylopectin-type polysaccharide in a two-enzyme system (184) 477
Doi, R. H., see Migita, L. K. (195) 50
Domagk, G. F., see Engel, H. J. (191) 509
Domschke, W., see Engel, H. J. (191) 509
Donaldson, G., Atkinson, M. R. and Murray, A. W.
Synthesis and regulatory properties of an adenosine 5′-phosphate analogue, N^6-methoxyadenosine 5′-phosphate (184) 655
Doolin, L. E. and Panos, C.
The α-glucosidases of Streptococcus pyogenes and derived L form (184) 271
Doolittle, R. F., Glasgow, C. and Mross, G. A.
Characterization of fibrinopeptides A and B from a drill (Mandrillus leucophaeus) (175) 217
Dopheide, T. A. A., Menzies, C. A., McQuillan, M. T. and Trikojus, V. M.
Studies with purified pig thyroglobulin and thyroid enzymes (181) 105
Dorantes, L., see Del Castillo, L. M. (191) 354
Dorrington, K. J., see Smith, B. R. (188) 89
Dorrington, K. J., see Smith, B. R. (192) 277
Dorst, W., see Botré, C. (193) 333
Doudney, C. O.
Ribosome degradation in ultraviolet light-damaged bacteria starved for an amino acid (179) 106
Douzou, P., see Hui Bon Hoa, G. (182) 334
Douzou, P., see Travers, F. (194) 265
Downing, S. J., see Hahn, T. J. (183) 194
Downing, S. J., see Hahn, T. J. (184) 675
Doy, C. H., see Halsall, D. M. (185) 432
Dozy, A. M., see Huisman, T. H. J. (175) 223
Dragoo, M., see Austin, J. (192) 29
Drechsler, Z., Nelson, N. and Neumann, J.
Antimycin A as an uncoupler and electron transport inhibitor in photoreactions of chloroplasts (189) 65
Drennan, C. H. and Canvin, D. T.
Oleic acid synthesis by a particulate preparation from developing castor oil seeds (187) 193
Drews, G., see Oelze, J., (173) 436
Drews, G., see Oelze, J. (173) 448
Drews, G., see Schick, J. (183) 215
Dreyfus, J. C., see Godin, C. (182) 175
Drysdale, J. W., see Hicks, S. E. (179) 503
Drysdale, J. W., see Smith-Johannsen, H. (194) 43
Dubbelman, T. M. A. R., see Possmayer, F. (176) 95
Dudman, N. P. B. and Zerner, B.
Simplification of mouse lactate dehydrogenase electrophoretic patterns (171) 195
Dufau, M. L. and Villee, D. B.
Aldosterone biosynthesis by human fetal adrenal in vitro (176) 637
Duffield, P. H., Kalman, S. M. and Brauman, J. I.
Fixation of carbon dioxide by carbamyl phosphate synthetase of Escherichia coli. Evidence for a reversibly formed intermediate (171) 189
Duffus, J. H.
The isolation of nuclei from Schizosaccharomyces pombe (195) 230
Dumont, J. E., see Bauduin, H. (174) 722
Dumont, J. E., see Rocmans, P. A. (192) 350
Dunmore, P., see Weitzman, P. D. J. (171) 198
Dunn, A., Chenoweth, M. and Schaeffer, L. D.
Effect of adrenalectomy on glucose turnover, the Cori cycle, and gluconeogenesis from alanine (177) 11
Dunn, A., see Schaeffer, L. D. (192) 292
Dunn, A., see Schaeffer, L. D. (192) 304
Durbin, R. D. and Uchytil, T. F.
Purification and properties of a fungal β-glucosidase acting on α-tomatine (191) 176
Dus, K., see Flatmark, T. (180) 377
Duschinsky, R., see Kára, J. (186) 223

E

Easley, C. W., Zegers, B. J. M. and De Vijlder, M.
Application of specialized techniques for specific staining of peptide maps on various media (175) 211
Easwaran, C. V. see Horwitz, J. P. (185) 143
Ebel, J-P., see Giege, R. (174) 43
Ebel, J-P., see Giege, R. (174) 53
Ebner, K. E., see Fitzgerald, D. K. (178) 491
Ebner, K. E., see Huang, Y. L. (191) 161
Eckstein, B. and Hochman, J.
On the mechanism of action of follicle-stimulating hormone on aspartate aminotransferase in the rat ovary (177) 50
Eckstein, F. and Bär, H.-P.
Enzymatic hydrolysis of adenosine 3′,5′-cyclic phosphorothioate (191) 316
Edelman, M., Hirsch, C. A., Hiatt, H. H. and Fox, M.
Apparent changes in mouse liver DNA content due to interference by non-DNA diphenylamine-reacting cytoplasmic material (179) 172
Edwards, B. A., see Wheeler, K. P. (191) 187
Edwards, F. B., Rombauer, R. B. and Campbell, B. J.
Thiol–disulfide interchange reactions between serum albumin and disulfides (194) 234
Edwards, G. E. and Bovell, C. R.
Characteristics of a light-dependent proton transport in cells of Rhodospirillum rubrum (172) 126
Efremov, G. D. and Huisman, T. H. J.
On the quaternary structure of hemoglobin A_{Ic} (194) 609
Egami, F., see Koike, T. (190) 257
Ehninger, D. J., see Shapiro, S. K. (177) 67
Ehrenberg, A., see Eriksson, L. E. G. (192) 211
Eichberg, J.
Isolation and partial characterization of beef heart proteolipid (187) 533
Eichholz, A., Howell, K. E. and Crane, R. K.
Studies on the organization of the brush border in intestinal epithelial cells. VI. Glucose binding to isolated intestinal brush borders and their subfractions (193) 179
Eilon, G. and Bachrach, U.
Interaction of oxidized polyamines with DNA. III. Association with nucleosides, mono- and polynucleotides (179) 464
Eilon, G., see Bachrach, U. (179) 473
Eilon, G., see Bachrach, U. (179) 494
Eisen, A. Z. and Jeffrey, J. J.
An extractable collagenase from crustacean hepatopancreas (191) 517
Eisenberg, S., Stein, Y. and Stein, O.
Phospholipases . in arterial tissue. III. Phosphatide acyl-hydrolase, lysophosphatide acyl-hydrolase and sphingomyelin cholinephosphohydrolase in rat and rabbit aorta in different age groups (176) 557
Eisenkraft, B., Van Dort, J. B. and Veeger, C.
Relationship between stability and state of association in glutamate dehydrogenase (185) 9
Eisenstadt, J. M., see Parenti, F. (195) 234
Ejiri, S., see Go, Y. (175) 454
Ekenstam, C., see Catsimpoolas, N. (175) 76
Elat, D., see Lapidot, Y. (190) 304
El-Badry, A. M., see Springer-Lederer, H. (189) 464
Ellem, K. A. O. and Rhode, III., S. L.
The use of guanidine thiocyanate to fractionate DNA-like RNA adborbed on methylated bovine serum albumin–kieselguhr columns (174) 117
Ellingboe, A. H., see Leary, J. V. (182) 113
Ellingson, J. S., see Newell, P. C. (177) 610
Elliott, M., see George, H. (191) 466
Elliott, W. H., see Symons, R. H. (179) 248
Ellison, S. A., see Levine, M. J. (188) 165
Ellory, J. C. and Smith, M. W.
Deoxycholate stimulation of goldfish intestinal $(Na^+ + K^+)$-ATPase and its relation to digoxin binding (193) 137
Elovson, J., Åkesson, N. and Arvidson, G.
Positional specificity of liver 1,2-diglyceride biosynthesis in vivo (176) 214
Elrod, L. H., see Popp, R. A. (184) 625
Elsbach, P. and Farrow, S.
Cellular triglyceride as a source of fatty acid for lecithin synthesis during phagocytosis (176) 438
El-Sheikh, M., see Reitz, R. C. (176) 480
Elson, D., see Avital, S. (179) 297
Elwood, J. C., see Burns, B. J. (187) 307
Elwyn, D. H., see Dobryszycka, W. (175) 220
Emmelot, P., see Bont, W. S. (173) 389
Emmett, J. M. and Walker, D. A.
Thermal uncoupling in chloroplasts (180) 424
Endo, H., see Sonoda, S. (191) 425
Endo, M., see Yosizawa, Z. (192) 162
Engel, H. J., Domschke, W., Alberti, M. and Domagk, G. F.
Protein structure and enzymatic activity. II. Purification and properties of a crystalline glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase from Candida utilis (191) 509
Engström, L., see Forsberg, H. (181) 171
Epel, D., see Muchmore, A. V. (178) 551
Epstein, S., Eşanu, C. and Raben, M. S.
The effect of growth hormone and cortisone on thymidine kinase activity in rat adipose tissue (186) 280

Erfle, J. D. and Sauer, F.
The inhibitory effects of acyl-coenzyme A esters on the pyruvate and α-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase complexes (178) 441
Erickson, S. K. and Parker, G. L.
The electron-transport system of Micrococcus luteus (Sarcina lutea) (180) 56
Erickson, S. K., see Daniel, R. M. (180) 63
Erikson, R. L., see Faras, A. J. (182) 583
Eriksson, L. E. G., Hyde, J. S. and Ehrenberg, A.
Electron-nuclear double resonance from flavin radicals in liquid and polycrystalline phase and conjugated to protein (192) 211
Erlij, D., see Leblanc, G. (173) 149
Ernster, L., see Wojtczak, L. (191) 10
Eşanu, C., see Epstein, S. (186) 280
Estramareix, B. et Lesieur, M.
Biosynthèse de la pyrimidine de la thiamine: Origine des carbones 2 et 4 chez Salmonella typhimurium (192) 375
Estrugo, S. F., Bernsohn, J., Barron, K. D. and Hess, A.
Isolation and properties of some molecular species of human brain esterases (171) 265
Etingof, R. N., Zhuchikhina, A. A. and Shukolyukov, S. A.
Isozymes of lactate dehydrogenase in the outer segments of the retina (191) 728
Eurenius, K., Dalton, T. V., Lokey, H. J. and McIntyre, O. R.
The mechanism of glucocorticoid action on the phytohemagglutin-stimulated lymphocyte. I. In vitro binding of corticosteroids to lymphoid tissue (177) 572
Evans, D. R., White, B. C. and Brown, R. K.
Evidence against the involvement of the carbonyl group in the glucose transport mechanism of human erythrocytes (173) 569
Evans, H. J., see Becker, V. E. (191) 95
Evans, M. C. W., see Buchanan, B. B. (180) 123
Evans, M. C. W., see Buchanan, B. B. (189) 46
Evans, T. E., see Braun, R. (182) 511
Eveleigh, D. E., see Sietsma J. H. (184) 306
Evered, D. F., see Verjee, Z. H. M. (185) 103
Ewart, J. A. D., see Booth, M. R. (181) 226
Exterkate, F. A. and Veerkamp, J. H.
Biochemical changes in Bifidobacterium bifidum var. pennsylvanicus after cell wall inhibition. I. Composition of lipids (176) 65

F

Fairhead, S. M., Steel, J. S., Wreford, L. J. and Walker, I. O.
Studies on the properties of tryptophan and tyrosine side chains in tobacco mosaic virus and tobacco mosaic virus protein (194) 584
Falcoff, E. T., see Falcoff, R. (182) 501
Falcoff, E. et Perez-Bercoff, R.
Interférons humains induits in vitro par des polynucléotides synthétiques (174) 108
Falcoff, R. et Falcoff, E. T.
Induction de la synthèse d'interféron par des RNA bicatenaires. I. Application à l'étude du cycle de multiplication du virus Mengo (182) 501
Fales, H. M., see Mize, C. E. (176) 720
Fallon, H. J., Gertman, P. M. and Kemp, E. L.
The effect of ethanol ingestion and choline deficiency on hepatic lecithin biosynthesis in the rat (187) 94
Fambrough, D. M. and Bonner, J.
Limited molecular heterogeneity of plant histones (175) 113
Fanburg, B. L. and Posner, B. I.
Labelling of RNA in the perfused heart: The problem of bacterial contamination (182) 577
Faragó, A. and Dénes, G.
Differences between the active and inhibited conformations of the allosteric N-acetylglutamate 5-phosphotransferase (178) 400
Faragó, A. and Dénes, G.
The homotropic cooperative effect in the case of N-acetylglutamate 5-phosphotransferase (185) 263
Faras, A. J. and Erikson, R. L.
The resolution of DNA on beaded agarose (182) 583
Farber, E., see Oler, A. (190) 161
Farber, F. E.
Studies on RNA metabolism in Acetabularia mediterranea. I. The isolation of RNA and labelling studies on RNA of whole plants and plant fragments (174) 1
Farber, F. E.
Studies on RNA metabolism in Acetabularia mediterranea. II. The localization and stability of RNA species; the effects on RNA metabolism of dark periods and actinomycin D (174) 12
Faris, B., see Salcedo, L. L. (188) 324
Farish, E., see Gray, M. F. (187) 163
Farkas, G. L., see Wyen, N. V. (191) 588
Farkaš, V., Bauer, Š. and Zemek, J.
Metabolism of 2-deoxy-D-glucose in baker's yeast. III. Formation of 2,2′-dideoxy-α,α′-trehalose (184) 77
Farkas, W. R.
Acid and alkaline ribonucleases of plasma (191) 740
Farnararo, M., see Melani, F. (178) 93
Farrell, G., see Otani, T. (184) 184
Farrell, Jr., H. M., Mallette, M. F., Buss, E. G. and Clagett, C. O.
The nature of the biochemical lesion in avian renal riboflavinuria. III. The isolation and characterization of the riboflavin-binding protein from egg albumen, (194) 433
Farrow, S., see Elsbach, P. (176) 438
Fauman, M., Rabinowitz, M. and Getz, G. S.
Base composition and sedimentation properties of mitochondrial RNA of Saccharomyces cerevisiae (182) 355
Faust, R. G., see Burns, M. J. (183) 642
Fausto, N.
Studies on ornithine decarboxylase activity in normal and regenerating livers (190) 193
Fausto, N.
The control of RNA synthesis during liver regeneration. Orotidine-5′-phosphate pyrophosphorylase and decarboxylase activities in normal and regenerating liver (182) 66
Fayet, M. et Wahl, Ph.
Etude du déclin de la fluorescence polarisée de la γ-globuline de lapin conjugée avec l'isothiocyanate de fluorescéine (181) 373
Federman, M., see Stetten, M. R. (193) 260
Feeney, R. E., see Mohammadzadeh-K., A. (194) 246
Feeney, R. E., see Mohammadzadeh-K., A. (194) 256
Feher, G., see McElroy, J. D. (172) 180
Feldman, D., see Stam, Jr., A. C. (189) 304
Feldman, E. B. and Henderson, D. H.
Cholesterol absorption by jejunum and ileum (193) 221
Feldman, G. L., see Anderson, R. E. (187) 345
Feldman, M. Ya., see Axelrod, V. D. (186) 33
Felt, V. and Beneš, P.
The incorporation of [4-^{14}C]cholesterol into different cholesterol esters of rat aorta in vitro (176) 435
Fenton, II, J. W., see Suss, R. H. (191) 179
Fernández, M., see Vilallonga, F. (183) 98
Ferrini, U., see Miano, M. L. (174) 749
Fichot, O., see De Recondo, A.-M. (186) 340
Fichot, O., see De Recondo, A.-M. (186) 390
Ficklin, W. H., see Gibian, M. J. (191) 677
Fielding, C. J.
Purification of lipoprotein lipase from rat post-heparin plasma (178) 499
Fievez, M., see Malpoix, P. (182) 214
Filsell, O. H., Jarrett, I. G., Taylor, P. H. and Keech, D. B.

Effects of fasting, diabetes and glucocorticoids on gluconeogenic enzymes in the sheep (184) 54
Findlay, G. P., Hope, A. B., Pitman, M. G., Smith, F. A. and Walker, N. A.
Ionic fluxes in cells of Chara corallina (183) 565
Finean, J. B., see Coleman, R. (173) 51
Fischer, D. D., see Palmer, I. S. (177) 336
Fischer, I. and Walter, H.
Differential activation by pyridoxal phosphate of aspartate aminotransferase from young and old human erythrocytes (184) 660
Fischer, J. J. and Jost, M. C.
The use of molecular sieves in the study of intramolecular binding by nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy (177) 346
Fisher, C. R.
Phosphoribosyl-aminoimidazole–succinocarboxamide synthetase from Neurospora crassa. I. Partial purification and properties (178) 380
Fisher, D. B. and Mueller, G. C.
The stepwise acceleration of phosphatidyl choline synthesis in phytohemagglutinin-treated lymphocytes (176) 316
Fisher, H. F. and Bard, J. R.
The kinetic measurement of the α–β dissociation of glutamate dehydrogenase (188) 168
Fisher, R. J. and Brill, W. J.
Mutants of Azotobacter vinelandii unable to fix nitrogen (184) 99
Fitzgerald, D. K., Chen, S. and Ebner, K. E.
Time-dependent increase in uridine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase activity in vitro (178) 491
Flamm, W. G., Bernheim, N. J. and Spalding, J.
Selective inhibition of the semiconservative replication of mouse satellite DNA (195) 273
Flanagan, M. T., see Ainsworth, S. (194) 213
Flatmark, T. and Dus, K.
Studies on the chelate structure of the high-potential iron protein of Chromatium (180) 377
Flavin, M., see Kerr, D. (177) 177
Flechtner, V. R. and Hanson, R. S.
Coarse and fine control of citrate synthase from Bacillus subtilis (184) 252
Fleischer, B. and Fleischer, S.
Glycosidase activity of bovine liver plasma membranes (183) 265
Fleischer, S., see Fleischer, B. (183) 265
Flickinger, R. A., see Kohl, D. M. (179) 28
Flohé, L. and Brand, I.
Kinetics of glutathione peroxidase (191) 541
Floridi, A., see Caputo, A. (181) 446
Floridi, A., see Zito, R. (194) 74
Florkin, M., see Schyns, R. (175) 97
Folk, J. E., see Toda, H. (175) 427
Fontenelle, L. J. and Henderson, J. F.
An enzymatic basis for the inability of erythrocytes to synthesize purine ribonucleotides de novo (177) 175
Fontenelle, L. J. and Henderson, J. F.
Sources of nitrogen as rate-limiting factors for purine biosynthesis de novo in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells (177) 88
Foppen, F. H. and Gribanovski-Sassu, O.
Carotenogenesis in diphenylamine-treated Epicoccum nigrum link (176) 357
Foppen, F. H., Liuzzi, A. and D'Agnolo, G.
Nerve growth factor and lipid classes in sensory ganglia (187) 414
Forsberg, H., Zetterqvist, Ö. and Engström, L.
Protein-bound phosphorylserine in different tissues and organisms (181) 171
Forte, G. M., see Nichols, A. V. (175) 451
Foster, D. W., see McGarry, J. D. (177) 35
Foster, R. F., Gilbert, D. S. and Shaw, T. I.
Maintenance of sodium transport in perfused axons (183) 401
Foung, A. and Norman, A. W.
Biosynthesis of purine nucleotides in chick liver and intestine (174) 405
Fox, M., see Edelman, M. (179) 172
Fox, R. H., see Li, P. H. (182) 255
Fowler, S.
Lysosomal localization of sphingomyelinase in rat liver (191) 481
Francavilla, A., see Papa, S. (172) 20
Francis, A. A. and Whitson, G. L.
Ultraviolet-induced pyrimidine dimers in Tetrahymena pyriformis. II. In vivo photoreactivation (179) 253
François, C.
Detection, by hydrogen exchange, of a modified membrane conformation linked to calcium transport by sarcoplasmatic vesicles (173) 86
Franz, G., and Meier, H.
Uridine diphosphate digitoxose from the leaves of Digitalis purpurea L. (184) 658
Franzblau, C., see Kim I. C. (181) 465
Franzblau, C., see Salcedo, L. L. (188) 324
Franzen, J. S. and Kuo, I.
Partial delipidation studies on the egg yolk lipovitellins (181) 326
Frederiksen, S., see Truman, J. T. (182) 36
Fredrickson, D. S., see Gotto, A. M. (176) 667
Freeman, I. L., see Grant, M. E. (177) 682
Freese, E., see Rhaese, H.-J. (190) 418
Freundlich, M., see Williams, L. S. (179) 515
Freundlich, M., see Williams, L. (186) 305
Fridland, A. and Scholefield, P. G.
Nucleotide metabolism in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells (182) 295
Friedman, D. L. and Mueller, G. C.
Studies on the nature of replicating DNA of HeLa cells (174) 253
Friedmann, H. C., see Coulter, Ch. L. (177) 293
Friedrichsen, D. H., see DeVenuto, F. (193) 36
Friend, C., see Reem, G. H. (171) 58
Frisell, W. R., see Weiner, R. F. (177) 656
Fritzson, P.
Nucleotidase activities in the soluble fraction of rat liver homogenate. Partial puri-

fication and properties of a 5′-nucleotidase with pH optimum 6.3 (178) 534
Fromageot, P., see Roschenthaler, R. (182) 481
Fuchs, F.
Inhibition of sarcotubular calcium transport by caffeine: Species and temperature dependence (172) 566
Fuchs, F., see Wilcox, W. D. (180) 210
Fuchs, S. and Fuchs, Y.
Immunological assay for plant hormones using specific antibodies to indoleacetic acid and gibberellic acid (192) 528
Fuchs, Y., see Fuchs, S. (192) 528
Fujimori, E.
Bacteriochlorophyll pheophytinization in chromatophores and subchromatophores from Rhodospirillum rubrum (180) 360
Fujimori, E., see Pecci, J. (188) 230
Fujimoto, D., Ikeuchi, T. and Nozawa, S.
Intermolecular disulfide cross-linkages in the collagen from the muscle layer of Ascaris lumbricoides (188) 295
Fujimoto, S., see Kokubu, T. (191) 668
Fujioka, M.
Purification and properties of serine hydroxymethylase from soluble and mitochondrial fractions of rabbit liver (185) 338
Fujishima, H., see Ichikawa, Y. (171) 32
Fujita, H., see Ichimura, S. (190) 116
Fujiwara, T., see Harada, T. (177) 676
Fukada, E., see Go, Y. (175) 454
Fukami, H., see Kumagai, H. (185) 242
Fuke, M., see Matsuo, K. (179) 39
Fukuba, R., see Okuda, K. (185) 1
Fukunaga, K., see Murakami, M. (192) 378
Fukutome, H., see Aoki, I. (179) 308
Fukutome, H., see Ikemura, T. (182) 98
Fulco, A. J.
Bacterial biosynthesis of polyunsaturated fatty acids (187) 169
Furman, R. H., see Mendenhall, C. L. (187) 501
Furman, R. H., see Mendenhall, C. L. (187) 510
Furuhashi, T., see Harada, T. (177) 676
Furuhashi, T., see Murata, K. (176) 432
Furuichi, Y., see Saito, M. (195) 299
Furukawa, Y., see Koizumi, T. (177) 486
Furukawa, Y., see Yano, I. (187) 166
Furuyama, M., see Matsuhashi, M. (184) 670
Fynn, G. H.
Electron transport in beef heart muscle preparation. The inhibition of ubiquinone-stimulated succinate oxidase activity by antimycin and a quinoline-N-oxide derivative (180) 244

G

Gaarder, A. and Prydz, H.
Localization of Factor VII (proconvertin) in a microsomal subfraction (184) 220
Gabrieljan, N. D., Lapina, E. B., Spiridonova, S. M., Shibaev, V. N., Budowsky, E. I. and Kochetkov, N. K.
The interaction of adenosine diphosphate glucose and its synthetic analogs with uridine diphosphate glucose–fructose glucosyltransferase from pea seedlings (185) 478
Gabrilovich, I. M., see Anisymova, N. I. (190) 225
Gabuzda, T. G. and Pearson, J.
Metabolic and molecular heterogeneity of marrow ferritin (194) 50
Gadd, R. E. A. and Henderson, J. F.
Inhibition of adenine phosphoribosyltransferase by pyrophosphate (191) 735
Gaertner, E., see Scheit, K. H. (182) 1
Gaertner, E., see Scheit, K. H. (182) 10
Gajda, L., see Rokop, S. (191) 707
Galenter, Y., see Littauer, U. Z. (195) 29
Gallo-Torres, H. E., Miller, O. N. and Hamilton, J. G.
A comparison of the effects of bile salts on the absorption of cholesterol from the intestine of the rat (176) 605
Gan, M. V., see Christiansen, K. (187) 19
Gančev, K., see Turková, J. (178) 100
Ganguly, P.
Studies on platelet proteins. III. The identity of platelet and serum albumins (188) 78
Ganrot, P. O. and Kindmark, C.-O.
A simple two-step procedure for isolation of C-reactive protein (194) 443
Garber, N., Michlin, H. and Zipser, J.
Effect of phosphate, arsenate and ATP on chloramphenicol acetylation by cell-free extracts of Escherichia coli B (177) 674
García, A. P., see De Jairala, S. W. (183) 137
Gardner, G. M., see Olson, J. M. (172) 338
Garrahan, P. J., see Pouchan, M. I. (173) 151
Garrett, R. A., see Möller, W. (190) 381
Garwes, D., Sillero, A. and Ochoa, S.
Virus-specific proteins in Escherichia coli infected with phage Q_β (186) 166
Gary-Bobo, C., see Sha'afi, R. I. (173) 141
Gaspar, Th., Hofinger, M. and Lacoppe, J.
Tamisage sur Sephadex G-100 des peroxydases, catalases, phénoloxydases et acide β-indolyl-acétique oxydases d'extraits radiculaires de Lens et de Pisum (191) 463
Gaspar-Godfroid, A., see Gosselin-Rey, C. (175) 165
Gaudin, J., see Portzehl, H. (189) 429
Gaudin, J., see Portzehl, H. (189) 440
Gaye, P. et Denamur, R.
RNA et polyribosomes de la glande mammaire de la lapine au cours de la lactogénèse induite par la prolactine (186) 99
Gee, R., Saltman, P. and Weaver, E.
Studies on three photosynthetic mutants of Scenedesmus (189) 106
Geers, J. M., see Kroes, H. H. (175) 409
Geil, P. H., see Schwartz, A. (194) 130
Gelbard, A. S., Kim, J. H. and Perez, A. G.
Fluctuations in deoxycytidine monophosphate deaminase activity during the cell cycle in synchronous populations of HeLa cells (182) 564
Gellerman, J. L., see Schlenk, H. (187) 201
George, H., McMahan, J., Bowler, K. and Elliott, M.
Stabilization of lactate and malate dehydrogenase by organic solvents (191) 466
George, P., see Cameron, B. F. (194) 16
Georgiev, G. P., see Krichevskaya, A. A. (194) 619
Gerber, B. R., see Tawada, K. (194) 486
Gerday, C., see Gosselin-Rey, C. (175) 165
Gerdin, J. J. T., see Hoenders, H. J. (188) 162
Gershey, E. L. and Kleinsmith, L. J.
Phosphoproteins from calf-thymus nuclei. Studies on the method of isolation (194) 331
Gershey, E. L. and Kleinsmith, L. J.
Phosphorylation of nuclear proteins in avian erythrocytes (194) 519
Gerson, T., see Schlenk, H. (176) 740
Gertman, P. M., see Fallon, H. J. (187) 94
Gerwing, J., see Mitchell, B. (181) 336
Getz, G. S., see De Bernard, B. (193) 58
Getz, G. S., see Fauman, M. (182) 355
Gholson, R. K., see Andreoli, A. J. (192) 539
Ghosal, J., Whitworth, T. and Coniglio, J. G.
Biosynthesis of fatty acids from [1-^{14}C]-acetate in the perfused rat heart (187) 576
Ghosh, N. K. and Usategui-Gomez, M.
Viral haemagglutination inhibitory potency of human placental alkaline phosphatase (177) 565
Giberman, E., see Schrier, S. L. (183) 397
Gibian, M. J., Rubenstein, P. A. and Ficklin, W. H.
The formation and activities of substituted phenacylchymotrypsins (191) 677
Gibson, F. and Magrath, D. I.
The isolation and characterization of a hydroxamic acid (aerobactin) formed by Aerobacter aerogenes 62-1 (192) 175
Gibson, F., see O'Brien, I. G. (177) 321
Gibson, F., see Young, I. G. (177) 182
Gibson, F., see Young, I. G. (177) 348
Gibson, F., see Young, I. G. (177) 381

Gibson, F., see Young, I. G. (177) 389
Gibson, F., see Young, I. G. (177) 401
Gibson, F., see Young, I. G. (192) 62
Giege, R., Heinrich, J., Weil, J-H. et Ebel, J-P.
Etude de l'incorporation du 5-fluorouracile dans les RNAs de transfert et ribosomiques de levure (174) 43
Giege, R., Heinrich, J., Weil, J-H. et Ebel, J-P.
Etude des propriétés biologiques des RNAs de transfert de levure ayant incorporé du 5-fluorouracile (174) 53
Gilbert, D. S., see Foster, R. F. (183) 401
Gilbert, J. D., Harland, W. A., Steel, G. and Brooks, C. J. W.
The isolation and identification of 5α-cholestan-3β-ol from the human atheromatous aorta (187) 453
Gilbertson, T. J., see Grove, J. A. (184) 329
Giles, N. H., see Burgoyne, L. (191) 452
Gilles-Baillien, M.
Seasonal changes in the permeability of the isolated vesical epithelium of Testudo hermanni hermanni Gmelin (193) 129
Gilliland, K. M. and Moscatelli, E. A.
Sphingolipids of animal nervous tissue. I. A comparative study of polar lipid sphingosine bases (187) 221
Gilmour, M. V., Lemberg, M. R. and Chance, B.
Cytochrome oxidase and its derivatives. IX. Spectrophotometric studies on the rapid reaction of ferrous cytochrome c oxidase with molecular oxygen under conditions of complete and partial oxygenation (172) 37
Ginzburg, B. Z., see Ben-Amotz, A. (183) 144
Ginzburg, M.
The unusual membrane permeability of two halophilic unicellular organisms (173) 370
Giordano, M. G., see Cerletti, P. (191) 502
Giovenco, M. A., see Cerletti, P. (191) 502
Gitler, C., Rubalcava, B. and Caswell, A.
Fluorescence changes of ethidium bromide on binding to erythrocyte and mitochondrial membranes (193) 478
Giudice, G. and Mutolo, V.
Synthesis of ribosomal RNA during sea urchin development. II. Electrophoretic analysis of nuclear and cytoplasmic RNA's (179) 341
Givan, A. L. and Levine, R. P.
The photosynthetic electron transport chain of a mutant strain of Chlamydomonas reinhardti lacking P700 activity (189) 404
Glasgow, C., see Doolittle, R. F. (175) 217
Glassman, M. I., see Kayden, H. J. (176) 44
Glazer, A. N., De Lange, R. J. and Martinez, R. J.
Identification of ε-N-methyllysine in Spirillum serpens flagella and of ε-N-dimethyllysine in Salmonella typhimurium flagella (188) 164
Gleason, Jr., R. M., see Batra, P. P. (177) 124
Glimcher, M. J., see Seyer, J. (181) 410
Glimcher, M. J., see Seyer, J. (184) 509
Gnanam, A., Jagendorf, A. T. and Ranalletti, M.-L.
Chloroplasts and bacterial amino acid incorporation: A further comment (186) 205
Gnanam, A., see Ranalletti, M.-L. (186) 192
Go, Y., Ejiri, S. and Fukada, E.
Magnetic orientation of poly-γ-benzyl-L-glutamate (175) 454
Goad, L. J., see Rees, H. H. (176) 892
Godin, C., Kruh, J. and Dreyfus, J. C.
Reconstituted reticulocyte ribosomes active in hemoglobin synthesis (182) 175
Godin, C., see Pagé, M. (194) 329
Goedheer, J. C.
Energy transfer from carotenoids to chlorophyll in blue-green, red and green algae and greening bean leaves (172) 252
Goffeau, A.
Incorporation of amino acids into the soluble and membrane-bound proteins of chloroplasts isolated from enucleated Acetabularia (174) 340
Goffeau, A., see Bonotto, S. (174) 704
Golan, R., see Szeinberg, A. (188) 287
Goldberg, M. L., Moon, H. D. and Rosenau, W.
Partial purification of RNA polymerase from rat liver nuclei (171) 192
Goldemberg, S. H. and Algranati, I. D.
Biosynthesis of an α-1,4-glucan by extracts of a thermophilic bacterium (177) 166
Goldfinger, S., see Zannoni, V. G. (177) 94
Goldin, B. R. and Little, H. N.
Metalloporphyrin chelatase from barley (171) 321
Goldman, D. S., see Takayama, K. (176) 196
Goldman, I. D., see Lichtenstein, N. S. (193) 456
Goldman, L., see De Jairala, S. W. (183) 137
Goldner, A. M., Hajjar, J. J. and Curran, P. F.
2-Deoxyglucose transfer in rabbit intestine (173) 572
Goldstein, A., see Adams, E. (185) 251
Goldstein, J.
Polyamine induced ribonuclease resistance to irreversible thermal denaturation (181) 345
Goldstein, J., see Christman, J. K. (179) 280
Goldstein, M., see Joh, T. H. (171) 378
Goldthwait, D. A., see Anthony, D. D. (174) 458
Goldwasser, E., see Hrinda, M. E. (195) 165
Goldzieher, J. W., see Axelrod, L. R. (187) 450
Goll, D. E., Mommaerts, W. F. H. M., Reedy, M. K. and Seraydarian, K.
Studies on α-actinin-like proteins liberated during trypsin digestion of α-actinin and of myofibrils (175) 174
Golub, A. L. and Clegg, J. S.
Dissociation of oxidized 80-S ribosomes by sodium deoxycholate (182) 121
Golub, E. E., see Nishimura, J. S. (191) 724
Gómez Puyou, A., see Peña, A. (180) 1

Gomperts, B. D.
The time course of phosphorus incorporation in human red cells (177) 144
Gonzalez, C. F.
Inhibitory effect of acetazolamide on the active chloride and bicarbonate transport mechanisms across short-circuited turtle bladders (193) 146
Gonzalez, C. F. and Schilb, T. P.
Acetazolamide-sensitive short-circuiting current versus mucosal bicarbonate concentration in turtle bladders (193) 419
Gonzalez, C. F., Shamoo, Y. E. and Brodsky, W. A.
The accelerating effect of serosal bicarbonate on sodium transport in short-circuited turtle bladders (193) 403
Good, W., see Coldman, M. F. (173) 62
Good, W., see Coldman, M. F. (183) 346
Goodman, D. S., see Quarfordt, S. H. (176) 863
Goodman, E. M., see Sauer, H. W. (195) 401
Goodman, H. M.
Metabolic effects of imidazole in adipose tissue (176) 60
Goodman, M., see Koen, A. L. (191) 698
Goodwin, T. W., see Rees, H. H. (176) 892
Gordon, A. S., Wallach, D. F. H. and Straus, J. H.
The optical activity of plasma membranes and its modification by lysolecithin, phospholipase A and phospholipase C (183) 405
Gordon, B., see Pine, M. J. (179) 439
Gordon, P. A. and Stewart, P. R.
Ubiquinone formation in wild-type and petite yeast: The effect of catabolite repression (177) 358
Gordon, W. G., see Groves, M. L. (194) 421
Gorski, J., see Clark, J. H. (192) 508
Görts, C. P. M.
Effect of glucose on the activity and the kinetics of the maltose-uptake system and of α-glucosidase in Saccharomyces cerevisiae (184) 299
Goryachenkova, E. V., see Braunstein, A. E. (171) 366
Gosselin-Rey, C., Gerday, C., Gaspar-Godfroid, A. and Carsten, M. E.
Amino acid analysis and peptide mapping of bovine carotid actin (175) 165
Gotterer, G. S., see Quigley, J. P. (173) 456
Gotterer, G. S., see Quigley, J. P. (173) 469
Gottlieb, A. J., see Sussman, H. H. (194) 170
Gotto, A. M., Levy, R. I., Lindgren, F. T. and Fredrickson, D. S.
Partial delipidation of human serum β-lipoprotein by sodium decyl sulfate (176) 667
Gould, M. K., see Bornstein, J. (192) 265
Gould, M. K., see Bornstein, J. (192) 271
Gould, M. K., see Chaudry, I. H. (177) 527
Gourley, D. R. H. and Brunton, L. L.
Insulin-like effects of puromycin on lactate metabolism in frog skeletal muscle (184) 43
Gozzetti, G., see Della Corte, E. (191) 164
Grace, Jr., J. T., see Mittelman, A. (179) 242
Gráf, L., Cseh, G. and Medzihradszky-Schweiger, H.
Isolation of γ-lipotropic hormone from porcine pituitary glands (175) 444
Graham, J. M. and Wallach, D. F. H.
Energy-dependent protein conformational transitions in mitochondrial membranes (193) 225
Gram, W., see Berman, H. M. (183) 10
Grand, R. J.
Amino acid pools in rat parotid gland during epinephrine-stimulated protein synthesis (195) 252
Grant, J. H. see Hallinan, T. (173) 554
Grant, M. E., Freeman, I. L., Schofield, J. D. and Jackson, D. S.
Variations in the carbohydrate content of human and bovine polymeric collagens from various tissues (177) 682
Gratecos, D., Guy, O., Rovery, M. and Desnuelle, P.
On the two anionic chymotrypsinogens of porcine pancreas (175) 82
Gratecos, D., see Peanasky, R. J. (181) 82
Gratzer, W. B., see Daya, L. (179) 239
Gray, B. H. and Bernlohr, R. W.
The regulation of aspartokinase in Bacillus licheniformis (178) 248
Gray, C. H., see Waterfield, M. D. (184) 470
Gray, E. D., see Cost, H. B. (177) 118
Gray, G. M., see Das, B. C. (195) 255
Gray, M. F., Morrison, A., Farish, E., Lawrie, T. D. V. and Brooks, C. J. W.
Characterization of 5α-lanost-8(9)-en 3β-ol in hyperlipaemic serum (187) 163
Gray, R. M., see Harrison, W. H. (192) 525
Gray, R. R., see Haas, D. W. (172) 571
Greaser, M. L., Cassens, R. G., Hoekstra, W. G. and Briskey, E. J.
Effects of diethyl ether and thymol on the ultrastructural and biochemical properties of purified sarcoplasmic reticulum fragments from skeletal muscle (193) 73
Grebner, E. E. and Neufeld, E. F.
Stimulation of a protein glycosylation reaction by lysozyme (192) 347
Green, J. W., see Sagardía, F. (185) 80
Green, W. A., see Odense, P. H. (188) 124
Greene, R. F., see Kohl, D. M. (179) 28
Greengard, P., Petrack, B. and Kalinsky, H. J.
Identification of hormonally controlled endogenous inhibitor of liver nicotinamide deamidase (184) 148
Greenhouse, W. V. V., Nowaki, H. and Coe, E. L.
Inhibition of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase from Ehrlich ascites carcinoma by ATP (191) 167
Gregory, K. F., see Ng, C. W. (192) 258
Gregory, W., see Kornfeld, S. (177) 615
Gregson, N., see Hamberger, A. (186) 373
Greim, H., see Schenkman, J. B. (171) 23
Greuell, E. H. M., see Kroes, H. H. (175) 409
Gribanovski-Sassu, O., see Foppen, F. H. (176) 357

Griffin, A. C., see Ikegami, H. (178) 166
Griffin, A. C., see Ikegami, H. (186) 217
Grinnell, F. L., Stollar, B. D. and Nishimura, J. S.
Reversible disaggregation of Escherichia coli succinyl-CoA synthetase (185) 471
Grinsted, J.
Anti-microbial drugs and RNA (179) 268
Grinsted, J.
Temperature dependence of RNA breakdown in a thermophilic bacillus (182) 248
Grinstein, M., see Sancovich, H. A. (191) 130
Groene, J. C. L., see Möller, W. (190) 381
Grohlich, D., see Bezkorovainy, A. (181) 295
Groner, Y., see De Groot, N. (186) 286
Gronlund, A. F., see Kay, W. W. (193) 444
Groot, G. S. P.
Comparative studies of the ADP–ATP and the P_i-ATP exchange reactions related to oxidative phosphorylation in rat-liver mitochondria (180) 439
Groot, G. S. P. and Meyer, M.
The identity of X in $F_1 \cdot X$ with F_c (180) 575
Groot, G. S. P., see Kemp, Jr. A. (180) 28
Gross, P. R., see Stavy, L. (182) 193
Gross, P. R., see Stavy, L. (182) 203
Gross, T. S. and Rowbury, R. J.
Methionyl transfer RNA synthetase mutants of Salmonella typhimurium which have normal control of the methionine biosynthetic enzymes (184) 233
Grossowicz, N., see Kidroni, G. (188) 113
Grove, J. A., Gilbertson, T. J., Hammerstedt, R. H. and Henderson, L. M.
Metabolism of D-lysine and L-lysine specifically labeled with ^{15}N (184) 329
Grover, T., see Andreoli, A. J. (192) 539
Groves, M. L. and Gordon, W. G.
Evidence from amino acid analysis for a relationship in the biosynthesis of γ- and β-caseins (194) 421
Gruber, M., see Konings, W. N. (188) 43
Gruber, M., see Konings, W. N. (194) 55
Gruber, M., see Konings, W. N. (194) 376
Grunberg-Manago, M., see Letendre, C. H. (186) 46
Gryder, J. W., see Ketchum, P. A. (189) 360
Gschwender, H. H., Haller, W. and Hofschneider, P. H.
Large-scale preparations of viruses by steric chromatography on columns of controlled pore glass: ΦX174, M13, M12, $Q\beta$ and T4 bacteriophages (190) 460
Gschwender, H. H. and Hofschneider, P. H.
Lysis inhibition of ΦX174-, M12-, and $Q\beta$-infected Escherichia coli bacteria by magnesium ions (190) 454
Gualerzi, C. and Cammarano, P.
Comparative electrophoretic studies on the protein of chloroplast and cytoplasmic ribosomes of spinach leaves (190) 170
Gualerzi, C. and Cammarano, P.
Formation of aggregates of the small subunits of chloroplast ribosomes (190) 551
Guarino, A. J., see Marks, D. B. (183) 58
Gubler, C. J., see Park, D. H. (177) 537
Gudbjarnason, S.
Molecular structures and catalytic activity. II. Proton reactivity and catalytic polarography of histidine and related imidazole derivatives (177) 303
Guder, W., Weiss, L. and Wieland, O.
Triglyceride breakdown in rat liver. The demonstration of three different lipases (187) 173
Guerrieri, F., see Papa, S. (172) 184
Gulyaev, N. N., see Khomutov, R. M. (171) 201
Gunstone, F. D., see Reitz, R. C. (176) 480
Gupta, A. S., see Hecht, S. M. (182) 444
Gurdon, J. B., Birnstiel, M. L. and Speight, V. A.
The replication of purified DNA introduced into living egg cytoplasm (174) 614
Gutensohn, W., see Rembold, H. (184) 386
Gutman, M., Schejter, A. and Avi-Dor, Y.
Inactivation of lyophilized DPNH dehydrogenase from Escherichia coli by oxygen (172) 462
Gutman, Y., see Beyth, Y. (191) 195
Gutman, Y. and Beyth, Y.
Effect of dehydration starvation and sodium deprivation on microsomal ATPase in the kidney (193) 475
Gutteridge, W. E.
Presence and properties of diaminopimelic acid decarboxylases in the genus Crithidia (184) 366
Gutteridge, W. E., Jaffe, J. J. and McCormack, Jr., J. J.
The gel filtration behaviour of dihydrofolate reductases from culture forms of trypanosomatids (191) 753
Gutteridge, W. E., McCormack, Jr., J. J. and Jaffe, J. J.
Presence and properties of dihydrofolate reductases within the genus Crithidia (178) 453
Guy, O., see Gratecos, D. (175) 82

H

Haas, D. W. and Gray, R. R.
Energy-linked reactions in digitonin particles from beef heart mitochondria (172) 571
Habarowa, M. I., see Zhenodarowa, S. M. (195) 1
Habener, J. F., Bynum, B. S. and Shack, J.
Unique secondary structure of newly replicated HeLa DNA (186) 412
Habener, J. F., Bynum, B. S. and Shack, J.
Changes in the sedimentation properties of HeLa cell DNA and nucleoprotein during replication (195) 484
Haber, J. E. and Koshland, Jr., D. E.
Evidence for β–β interactions during the binding of oxygen to hemoglobin (194) 339
Hacker, B.
Estrogen-induced transfer RNA methylase activity in chick oviduct (186) 214
Hacker, B. and Mandel, L. R.
Altered transfer RNA methylase patterns induced by an avian oncogenic virus (190) 38
Hackett, Jr., T. N., see Sandberg, L. B. (181) 201
Haden, D. D., see Weatherall, I. L. (192) 553
Hadziyev, D., see Mehta, S. L. (195) 515
Hafkenscheid, J. C. M. and Bonting, S. L.
Studies on (Na^+-K^+)-activated ATPase. XXIII. A Mg^{2+}-ATPase in Escherichia coli, activated by monovalent cations (178) 128
Hagerman, D. D., see Joel, P. B. (195) 328
Haggis, G. H.
Electron microscope study of the disruption of red-cell membranes (193) 237
Hahn, T. J., Downing, S. J. and Phang, J. M.
Amino acid transport in adult diaphyseal bone: Contrast with amino acid transport mechanisms in fetal membranous bone (183) 194
Hahn, T. J., Downing, S. J., Phang, J. M.
Insulin effect on amino acid transport in bone (184) 675
Haigh, W. G., Safford, R. and James, A. T.
Fatty acid composition and biosynthesis in ferns (176) 647
Hajjar, J. J., see Goldner, A. M. (173) 572
Halbreich, A. and Mager, J.
Early effects of carbon tetrachloride on the synthesis of phospholipids in the rat liver and their possible pathogenetic role in fatty liver induction (187) 584
Hales, C. N., see Dawson, C. M. (176) 657
Hales, C. N., see Dawson, C. M. (184) 287
Hall, K., see Van Wyk, J. J. (192) 560
Hall, P. F., see Yokoe, Y. (187) 278
Hall, R. G., see Mittelman, A. (179) 242
Haller, W., see Gschwender, H. H. (190) 460
Hallinan, T., Nagley, P., Murty, C. N., Bennett, J., Pollak, J. K. and Grant, J. H.
The use of radioactive choline as a label for microsomal membranes. II. Studies on membrane–ribosome interaction, subfractionation and function (173) 554
Halme, J.
Development of protocollagen proline hydroxylase activity in the chick embryo (192) 90
Halpern, B., see Rahman, S. (177) 658
Halpern, Y. S., see Marcus, M. (177) 314
Halsall, D. M. and Doy, C. H.
Studies concerning the biochemical genetics and physiology of activity and allosteric inhibition mutants of Neurospora crassa 3-deoxy-D-arabino-heptulosonate 7-phosphate synthase (185) 432
Halverson, A. W., see Palmer, I. S. (177) 336
Hama, H., Kasai, M., Maruyama, K. and Noda, H.
Natural F-actin. IV. Length distribution and its change studied by electron microscopy (194) 470
Hama, H., see Kasai, M. (180) 550
Hama, T., see Ide, H. (192) 200
Hamada, K., see Senda, N. (181) 191
Hamberger, A., Gregson, N. and Lehninger, A. L.
The effect of acute exercise on amino acid incorporation into mitochondria of rabbit tissues (186) 373
Hamilton, J. A. and Blakley, R. L.
Electron spin resonance studies of ribonucleotide reduction catalyzed by the ribonucleotide reductase of Lactobacillus leichmannii (184) 224
Hamilton, J. A., Blakley, R. L., Looney, F. D. and Winfield, M. E.
Formation of a cobamide containing divalent cobalt by the ribonucleotide reductase of Lactobacillus leichmannii (177) 374
Hamilton, J. D., Webb, J. P. W. and Dawson, A. M.
The absorption of tristearin and stearic acid and tripalmitin and palmitic acid. Studies on the rate-limiting steps in rats (176) 27
Hamilton, J. D., see Webb, J. P. W. (187) 42
Hamilton, J. G., see Gallo-Torres, H. E. (176) 605
Hamilton, J. G., see Spener, F. (192) 516
Hammerstedt, R. H., see Grove, J. A. (184) 329
Han, S. C. H., see Rosenthal, A. F. (187) 385
Hanahan, D. J., see Barton, P. G. (187) 319
Hanahan, D. J. see Chacko, G. K. (176) 190
Hanahan, D. J., see Kapoulas, V. M. (176) 250
Hancock, I. C. and Meadow, P. M.

The extractable lipids of Pseudomonas aeruginosa (187) 366
Handlogten, M. E., see Christensen, H. N. (193) 228
Handschumacher, R. E., see Solter, A. W. (174) 585
Hann, C. S.
Peptides released during coagulation of avian and reptilian fibrinogens (181) 342
Hansen, R. P., see Ackman, R. G. (176) 673
Hanson, A. N., see Bentley, J. P. (175) 339
Hanson, R. S., see Flechtner, V. R. (184) 252
Hanson, R. W., see Tani, H. (192) 402
Harada, F., Kimura, F. and Nishimura, S.
Nucleotide sequence of oligonucleotides derived from Escherichia coli valine transfer RNA by ribonuclease T_1 digestion: Comparison of the sequences neighboring 3′- and 5′-terminals and anticodon region of Escherichia coli valine transfer RNA with those of yeast valine transfer RNA (182) 590
Harada, F., Kimura, F. and Nishimura, S.
Nucleotide sequence of valine tRNA 1 from Escherichia coli B (195) 590
Harada, F., see Ikehara, M. (174) 696
Harada, F., see Oda, K. (179) 97
Harada, F., see Saneyoshi, M. (190) 264
Harada, T., Murata, K., Fujiwara, T. and Furuhashi, T.
Enzymatic studies of oversulfated chondroitin sulfate in human aortic tissue (177) 676
Harada, T., see Murooka, Y. (192) 73
Harary, I., see Seraydarian, M. W. (180) 264
Harashima, K., see Chino, H. (176) 1
Harcourt, J. A., see Bornstein, J. (192) 265
Hardesty, C. T., Chaney, N. A., Waravdekar, V. S. and Mead, J. A. R.
Enzymatic phosphorylation of sangivamycin (195) 581
Harding, H. W. J., see Steinert, P. M. (175) 1
Hare, T. A. and Schmidt, R. R.
Synthesis of reduced glutathione from an endogenous source of sulfur immediately prior to nuclear division in synchronized Chlorella (192) 537
Harel, L., see Blat, C. (173) 23
Harland, W. A., see Gilbert, J. D. (187) 453
Harlow, R. D., see Wood, R. (176) 641
Harmsen, B. J. M., see De Vijlder, J. J. M. (178) 434
Harold, F. M., Baarda, J. R., Baron, C. and Abrams, A.
Dio 9 and chlorhexidine: Inhibitors of membrane-bound ATPase and of cation transport in Streptococcus faecalis (183) 129
Harper, A. E., see Tews, J. K. (183) 601
Harper, A. E., see Tews, J. K. (183) 635
Harper, D. B. and Smith, H.
Precursor-incorporation evidence on the locus of phytochrome control in the biosynthetic pathway of flavonoids in Pisum sativum (184) 230
Harris, A. B.
Rapid resolution of flavin–adenine dinucleotide and its mononucleotides on cellulose layers using aqueous ammonium salts and formic acid (184) 467
Harris, A. B.
Effect of iron deficiency on nucleotide levels in Mycobacterium smegmatis (190) 554
Harris, C., Reddy, J., Chigo, M. and Svoboda, D.
Polyribosome disaggregation in rat liver by lasiocarpine (182) 587
Harris, E. J. and Pressman, B. C.
On the direction of polarity of the mitochondrial trans-membrane potential (172) 66
Harris, J. R.
The isolation and purification of a macromolecular protein component from the human erythrocyte ghost (188) 31
Harris, P. and James, A. T.
Effect of low temperature on fatty acid biosynthesis in seeds (187) 13
Harris, R. J., see Symons, R. H. (179) 248
Harrison, W. H., Gray, R. M. and DeCloux, T.
Iron in commercial ATP preparations (192) 525
Hart, C. J., Leslie, R. B., Davis, M. A. F. and Lawrence, G. A.
The interaction between cytochrome c and purified phospholipids (193) 308
Hart, K. M., see Cahill, C. L. (194) 227
Hartshorne, D. J. and Mueller, H.
The preparation of tropomyosin and troponin from natural actomyosin (175) 301
Hartshorne, D. J., Theiner, M. and Mueller, H.
Studies on troponin (175) 320
Harvey, M. J. and Brown, A. P.
Nicotinamide cofactors of intact chloroplasts isolated on a sucrose density gradient (172) 116
Harvey, M. J. and Brown, A. P.
Uptake and light activated esterification of ^{32}P by isolated chloroplasts (180) 520
Harwood, J. L. and Hawthorne, J. N.
The properties and subcellular distribution of phosphatidylinositol kinase in mammalian tissues (171) 75
Hasegawa, J. see Sato, R. (176) 748
Hashimoto, C., Irie, M., Matsuzaki, F., Tsushima, T. and Shizume, K.
Purification and properties of canine growth hormone (175) 231
Haskins, R. H., see Sietsma, J. H. (184) 306
Håstein, T. and Velle, W.
Purification and properties of aldose reductases from the placenta and the seminal vesicle of the sheep (178) 1
Hatefi, Y., see Teeter, M. E. (172) 331
Haug, A. and Larsen, B.
Biosynthesis of alginate. Epimerisation of D-mannuronic to L-guluronic acid residues in the polymer chain (192) 557
Haugaard, E. S., see Haugaard, N. (172) 198

Haugaard, N., Lee, N. H., Kostrzewa, R., Horn R. S. and Haugaard, E. S.
The role of sulfhydryl groups in oxidative phosphorylation and ion transport by rat liver mitochondria (172) 198
Hauser, G.
myo-Inositol transport in slices of rat kidney cortex. I. Effect of incubation conditions and inhibitors (173) 257
Hauser, G.
myo-Inositol transport in slices of rat kidney cortex. II. Effect of the ionic composition of the medium (173) 267
Hauser, H., Chapman, D. and Dawson, R. M. C.
Physical studies of phospholipids. XI. Ca^{2+} binding to monolayers of phosphatidylserine and phosphatidylinositol (183) 320
Hauser, H., Penkett, S. A. and Chapman, D.
Nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic studies of procaine hydrochloride and tetracaine hydrochloride at lipid–water interfaces (183) 466
Hausmann, E. and Kaufman, E.
Collagenase activity in a particulate fraction from Bacteroides melaninogenicus (194) 612
Hawkins, R. A. and Berlin, R. D.
Purine transport in polymorphonuclear leukocytes (173) 324
Hawkinson, S. W., see Coulter, Ch. L. (177) 293
Hawthorne, J. N., see Harwood, J. L. (171) 75
Hay, C. E., see Brodie, H. J. (187) 275
Hayashi, A., Matsuura, F. and Matsubara, T.
Isolation and characterization of a new sphingolipid containing 2-N-methylaminoethylphosphonic acid from the viscera of Turbo cornutus (176) 208
Hayashi, A., Suzuki, T., Imai, K., Morimoto, H. and Watari, H.
Properties of hemoglobin M, Milwaukee-1 variant and its unique characteristic (194) 6
Hayashi, M., see Unemoto, T. (171) 89
Hayashi, M., see Unemoto, T. (185) 134
Hayashi, T. see Mori, A. (192) 555
Hayatsu, H., see Saito, M. (195) 299
Hayatsu, H., see Takeishi, K. (195) 304
Heath, R. L. and Hind, G.
The role of Cl^- in photosynthesis. II. The effect of Cl^- upon fluorescence (172) 290
Heath, R. L. and Hind, G.
The role of chloride ion in photosynthesis. IV. Studies on the low temperature fluorescence emission spectrum (180) 414
Heath, R. L. and Hind, G.
On the functional site of manganese in photosynthetic oxygen evolution (189) 222
Heath, R. L., see Izawa, S. (180) 388
Heber, U.
Conformational changes of chloroplasts induced by illumination of leaves in vivo (180) 302
Hecht, S. M., Gupta, A. S. and Leonard, N. J.
Position of uridine thiation: The identification of minor nucleosides from transfer RNA by mass spectrometry (182) 444
Hechter, O., see Bär, H. P. (192) 141
Hecker, E., see Marks, F. (187) 250
Hegarty, H., see Omachi, A. (184) 139
Hegyi, G., see Mühlrad, A. (181) 184
Heick, H. M. C., Willemot, J. and Begin-Heick, N.
The subcellular localization of alcohol dehydrogenase activity in baker's yeast (191) 493
Heilbronn, E., see Axen, R. (191) 478
Heilmann, H.-D. und Preusser, H.-J.
Kontrastierung von Murein mit Uranyl- und Chromsalzen (193) 215
Heilmeyer, Jr., L., see Kissel, H. J. (177) 78
Heilporn-Pohl, V. et Limbosch-Rolin, S.
Effets de l'hydroxyurée sur Acetabularia mediterranea (174) 220
Heimberg, M., see Wilcox, H. G. (187) 147
Heinrich, J., see Giege, R. (174) 43
Heinrich, J., see Giege, R. (174) 53
Heizer, W. D. and Laster, L.
Hydrolases in the mucosa of rat small intestine for phenylalanine-containing dipeptides (185) 409
Hélène, C., see Montenay-Garestier, T. (182) 342
Helleman, P. W., see Staal, G. E. J. (185) 63
Hellung-Larsen, P. and Klenow, H.
On the mechanism of inhibition by fluoride ions of the DNA polymerase reaction (190) 434
Helmsing, P. J.
Purification and properties of galactolipase (178) 519
Helmsing, P. J., see Wintermans, J. F. G. M. (189) 95
Henderson, D. H., see Feldman, E. B. (193) 221
Henderson, J. F., see Fontenelle, L. J. (177) 88
Henderson, J. F., see Fontenelle, L. J. (177) 175
Henderson, J. F., see Gadd, R. E. A. (191) 735
Henderson, L. M., see Cook, D. A. (184) 404
Henderson, L. M., see Grove, J. A. (184) 329
Hendler, S., see Baliga, B. S. (186) 25
Hendley, D. D., Hirsch, G. P. and Strehler, B. L.
Deacylation of aminoacyl transfer RNA: Comparison of enzyme preparations from different tissues of the rabbit (190) 312
Henriksen, R. A., see Millar, P. G. (175) 345
Henry, N., see Jaffe, A. (190) 539
Henry, N., see Jaffe, A. (190) 541
Henschen, A., see Morgan, F. J. (181) 93
Hepp, K. D., Menahan, L. A., Wieland, O. and Williams, R. H.
Studies on the action of insulin in isolated adipose tissue cells. II. 3′, 5′-Nucleotide phosphodiesterase and antilipolysis (184) 554
Herbage, D., Huc, A. et Vallet, G.
Solubilisation et comportement du collagène acido-soluble dans les solvants organiques (194) 325
Herbert, E., see Wong, J. T. (174) 513

Herman, R. H., see Stifel, F. B. (184) 29
Herman, R. H., see Stifel, F. B. (184) 495
Hermier, C. et Jutisz, M.
Obtention de l'hormone folliculo-stimulante de mouton de pureté biologique élevée par la technique du recyclage sur gel Séphadex (175) 402
Hermier, C. et Jutisz, M.
Biosynthèse de la progestérone in vitro dans le corps jaune de la ratte pseudo-gestante: Influence du Ca^{2+} et du Mg^{2+} sur les effets stimulants dus à l'hormone lutéinisante, à l'adénosine-3′, 5′-monophosphate cyclique ou à un accroissement de la concentration en potassium (192) 96
Hern, D. H., see Parry, E. P. (182) 570
Hersey, S. J.
A dual effect of sodium on oxygen consumption in toad bladder (183) 155
Hersh, L. S., see Weetall, H. H. (185) 464
Hershko, A., Razin, A. and Mager, J.
Regulation of the synthesis of 5-phosphoribosyl-1-pyrophosphate in intact red blood cells and in cell-free preparations (184) 64
Hess, A., see Estrugo, S. F. (171) 265
Heyde, E. and Morrison, J. F.
The interaction of Mg^{2+} and ATP^{4-} with ATP:creatine phosphotransferase (178) 47
Hiatt, H. H., see Edelman, M. (179) 172
Hicks, S. E. and Drysdale, J. W.
Synthesis of soluble proteins in cell-free systems from animal tissues (179) 503
Hidaka, H., Nagatsu, T. and Yagi, K.
Formation of serotonin O-sulfate by sulfotransferase of rabbit liver (177) 354
Hidvegi, E. J., see Marks, F. (195) 340
Higgins, I. J. and Turner, J. M.
Enzymes of methylglyoxal metabolism in a Pseudomonad which rapidly metabolizes aminoacetone (184) 464
Higgins, J. A., see Bimpson, T. (187) 447
Higuchi, S., see Tsuboi, M. (195) 23
Hilberg, C., see Skou, J. C. (185) 198
Hill, H. A. O., see Cockle, S. A. (177) 686
Hill, J. T., see Irving, Ch. C. (179) 189
Hill, R., see Bertsch, W. (172) 525
Hill, R. J. and Wake, R. G.
Further studies on the origin and nature of bovine para-κ-casein components (175) 419
Hille, F., see Schiller, S. (177) 377
Hiller, R. G.
Light-driven scattering changes and increased 515 nm absorbance changes associated with fatty acid inhibition of photosynthesis in Chlorella (172) 546
Hilvers, A. G., see De Vijlder, J. J. M. (191) 221
Hincenbergs, I., see Chu, L.-C. (187) 573
Hind, G., Nakatani, H. Y. and Izawa, S.
The role of Cl^- in photosynthesis. I. The Cl^- requirement of electron transport (172) 277
Hind, G., see Heath, R. L. (172) 290
Hind, G., see Heath, R. L. (180) 414
Hind, G., see Heath, R. L. (189) 222
Hind, G., see Izawa, S. (180) 388
Hippe, E., see Olesen, H. (194) 67
Hiramatsu, K., see Koizumi, T. (184) 106
Hirsch, C. A., see Edelman, M. (179) 172
Hirsch, G. P., see Hendley, D. D. (190) 312
Hirschberg, E., see Carchman, R. A. (179) 158
Hirschowitz, B. I., see Sachs, G. (173) 509
Hirst, L., see Asquith, R. S. (184) 345
Hirz, R., see Chapman, D. (176) 524
Hiwada, K., see Kokubu, T. (191) 668
Hizukuri, S., see Takeda, Y. (185) 469
Hnilica, L. S., see Spelsberg, T. C. (195) 55
Hnilica, L. S., see Spelsberg, T. C. (195) 63
Ho, P. P. K. and Jones, L.
The effect of animal sera and bovine serum albumin on L-asparaginase determination in vitro (177) 172
Hochman, J., see Eckstein, B. (177) 50
Hodges, H. F., Creech, R. G. and Loerch, J. D.
Biosynthesis of phytoglycogen in maize endosperm. The branching enzyme (185) 70
Hoek, J. B., Charles, R., De Haan, E. J. and Tager, J. M.
Glutamate oxidation in rat liver homogenate (172) 407
Hoekstra, W. G., see Greaser, M. L. (193) 73
Hoenders, H. J., De Groot, K., Gerding, J. J. T. and Bloemendal, H.
The effect of denaturing agents on the molecular weight of bovine α-crystallin (188) 162
Hoffbrand, A. V. and Peters, T. J.
The subcellular localization of pteroyl polyglutamate hydrolase and folate in guinea pig intestinal mucosa (192) 479
Hoffman, W. W., see Agarwal, M. K. (177) 250
Hofinger, M., see Gaspar, Th. (191) 463
Hofman, A. F., Mosbach, E. H. and Sweeley, C. C.
Bile acid composition of bile from germ-free rabbits (176) 204
Hofschneider, P. H., see Gschwender, H. H. (190) 454
Hofschneider, P. H., see Gschwender, H. H. (190) 460
Hofschneider, P. H., see Jaenisch, R. (190) 88
Hogan, B. L. M.
The effect of inhibitors of protein synthesis on the level of ribosomal subunits in ascites cells (182) 264
Hogg, J., Williams, E. J. and Johnston, R. J.
Light intensity and the membrane parameters of Nitella translucens (173) 564
Hoiberg, C. P. and Mumma, R. O.
Selective hydroxyl sulfation by a dicyclohexylcarbodiimide-mediated reaction (177) 149
Holasek, A., see Kostner, G. (188) 157
Holcenberg, J. S.
Guinea pig asparagine synthetase (185) 228
Hollander, V. P., see Stevens, J. (186) 332
Hollenberg, C. P., Borst, P., Thuring, R. W. J. and Van Bruggen, E. F. J.
Size, structure and genetic complexity of yeast mitochondrial DNA (186) 417

Hollett, C. R.
Some properties of a lipid mobilizing substance from the calf mid-brain (176) 511
Holman, R. T., see Christiansen, K. (187) 19
Holmes, R.
Proteins of altered electrophoretic mobility found in human sera after potassium bromide treatment (175) 209
Holmes, R. S. and Masters, C. J.
On the tissue and subcellular distribution of multiple forms of catalase in the rat (191) 488
Holmsen, H., Day, H. J. and Pimentel, M. A.
Adenine nucleotide metabolism of blood platelets. V. Subcellular localization of some related enzymes (186) 244
Holmsen, H., Day, H. J. and Storm, E.
Adenine nucleotide metabolism of blood platelets. VI. Subcellular localization of nucleotide pools with different function in the platelet release reaction (186) 254
Hom, B. L.
Stokes radius of ^{57}Co-labeled vitamin B_{12}–transcobalamin I and II determined by Sephadex gel filtration (175) 20
Hom, B. L., see Olesen, H. (194) 67
Honda, H.
Formation of the complex between CCA-enzyme and tRNA (195) 587
Hoogendam, B. W., see Albrecht, J. (190) 504
Hope, A. B., see Barry, P. H. (193) 124
Hope, A. B., see Findlay, G. P. (183) 565
Hope, W. C., see Barnard, E. A. (178) 364
Hopkins, S. M., see Lyman, R. L. (176) 86
Horányi, M., see Mühlrad, A. (181) 184
Horger, III, E. O., see Chez, R. A. (183) 244
Hörhold, C., see Schubert, K. (176) 163
Hori, T. and Arakawa, I.
Isolation and characterization of new sphingolipids containing N,N-acylmethylaminoethylphosphonic acid and N-acylaminoethylphosphonic acid from the mussel, Corbicula sandai (176) 898
Hori, T., see Itasaka, O. (176) 783
Horikoshi, K. and Ikeda, Y.
Studies on the conidia of Aspergillus oryzae. IX. Protein synthesizing activity of dormant conidia, (190) 187
Horinishi, H., see Takenaka, A. (194) 293
Horn, R. S., see Haugaard, N. (172) 198
Horner, W. H. and Russ, G. A.
Biosynthesis of streptomycin. VI. myo-Inosose-2, an intermediate in streptidine biosynthesis (192) 352
Horner, W. H., see Bruton, J. (184) 641
Horton, H. R. and Young, G.
2-Acetoxy-5-nitrobenyl chloride: A reagent designed to introduce a reporter group near the active site of chymotrypsin (194) 272
Horváth, B. Z. and Shafiq, S. A.
Antigenic constituents of chromatographed myosin (194) 310
Horwitz, J. P., Easwaran, C. V., Wolf, P. L. and Kowalczyk, L. S.
Substrates for cytochemical demonstration of enzyme activity. IV. Kinetics of the hydrolysis of thymidine 5′-(5-bromo-4-chloroindol-3-yl)phosphate by snake venom phosphodiesterase (185) 143
Hoskins, D. D. and Stephens, D. T.
Regulatory properties of primate sperm phosphofructokinase (191) 292
Hosoi, H., see Nagao, M. (192) 191
Hosokawa, K.
Binding of 5-S ribosomal RNA to unfolded 50-S ribosomes in Escherichia coli (195) 248
Hosszu, J. L., see Rahn, R. O. (190) 126
Hotani, H., Asakura, S. and Iino, T.
Extraordinary polymerization of Salmonella flagellin in vitro (194) 572
Hotani, H., see Wakabayashi, K. (175) 195
House, C. R.
Secretory response to the stimulation of amphibian skin glands (173) 344
Houssier, C. and Sauer, K.
Optical properties of the protochlorophyll pigments. I. Isolation, characterization, and infrared spectra (172) 476
Houssier, C. and Sauer, K.
Optical properties of the protochlorophyll pigments. II. Electronic absorption, fluorescence, and circular dichroism spectra (172) 492
Hoving, J. and Valkema, A. J.
Effect of dietary fat content on the site of fat absorption in hamster small intestine in vitro (187) 53
How, M. J., Long, V. J. W. and Stanworth, D. R.
The association of hyaluronic acid with protein in human synovial fluid (194) 81
Howard, B. V. and Kritchevsky, D.
The source of cellular lipid in the human diploid cell strain WI-38 (187) 293
Howell, K. E., see Eichholz, A. (193) 179
Howells, A. J. and Wyatt, G. R.
The apparent template activity of RNA from developing wings of the cecropia silkmoth (174) 86
Howes, C. D., Batra, P. P. and Blakeley, C. F.
Absolute requirement for oxygen during illumination for photoinduced carotenoid synthesis (189) 298
Hrinda, M. E. and Goldwasser, E.
On the mechanism of erythropoietin-induced differentiation. VI. Induced accumulation of iron by marrow cells (195) 165
Hsu, Y.-P., see Migita, L. K. (195) 50
Hu, A. S. L.
Cross-reacting material produced by lac deletion mutants of Escherichia coli K12 (174) 387
Huang, J. S., see Yang, C. C. (188) 65
Huang, Y. L. and Ebner, K. E.
Induction of tyrosine aminotransferase in isolated liver cells (191) 161
Huber, R. E., see Wickson, V. M. (181) 419
Huc, A., see Herbage, D. (194) 325

Huc, C., see Thoai, N. V. (191) 46
Hudson, R. A., Scott, R. M. and Vinogradov, S. N.
Solvent facilitated proton transfer in hydrogen bonded complexes of proton donor and acceptor groups in model protein systems (181) 353
Huez, G., see Burny, A. (190) 228
Hui Bon Hoa, G., Douzou, P. and Michelson, A. M.
Synthetic polynucleotides in fluid supercooled aqueous alcohol solutions (182) 334
Huijing, F., Nuttall, F. Q., Villar-Palasi, C. and Larner, J.
UDP-glucose α-1,4-glucan α-glucosyltransferase in heart regulation of the activity of the transferase in vivo and in vitro in rat. A dissociation in the action of insulin on transport and on transferase conversion (177) 204
Huijing, F., see Zuyderhoudt, F. M. J. (178) 408
Huisman, T. H. J., Reynolds, C. A. Dozy, A. M. and Wilson, J. B.
Hemoglobin(Babinga) or $\alpha_2\delta_2^{136\text{Gly}\rightarrow\text{Asp}}$ observed in the American Negro (175) 223
Huisman, T. H. J., see Efremov, G. D. (194) 609
Huisman, T. H. J., see Wilson, J. B. (181) 367
Hülsmann, W. C., see De Jong, J. W. (184) 664
Hülsmann, W. C., see Van Tol, A. (176) 414
Hülsmann, W. C., see Van Tol, A. (189) 342
Hultin, T. and Sjöqvist, A.
A site of reversible conformational alteration in rat liver ribosomes (182) 147
Humphrey, E. W. and Maeno, T.
The intracellular potential of regenerating liver (183) 236
Humphreys, J. M., see Letendre, C. H. (186) 46
Hung, P. P.
Use of DEAE-cellulose for isolation of RNA's from bacteriophages Qβ and MS 2 (186) 220
Hunter, A. R. and Korner, A.
The response of rat liver polysomes to added homopolynucleotides: The removal of inactive ribosomes (179) 115
Hunter, G. R. and Brierley, G. P.
Ion transport by heart mitochondria. XIV. The mannitol-impermeable compartment of the mitochondrion and its relation to ion uptake (180) 68
Hunter, G. R., Kamishima, Y. and Brierley, G. P.
Ion transport by heart mitochondria. XV. Morphological changes associated with the penetration of solutes into isolated heart mitochondria (180) 81
Hurlimann, J., Waldesbühl, M. and Zuber, C.
Human salivary immunoglobulin A. Some immunological and physicochemical characteristics (181) 393
Hurwitz, S., see Bar, A. (183) 591
Hussa, R. O.
On the binding of adrenocorticotropin to proteins during isolation (188) 331
Hutchings, B. L.
Tetracycline transport in Staphylococcus aureus H (174) 734
Huttunen, J. K., see Puro, K. (187) 230
Hyde, J., see Eriksson, L. E. G. (192) 211
Hyono, A. and Kuriyama, S.
Transient complex between retinal and hydrogen ion in the excited state (184) 198

I

Ibarra, R., see Del Castillo, L. M. (191) 354
Ibrahim, R. K.
Chromatographic and spectrophotometric evidence for the occurrence of mixed O- and C-glycoflavones in flax (Linum usitatissimum) cotyledons (192) 549
Ichihara, K., see Kusunose, M. (176) 679
Ichihara, K., Kusunose, E. and Kusunose, M.
Some properties and distribution of ω-hydroxylation system of medium-chain fatty acids (176) 704
Ichihara, K., Kusunose, E. and Kusunose, M.
Microsomal hydroxylation of decane (176) 713
Ichikawa, Y., Yamano, T. and Fujishima, H.
Relationship between the interconversion of cytochrome P-450 and P-420 and its activities in hydroxylations and demethylations by P-450 oxidase systems (171) 32
Ichimi, T., see Kaji, A. (171) 186
Ichimura, S., Zama, M., Fujita, H. and Ito, T.
The nature of strong binding between acridine orange and DNA as revealed by equilibrium dialysis and thermal renaturation (190) 116
Ide, H. and Hama, T.
Tyrosinase activity of the melanin and pteridine granules in goldfish chromatophores (192) 200
Ifft, J. B., see Williams, A. E. (181) 311
Iino, T., see Hotani, H. (194) 572
Iizuka, E.
Orientation of poly-γ-benzyl-L-glutamate in a very low electric field (175) 457
Iizuka, E.
Conformation of silk sericine in solution, Bombyx mori L. (181) 477
Iizuka, T. and Kotani, M.
Analysis of thermal equilibrium between high-spin and low-spin states in ferrimyoglobin complexes (181) 275
Iizuka, T. and Kotani, M.
Analysis of thermal equilibrium between high-spin and low-spin states in ferrihemoglobin complexes (194) 351
Ikeda, Y., see Sakakibara, Y. (174) 752
Ikeda, Y., see Horikoshi, K. (190) 187
Ikeda, Y., see Sakakibara, Y. (179) 429
Ikegami, H. and Griffin, A. C.
Purification of arginyl-RNA synthetase from rat liver (178) 166
Ikegami, H. and Griffin, A. C.
Effect of transfer RNA on the thermal inactivation of rat liver arginyl-RNA synthetase (186) 217
Ikehara, M., Murao, K., Harada, F. and Nishimura, S.
Protein synthesis directed by ribopolynucleotide containing formycin (174) 696
Ikehara, M., Murao, K. and Nishimura, S.
Hydrolysis of the secondary phosphate esters of formycin 3′-phosphate by bovine pancreatic ribonuclease (182) 276
Ikemura, T.
The relation between the strong binding of spermine to polynucleotides and the conformation of polynucleotides (195) 389
Ikemura, T. and Fukutome, H.
Polyadenylic acid-directed binding of oligolysyl transfer RNA to ribosomes: Inhibition by lysyl and deacylated transfer RNA (182) 98
Ikemura, T., see Aoki, I. (179) 308
Ikeuchi, T., see Fujimoto, D. (188) 295
Imaeda, T., see Cunto, G. (192) 358
Imaeda, T., see Kanetsuna, F. (173) 341
Imaeda, T., see Rieber, M. (186) 173
Imai, K., see Hayashi, A. (194) 6
Inano, A., see Inano, H., (191) 257
Inano, H., Inano, A. and Tamaoki, B.
Submicrosomal distribution of adrenal enzymes and cytochrome P-450 related to corticoidogenesis (191) 257
Infante, R., Alcindor, G., Raisonnier, A., Petit, D., Polonovski, J. et Caroli, J.
Biosynthèse des lipoprotéines plasmatiques par le foie en régénération (187) 335
Ingram, L. C.
Synthesis of the antibiotic nisin: Formation of lanthionine and β-methyllanthionine (184) 216
Inoue, S., see Kawashima, S. (186) 145
Inouye, A., see Kamino, K. (183) 36
Inturrisi, C. E.
Thallium activation of K^+-activated phosphatases from beef brain (173) 567
Inturrisi, C. E.
Thallium-induced dephosphorylation of a phosphorylated intermediate of the (sodium + thallium)-activated ATPase (178) 630
Irie, M., see Hashimoto, C. (175) 231
Irons, L., see Leslie, R. B. (188) 237
Irving, Ch. C., Veazey, R. A. and Hill, J. T.
Reaction of the glucuronide of the carcinogen N-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene with nucleic acids (179) 189
Isaacks, R. E., Santos, B. G. and Van Wagtendonk, W. J.
Fractionation of nuclei from Paramecium aurelia by density gradient centrifugation (195) 268
Isaacs, G. H., Sacktor, B. and Murphy, T. A.
The role of the α-glycerophosphate cycle in the control of carbohydrate oxidation in

heart and in the mechanism of action of thyroid hormone (177) 196
Isemura, T., see Takagi, T. (175) 438
Isham, K. R., see Stulberg, M. P. (186) 297
Ishiguro' M., Yamamoto, A. and Schmid, K.
The number and reactivity of the disulfide bonds and the amino acid sequences of some peptides containing half-cystine residues of α_1-acid glycoprotein (orosomucoid) (194) 91
Ishikawa, K., Kuroda, C. and Ogata, K.
Release of ribonucleoprotein particles containing rapidly labeled RNA from rat liver nuclei. Effect of ATP and some properties of the particles (179) 316
Ishikura, H., see Nishimura, S. (179) 517
Ismail, I. A., see Reitz, R. C. (176) 480
Itasaka, O., Hori, T. and Sugita, M.
Biochemistry of shellfish lipids. XI. Incorporation of [^{32}P]orthophosphate into ceramide ciliatine (2-aminoethylphosphonic acid) of the fresh-water mussel, Hyriopsis schlegelii (176) 783
Ito, T., see Ichimura, S. (190) 116
Itoh, M., Yamashita, K., Nishi, T., Konishi, K. and Shibata, K.
The site of manganese function in photosynthetic electron transport system (180) 509
Itoh, M., see Yamashita, K. (172) 511
Itoh, M., see Yamashita, K. (189) 133
Itzhaki, R. F. and Rowe, A. J.
Structure and properties of rat thymus deoxyribonucleoprotein. Electron microscope studies (186) 158
Ivanov, Ch. P. and Vladovska-Yukhnovska, Y.
A new reagent for fluorescent determination of N-terminal groups, permitting their detection in the 1.10^{-12}–1.10^{-13} mole range (194) 345
Ivanov, Ch. P., see Mesrob, B. (181) 482
Iwabori, N., see Koizumi, T. (177) 486
Iwabori, N., see Koizumi, T. (184) 106
Iwabuchi, M. and Ochiai, H.
Sedimentation properties of ribosomal particles in Dictyostelium discoideum (190) 211
Iwaizumi, M., see Sato, S. (172) 30
Iwamoto, M., see Abiko, Y. (185) 424
Iwamura, T. and Kuwashima, S.
Two DNA species in chloroplasts of Chlorella (174) 330
Iwanaga, S., see Takagi, T. (194) 594
Iwashima, A. and Rabinowitz, M.
Partial purification of mitochondrial and supernatant DNA polymerase from Saccharomyces cerevisiae (178) 283
Iyanagi, T., see Ohnishi, T. (172) 357
Iyanagi, T. and Yamazaki, I.
One-electron-transfer reactions in biochemical systems. III. One-electron reduction of quinones by microsomal flavin enzymes (172) 370
Izaki, K., see Last, J. A. (174) 400
Izawa, M. and Kawashima, K.
Some properties of ribonucleoprotein particles in the isolated nucleoli of mouse ascites tumor cells (174) 124
Izawa, M. and Kawashima, K.
Incorporation of L-[^{14}C]leucine into the nucleoli of mouse ascites tumor cells (190) 139
Izawa, S., Heath, R. L. and Hind, G.
The role of chloride ion in photosynthesis. III. The effect of artificial electron donors upon electron transport (180) 388
Izawa, S., see Hind, G. (172) 277

J

Jackanicz, T. M., Wiqvist, N. and Diczfalusy, E.
Conversion of 17α-hydroxypregnendone to α,β-unsaturated 3-ketosteroids by the previable human foetus (176) 883
Jackman, L. M., see Young, I. G. (177) 381
Jackson, D. S., see Ayad, S. (188) 302
Jackson, D. S., see Grant, M. E. (177) 682
Jackson, D. S., see Steven, F. S. (175) 225
Jackson, D. S., see Steven, F. S. (188) 307
Jackson, D. S., see Steven, F. S. (188) 334
Jacobson, J. W., Strickland, W. N. and Barratt, R. W.
The amino acid composition of the subunit of the NADP-specific glutamate dehydrogenase from Neurospora crasse (188) 283
Jacobson, K. B., see Ritter, P. O. (179) 524
Jacquez, J. A. and Schafer, J. A.
Sodium and potassium electrochemical potential gradients and the transport of α-aminoisobutyric acid in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells (193) 368
Jaenisch, R., Hofschneider, P. H. and Preuss, A.
Isolation of circular DNA by zonal centrifugation: Separation of normal length, double length and catenated M_{13} replicative form DNA and of host specific "episomal" DNA (190) 88
Jaffe, A. and Henry, N.
Photodynamic action of methylated proflavine in λ^+ and λb2 phage DNA (190) 539
Jaffe, A. and Henry, N.
A study by electron microscopy of heat denaturation of λb2 phage DNA (190) 541
Jaffe, J. J., see Gutteridge, W. E. (178) 453
Jaffe, J. J., see Gutteridge, W. E. (191) 753
Jagendorf, A. T., see Gnaman, A. (186) 205
Jagendorf, A. T., see Ranalletti, M.-L. (186) 192
Jager, S., see Borst Pauwels, G. W. F. H. (172) 399
James, A. T., see Haigh, W. G. (176) 647
James, A. T., see Harris, P. (187) 13
Jänne, J. and Raina, A.
On the stimulation of ornithine decarboxylase and RNA polymerase activity in rat liver after treatment with growth hormone (174) 769
Janowski, M., Bonotto, S. and Boloukhère, M.
Ribosomes of Acetabularia mediterranea (174) 525
Janowski, M., see Bonotto, S. (174) 704
Janssen, L. H. M., see De Bruin, S. H. (188) 207
Jant, B. A., see Johnson, J. D. (179) 526
Jarett, L., see Cryer, P. E. (177) 586
Jarrett, I. G., see Filsell, O. H. (184) 54
Javor, G. T., Ryan, A. and Borek, E.
Studies of the impaired inducibility in relaxed mutants of Escherichia coli (190) 442
Jayaraman, K., Monreal, J. and Paulus, H.
L-α,γ-Diaminobutyrate-activating enzyme from Bacillus polymyxa: Properties and distribution (185) 447
Jeanloz, R. W., see Katzman, R. L. (184) 523
Jeanrenaud, B., see Lambert, A. E. (184) 529
Jeanrenaud, B., see Lambert, A. E. (184) 540
Jeanrenaud, B., see Letarte, J. (183) 357
Jeanrenaud, B., see Touabi, M. (173) 128
Jeffrey, J. J., see Eisen, A. Z. (191) 517
Jeffrey, S. W.
Properties of two spectrally different components in chlorophyll c preparations (177) 456
Jenkins, J., see Batra, P. P. (177) 124
Jenkins, M., see Parsons, V. (192) 252
Jenkins, M. B. and Woodward, V. W.
Localization of some amino acid biosynthetic enzymes in cell fractions from the slime mutant of Neurospora crassa (177) 368
Jenkins, M. D., see Ove, P. (174) 629
Jenkinson, T. J., Kamat, V. B. and Chapman, D.
Physical studies of myelin. II. Proton magnetic resonance and infrared spectroscopy (183) 427
Jensen, J.
A further study of the kinetics of cholesterol uptake at the endothelial cell surface of the rabbit aorta in vitro (173) 71
Jensen, J.
On the relationship between metabolic activity and cholesterol uptake by intima-media of the rabbit aorta (183) 204
Jerfy, A. and Roy, A. B.
The sulphatase of ox liver. XII. The effect of tyrosine and histidine reagents on the activity of sulphatase A (175) 355
Jervell, K. F. and Seglen, P. O.
Tyrosine transaminase degradation in perfused liver after inhibition of protein synthesis by cycloheximide (174) 398
Jervell, K. F., see Seglen, P. O. (171) 47
Joel, P. B. and Hagerman, D. D.
Extraction of RNA from rat uterus (195) 328
Joh, T. H., Kapit, R. and Goldstein, M.
A kinetic study of particulate bovine adrenal tyrosine hydroxylase (171) 378
Johns, E. W., see Dick, C. (175) 414
Johnson, D. C., see Ryan, J. W. (191) 386
Johnson, J. D., Jant, B. A., Sokoloff, L. and Kaufman, S.
RNA polymerase in rat liver nuclei: Biphasic stimulation with ammonium sulfate (179) 526

Johnson, P., see Anderson, P. J. (181) 45
Johnson, S. M. and Bangham, A. D.
Potassium permeability of single compartment liposomes with and without valinomycin (193) 82
Johnson, S. M. and Bangham, A. D.
The action of anaesthetics on phospholipid membranes (193) 92
Johnston, D. O. and Cottingham, A. B.
Rate of release of iron from transferrin to 1,10-phenanthroline in vitro (177) 113
Johnston, I. R., Mathias, A. P., Pennington, F. and Ridge, D.
Heterogeneity in the sedimentation characteristics and some biochemical properties of rat liver nucleoli (195) 563
Johnston, R. J., see Hogg, J. (173) 564
Johnstone, R. M., see Sung, C. P. (173) 548
Joliot, A., see Bennoun, P. (189) 85
Jones, C. W. and Vernon, L. P.
NAD^+ photoreduction in Rhodospirillum rubrum chromatophores (180) 149
Jones, E. A.
The relationship between milk accumulation and enzyme activities in the involuting rat mammary gland (177) 158
Jones, E. W., see Dick, C. (174) 380
Jones, J., see Rutman, R. J. (174) 663
Jones, L., see Ho, P. P. K. (177) 172
Jones, M. D., see Bornstein, J. (192) 265
Joo, C. N. and Kates, M.
Synthesis of naturally occurring phytanyl diether analogs of phosphatidyl glycerophosphate and phosphatidyl glycerol (176) 278
Joos, P. and Demel, R. A.
The interaction energies of cholesterol and lecithin in spread mixed monolayers at the air–water interface (183) 447
Jordan, S. M. and Morgan, E. H.
Plasma protein synthesis by tissue slices from pregnant and lactating rats (174) 373
Jørgensen, P. L.
Regulation of the $(Na^+ + K^+)$-activated ATP hydrolyzing enzyme system in rat kidney. II. The effect of aldosterone on the activity in kidneys of adrenalectomized rats (192) 326
Jost, M. C., see Fischer, J. J. (177) 346
Junger, E. and Reinauer, H.
Liquid crystalline phases of hydrated phosphatidylethanolamine (183) 304
Junod, A., see Lambert, A. E. (184) 529
Junod, A., see Lambert, A. E. (184) 540
Jurtshuk, P., see Barrera, C. R. (191) 193
Jutisz, M., see De la Llosa, P. (181) 426
Jutisz, M., see Hermier, C. (175) 402
Jutisz, M., see Hermier, C. (192) 96

K

Kabat, D., see Sadgopal, A. (190) 486
Kadenbach, B.
Half-lives of cytochrome c from various organs of the rat (186) 399
Kadowaki, K., see Yamaguchi, K. (179) 221
Kafka, M. S. and Pak, C. Y. C.
The effect of polypeptide hormones on lipid monolayers. II. The effect of insulin analogues, vasopressin, oxytocin, thyrocalcitonin, adrenocorticotropin, and 3′,5′-cyclic AMP on the uptake of Ca^{2+} by monomolecular films of monooctadecyl phosphate (193) 117
Kagen, L. J. and Linder, S.
Synthesis of myoglobin by muscle polysomes (195) 523
Kahane, I. and Razin, S.
Synthesis and turnover of membrane protein and lipid in Mycoplasma laidlawii (183) 79
Kaiser, I. I.
Studies on 5-fluorouracil-containing RNA. II. Gross reduction of 4-thiouracil in fluorouracil-containing transfer RNA from Escherichia coli (182) 449
Kaji, A., Tagawa, K. and Ichimi, T.
Properties of purified α-L-arabinofuranosidase from Aspergillus niger (171) 186
Kajita, A., Taniguchi, K. and Shukuya, R.
Isolation and properties of γ chain from human fetal hemoglobin (175) 41
Kakimoto, Y., see Matsuoka, Y. (192) 136
Kalb, A. J., see Nicolau, Cl. (194) 71
Kalinsky, H. J., see Greengard, P. (184) 148
Kalman, S. M., see Duffield, P. H. (171) 189
Kamat, V. B., see Chapman, D. (173) 154
Kamat, V. B., see Jenkinson, T. J. (183) 427
Kameda, K.-Y., see Shimizu, M. (191) 550
Kamen, M. D., see Yamashita, J. (182) 322
Kameyama, T., see Matsukage, A. (179) 145
Kamino, K.
Light-scattering studies on rabbit brain microsomes. II. Effects of ATP and chelation of Mg^{2+} on microsomal contraction (183) 48
Kamino, K. and Inouye, A.
Light-scattering studies on rabbit brain microsomes. I. Evidence for osmotic behavior (183) 36
Kaminski, M.
Common and species-specific serum esterases of equidae. I. Horse and donkey (191) 611
Kamishima, Y., see Hunter, G. R. (180) 81
Kamogawa, A.
Pyridoxal 5′-phosphate in α-glucan phosphorylase from the potato (178) 459
Kanazaki, F., see Tonomura, K. (184) 227
Kaneshiro, T. and Thomas, P. J.
Methylation of fatty acids in a methionine-dependent Agrobacterium tumefaciens controlled with exogenous methionine (187) 26
Kanetsuna, F., Imaeda, T. and Cunto, G.
On the linkage between mycolic acid and arabinogalactan in phenol-treated mycobacterial cell walls (173) 341
Kanetsuna, F., see Cunto, G. (192) 358
Kaniuga, Z., see Bryła, J. (189) 317
Kaniuga, Z., see Bryła, J. (189) 327
Kanoh, H.
Biosynthesis of molecular species of phosphatidyl choline and phosphatidyl ethanolamine from radioactive precursors in rat-liver slices (176) 756
Kapit, R., see Joh, T. H. (171) 378
Kaplan, M. M. and Righetti, A.
Induction of liver alkaline phosphatase by bile duct ligation (184) 667
Kapoulas, V. M.
The chromatographic separation of phosphonolipids from their phospholipid analogs (176) 324
Kapoulas, V. M. and Thompson, Jr., G. A.
The formation of glyceryl ethers by cell-free Tetrahymena extracts (187) 594
Kapoulas, V. M., Thompson, Jr., G. A. and Hanahan, D. J.
Metabolism of α-glyceryl ethers by Tetrahymena pyriformis. I. Characteristics of the in vivo degradation system (176) 237
Kára, J. and Duschinsky, R.
Inhibition of thymidylate kinase and DNA synthesis in HeLa cells by 5′-deoxythymidine (186) 223
Karlsson, K.-A., Nilsson, K., Samuelsson, B. E. and Steen, G. O.
The presence of hydroxy fatty acids in sphingomyelins of bovine rennet stomach (176) 660
Karlsson, K.-A., Samuelsson, B. E. and Steen, G. O.
Sphingolipid composition of the avian salt gland (176) 429
Karpatkin, S. and Langer, R. M.
Human platelet phosphorylase (185) 350
Karpel, R. L., Kustin, K. and Pasternack, R. F.
Metal complexation kinetics of serine (177) 434
Kasai, M.
The divalent cation bound to actin and thin filament (172) 171
Kasai, M.
Thermodynamical aspect of G–F transformations of actin (180) 399
Kasai, M. and Hama, H.

Natural F-actin. III. Natural F-actin as inactive polymer (180) 550
Kasai, M. and Oosawa, F.
Behavior of divalent cations and nucleotides bound to F-actin (172) 300
Kasai, M., see Hama, H. (194) 470
Kashket, E. R. and Wilson, T. H.
Isolation and properties of mutants of Escherichia coli with increased phosphorylation of thiomethyl-β-galactoside (193) 294
Kashket, E. R., see Wilson, T. H. (173) 501
Kashket, E. R. and Wong, P. T. S.
The intracellular pH of Escherichia coli (193) 212
Kassab, R., see Regnouf, F. (194) 540
Katagiri, K., see Sato, K. (174) 230
Katagiri, M., see Suzuki, K. (191) 77
Katagiri, M., see Takemori, S. (191) 58
Katagiri, M., see Takemori, S. (191) 69
Katchalsky, A., see Blumenthal, R. (173) 357
Katchalski, E., see Lis, H. (192) 364
Katchalski, E., see Littauer, U. Z. (195) 29
Katchalski, E., see Schrier, S. L. (183) 397
Kates, M., see Ackman, R. G. (176) 673
Kates, M., see Joo, C. N. (176) 278
Kato, T. and Tamaoki, T.
Preservation of functional ribosomes by freeze–drying (182) 250
Katsube, Y., see Titani, Y. (192) 367
Katsura, N. and Davidson, E. A.
Studies on the metabolism of the chondriotin 4-sulfate–protein complex of porcine articular cartilage (184) 503
Katz, A. M., see Repke, D. I. (172) 348
Katz, E. P.
The kinetics of mineralization in vitro. I. The nucleation properties of 640-Å collagen at 25° (194) 121
Katz, J. J., see Ballschmiter, K. (180) 347
Katz, J. J., see Ballschmiter, K. (184) 604
Katz, J. J., see Rokop, S. (191) 707
Katz, J. J., see Rosenberg, R. M. (175) 31
Katz, S. and Denis, J.
Mechanisms of denaturation of bovine serum albumin by urea and urea-type agents (188) 247
Katzman, R. L., Bhattacharyya, A. K. and Jeanloz, R. W.
Invertebrate connective tissue. I. The amino acid and carbohydrate composition of the collagen from Thyone briareus (184) 523
Kaufman, E., see Hausmann, E. (194) 612
Kaufman, S., see Johnson, J. D. (179) 526
Kaufmann, G., see Schubert, K. (176) 163
Kaufmann, G., see Schubert, K. (176) 170
Kauss, H., Swanson, A. L., Arnold, R. and Odzuck, W.
Biosynthesis of pectic substances. Localisation of enzymes and products in a lipid-membrane complex (192) 55
Kawade, Y., see Aoki, I. (179) 308
Kawasaki, A., see Koizumi, T. (184) 106
Kawasaki, K., see Yajima, H. (175) 228
Kawasaki, T., see Nakai, K. (193) 468
Kawashima, K., see Izawa, M. (174) 124
Kawashima, K., see Izawa, M. (190) 139
Kawashima, S., Inoue, S. and Ando, T.
Interaction of basic oligo-L-amino acids with DNA: Oligo-L-ornithines of various chain lengths and herring sperm DNA (186) 145
Kawatani, H., see Yajima, H. (175) 228
Kay, C. M., see Murray, A. C. (175) 331
Kay, J. E. and Cooper, H. L.
Rapidly labeled cytoplasmic RNA in normal and phytohaemagglutinin stimulated human lymphocytes (186) 62
Kay, J. E., see Cooper, H. L. (174) 503
Kay, W. W. and Gronlund, A. F.
Proline transport by Pseudomonas aeruginosa (193) 444
Kayden, H. J., Glassman, M. I. and Medick, M.
The metabolism of short and long chain fatty acids in orotic acid-fed rats (176) 44
Kayden, H. J. and Medick, M.
The absorption and metabolism of short and long chain fatty acids in puromycin-treated rats (176) 37
Kaye, A. M. and Sheratzky, D.
Methylation of protein (histone) in vitro: Enzymic activity from the soluble fraction of rat organs (190) 527
Ke, B.
Nature of the primary electron acceptor in bacterial photosynthesis (172) 583
Kearns, D. R., see Cassen, T. (194) 203
Keech, D. B., see Filsell, O. H. (184) 54
Keenan, R. W. and Maxam, A.
The in vitro degradation of dihydrosphingosine (176) 348
Kehoe, J. M., Lust, G. and Beisel, W. R.
Lymphoid tissue—corticosteroid interaction: An early effect on both Mg^{2+}- and Mn^{2+}-activated RNA polymerase activities (174) 761
Keijer, J. H. and Wolring, G. Z.
Stereospecific aging of phosphonylated cholinesterases (185) 465
Keil, B., see Kostka, V. (175) 459
Keilich, G., Bailey, P. J., Afting, E. G. and Liese, W.
Cellulase (β-1,4-glucan 4-glucanohydrolase) from the wood-degrading fungus Polyporus schweinitzii Fr. II. Characterization (185) 392
Keilich, G., see Bailey, P. J. (185) 381
Keller, B. J., see Marks, D. B. (183) 58
Kelly, M.
Some properties of purified nitrogenase of Azotobacter chroococcum (171) 9
Kelly, M.
Comparisons and cross reactions of nitrogenase from Klebsiella pneumoniae, Azotobacter chroococcum and Bacillus polymyxa (191) 527
Kelmers, A. D., see Zane Egan, B. (174) 23
Kemp, Jr., A., Groot, G. S. P. and Reitsma, H. J.

Oxidative phosphorylation as a function of temperature (180) 28
Kemp, E. L., see Fallon, H. J. (187) 94
Kemp, P. and Dawson, R. M. C.
Characterization of N-(2-hydroxyethyl)-alanine as a component of a new phospholipid isolated from rumen protozoa (176) 678
Kendal, A. P. and Madeley, C. R.
A comparative study of influenza virus neuraminidases, using automated techniques (185) 163
Kendall, P. A. and Barnard, E. A.
Thiolation for labeling of proteins, using catalysis by silver and imidazole combined (188) 10
Kepner, G. R. and Macey, R. I.
Comments on recent efforts to estimate the molecular weight of the $(Na^+ + K^+)$-ATPase (183) 241
Keränen, A., see Puro, K. (187) 393
Kern, M., see Cohen, H. J. (188) 255
Kerr, D. and Flavin, M.
Inhibition of cystathionine γ-synthase by S-adenosylmethionine: A control mechanism for methionine synthesis in Neurospora (177) 177
Kessler, B. and Snir, I.
Interactions in vitro between gibberellins and DNA (195) 207
Ketchum, P. A., Sanders, H. K., Gryder, J. W. and Nason, A.
Characterization of cytochrome c from Nitrobacter agilis (189) 360
Khaïat, A. and Miller, I. R.
Adsorption of ribonuclease at the air–water interface and on phospholipid monolayers (183) 309
Khomutov, R. M., Severin, E. S., Khurs, E. N. and Gulyaev, N. N.
Phosphorylation of threonine residue in apo-aspartate aminotransferase during the inhibition with *N*-(pyridoxyl-5′-phosphate)-L-glutamic acid (171) 201
Khomutov, R. M., see Tolosa, E. A. (171) 369
Khurs, E. N., see Khomutov, R. M. (171) 201
Kidman, A. D., Yanagihara, R. and Asato, R. N.
Comparative studies of bacterial hydrogenase (191) 170
Kidroni, G. and Grossowicz, N.
Purification and properties of two vitamin B_{12} binders from chicken serum (188) 113
Kiely, B. and Martonosi, A.
The binding of ADP to myosin (172) 158
Kihara, T. and Chance, B.
Cytochrome photooxidation at liquid nitrogen temperatures in photosynthetic bacteria (189) 116
Kim, I. C., Franzblau, C., Shirahama, T. and Cohen, A. S.
The effect of papain, pronase, nagarse and trypsin on isolated amyloid fibrils (181) 465
Kim, J. H., see Gelbard, A. S. (182) 564
Kim, K. H., see Blatt, L. M. (177) 553
Kim, K. H., see Blatt, L. M. (192) 286
Kimbel, Jr., R. L., see Millar, P. G. (175) 345
Kimmel, C. B.
On the RNA in cultured myeloma cells producing immunoglobulin (182) 361
Kimura, F., see Harada, F. (182) 590
Kimura, F., see Harada, F. (195) 590
Kimura, F., see Oda, K. (179) 97
Kindmark, C.-O., see Ganrot, P. O. (194) 443
Kipnis, D. M., see Cryer, P. E. (177) 586
Kirschbaum, J., Wriston, Jr., J. C. and Ratych, O. T.
Subunit structure of L-asparaginase from Escherichia coli B (194) 161
Kirshner, A. G. and Kirshner, N.
A specific soluble protein from the catecholamine storage vesicles of bovine adrenal medulla. II. Physical characterization (181) 219
Kirshner, N., see Kirshner, A. G. (181) 219
Kirtley, M. E., see Bondi, E. (185) 305
Kissel, H. J. und Heilmeyer, Jr., L.
Nachweis und Bestimmung von γ,δ-Dioxovaleriansäure: Reversibele Umwandlung von γ,δ-Dioxovaleriansäure und δ-Aminolävulinsäure in Ratten (177) 78
Kita, M., see Samejima, T. (175) 24
Kita, M., see Samejima, T. (179) 1
Kitabchi, A. E. and Williams, R. H.
Phenylethanolamine N-methyltransferase in human adrenal gland (178) 181
Kitamura, M. and Sakaguchi, G.
Dissociation and reconstitution of 12-S toxin of Clostridium botulinum type E (194) 564
Kittams, D. W. and Vidaver, G. A.
Inhibition by β-phenylethylamine and similar compounds of glycine transport by pigeon red cells (173) 540
Kizer, D. E., see Smith, L. D. (191) 415
Klaasse, A. D. M., see Zeylemaker, W. P. (191) 229
Kleiman, J. H. and Lands, W. E. M.
Purification of a phospholipase C from Bacillus cereus (187) 477
Klein, L. and Nowacek, C. J.
Effect of penicillamine on new and preexisting [^{3}H]collagen in vivo (194) 504
Klein, M., see Selinger, Z. (183) 19
Klein, R. A., see Behal, F. J. (178) 118
Kleinsmith, L. J. and Allfrey, V. G.
Nuclear phosphoproteins. I. Isolation and characterization of a phosphoprotein fraction from calf thymus nuclei (175) 123
Kleinsmith, L. J. and Allfrey, V. G.
Nuclear phosphoproteins. II. Metabolism of exogenous phosphoprotein by intact nuclei (175) 136
Kleinsmith, L. J., see Gershey, E. L. (194) 331
Kleinsmith, L. J., see Gershey, E. L. (194) 519
Kleinwächter, V., Balcarová, Z. and Boháček, J.
Thermal stability of complexes of diaminoacridines with DNA's of varying base content (174) 188
Klenow, H., see Hellung-Larsen, P. (190) 434

Kleppe, K. and Damjanovich, S.
Studies on the SH groups of phosphorylase b. Reaction with 5,5′-dithiobis-(2-nitrobenzoic acid) (185) 88
Kleppe, R. K. and Nygaard, A. P.
Messenger RNA concentration and protein synthesis during T4 infection of Escherichia coli B (190) 202
Kloeze, J.
Relationship between chemical structure and platelet-aggregation activity of prostaglandins (187) 285
Klopfenstein, W. E.
Enthalpy change of binding lysolecithin to serum albumin (181) 323
Klopfenstein, W. E.
Thermodynamics of binding lysolecithin to serum albumin (187) 272
Klotz, C., see Robin, Y. (171) 357
Kluh, I., see Kostka, V. (175) 459
Knaggs, J. A., see Aneja, R. (187) 579
Knight, Jr., E.
Ribosomal RNA associated with HeLa mitochondria (182) 562
Knolle, P.
Incorporation of amino acids into phage-like particles in cell-free systems of Escherichia coli (190) 496
Knopp, J. A., Ten Bosch, J. J. and Longworth, J. W.
Energy transfer in poly-L-tyrosine. V. Fluorescence polarization studies (188) 185
Knopp, J. A., see Ten Bosch, J. J. (188) 173
Knott, J., see Steven, F. S. (188) 307
Knox, D., see Cowey, C. B. (191) 205
Kobayashi, M., see Seno, T. (174) 71
Kobayashi, M., see Seno, T. (174) 408
Kobayashi, M., see Seno, T. (182) 280
Kobayashi, M., see Seno, T. (190) 285
Kobayashi, S., see Taniguchi, M. (188) 140
Kobayashi, Y. and Makino, K.
Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of exchange reaction of α-hydrogen of glutamic acid catalyzed by aspartate aminotransferase (191) 738
Kochakian, C. D., see Avdalovic, N. (182) 382
Kochakian, C. D., see Sirakov, L. M. (195) 572
Kochetkov, N. K., see Gabrieljan, N. D. (185) 478
Kodaira, K., see Naora, H. (182) 469
Kodicek, E., see Barnes, M. J. (184) 358
Koen, A. L. and Goodman, M.
Aconitate hydratase isozymes. Subcellular location, tissue distribution and possible subunit structure (191) 698
Koeppen, A. H., Barron, K. D. and Bernsohn, J.
Redistribution of rat brain esterases during subcellular fractionation (183) 253
Koerner, D. R.
Assay and substrate specificity of liver 11β-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase (176) 377
Koerner, D. R.
Isomerization of 5-androsten-3,17-dione by hepatic tissue (176) 383
Koerner, D. R.
The reaction of Δ^5-androstene-3,17-dione with cupric ion (176) 880
Kohl, D. H., Wright, J. R. and Weissman, M.
Electron spin resonance studies of free radicals derived from plastoquinone, α- and γ-tocopherol and their relation to free radicals observed in photosynthetic materials (180) 536
Kohl, D. M., Greene, R. F. and Flickinger, R. A.
The role of RNA polymerase in the control of RNA synthesis in vitro from Rana pipiens embryo chromatin (179) 28
Koike, T., Uchida, T. and Egami, F.
Synthesis of guanylyl-(3′,5′)-nucleosides and oligoguanylic acids by ribonuclease N_1 (190) 257
Koizumi, T., Nakamura, N., Iwabori, N., Furukawa, Y. and Abe, H.
Effect of excess vitamin A on acid mucopolysaccharides in rat liver (177) 486
Koizumi, T., Suematsu, T., Kawasaki, A., Hiramatsu, K. and Iwabori, N.
Synthesis and degradation of active sulfate in liver (184) 106
Kok, B., see Sybesma, C. (180) 410
Kokubu, T., Akutsu, H., Fujimoto, S., Ueda, E., Hiwada, K. and Yamamura, Y.
Purification and properties of endopeptidase from rabbit red cells and its process of degradation of angiotensin (191) 668
Koller, T., see Di Giamberardino, L. (182) 523
Komai, H. and Neilands, J. B.
The metalloprotein nature of Ustilago δ-aminolevulinate dehydratase (171) 311
Kondo, E., Stein, B. and Sih, C. J.
Microbial metabolism of tetra- and hexahydroindan-propionic acid derivatives (176) 135
Kondo, K., see Senda, N. (181) 191
König, M., see Brecher, A. S. (191) 472
Konings, A. W. T.
Comparison of inosine and glucose as a substrate for energy metabolism in isolated rat-thymus nuclei (189) 125
Konings, W. N., Dijk, J., Wichertjes, T., Beuvery, E. C. and Gruber, M.
Structure and properties of hemocyanins. IV. Dissociation of Helix pomatia hemocyanin by succinylation into functional subunits (188) 43
Konings, W. N., Van Driel, R., Van Bruggen, E. F. J. and Gruber, M.
Structure and properties of hemocyanins. V. Binding of oxygen and copper in Helix pomatia hemocyanin (194) 55
Konings, W. N., Siezen, R. J. and Gruber, M.
Structure and properties of hemocyanins. VI. Association–dissociation behavior of Helix pomatia hemocyanin (194) 376
Koningsberger, V. V., see Van Wijk, R. (186) 178
Konishi, K., see Itoh, M. (180) 509
Konishi, K., see Yamashita, K. (172) 511
Kono, T.

Roles of collagenases and other proteolytic enzymes in the dispersal of animal tissues (178) 397
Koopman, W. and Schultz, S. G.
The effect of sugars and amino acids on mucosal Na^+ and K^+ concentrations in rabbit ileum (173) 338
Kopeć, M., Latałło, Z. S., Stahl, M. and Wegrzynowicz, Z.
The effect of proteolytic enzymes on fibrin stabilizing factor (181) 437
Koren, R. and Kremer, M. L.
Decomposition of H_2O_2 by haemin. Inhibition of the reaction by azide (177) 286
Kormančíková, V., Kováč, L. and Vidová, M.
Oxidative phosphorylation in yeast. V. Phosphorylation efficiencies in growing cells determined from molar growth yields (180) 9
Korn, E. D., Ulsamer, A. G., Weihing, R. R., Wetzel, M. G. and Wright, P. L.
The enzymatic aromatization of the B ring of $\Delta^{5,7}$-sterols (187) 555
Kornberg, H. L., see Malcovati, M. (178) 420
Kornberg, H. L., see Sundaram, T. K. (192) 355
Korner, A.
The effect of growth hormone on protein synthesis in the absence of peptide chain initiation (174) 351
Korner, A., see Hunter, A. R. (179) 115
Kornfeld, S.
Decreased phytohemagglutinin receptor sites in chronic lymphocytic leukemia (192) 542
Kornfeld, S.
The effect of metal attachment to human apotransferrin on its binding to reticulocytes (194) 25
Kornfeld, S. and Gregory, W.
The identification and partial characterization of lysosomes in human reticulocytes (177) 615
Koshland, Jr., D. E., see Haber, J. E. (194) 339
Kosower, N. S., Song, K.-R. and Kosower, E. M.
Glutathione. I. The methyl phenyldiazenecarboxylate (azoester) procedure for intracellular oxidation (192) 1
Kosower, N. S., Song, K.-R. and Kosower, E. M.
Glutathione. III. Biological aspects of the azoester procedure for oxidation within the normal human erythrocyte (192) 15
Kosower, N. S., Song, K.-R., Kosower, E. M. and Correa, W.
Glutathione. II. Chemical aspects of azoester procedure for oxidation to disulfide (192) 8
Kosower, N. S., Song, K.-R. and Kosower, E. M.
Glutathione. IV. Intracellular oxidation and membrane injury (192) 23
Kosower, E. M., see Kosower, N. S. (192) 1
Kosower, E. M., see Kosower, N. S. (192) 8
Kosower, E. M., see Kosower, N. S. (192) 15
Kosower, E. M., see Kosower, N. S. (192) 23
Kostka, V., Morávek, L., Kluh, I. and Keil, B.
Studies on S-sulfo-pepsin and its cyanogen bromide hydrolysate (175) 459
Kostner, G. and Holasek, A.
A method for the isolation of antibodies to human β_1 lipoprotein (188) 157
Kostrzewa, R., see Haugaard, N. (172) 198
Kotani, M., see Iizuka, T. (181) 275
Kotani, M., see Iizuka, T. (194) 351
Kováč, L., see Kormančiková, V. (180) 9
Kowalczyk, L. S., see Horwitz, J. P. (185) 143
Koyama, E., see Suzuki, F. (177) 154
Kraayenhof, R.
"State 3–State 4 transition" and phosphate potential in "Class I" spinach chloroplasts (180) 213
Kraayenhof, R., Tsou, C. S. and Van Dam, K.
The determination of the rate of uptake of substrates by rat liver mitochondria (172) 580
Kraayenhof, R. and Van Dam, K.
Interaction between uncouplers and substrates in rat-liver mitochondria (172) 189
Krafczyk, B., see Schubert, D. (188) 155
Králová, B., see Šícho, V. (184) 207
Krämer, D. M., see Pathak, M. A. (195) 197
Krasna, A. I., see Schengrund, C. (185) 332
Krause, G. H. and Bassham, J. A.
Induction of respiratory metabolism in illuminated Chlorella pyrenoidosa and isolated spinach chloroplasts by the addition of vitamin K_5 (172) 553
Krause, G. H., see Bassham, J. A. (189) 207
Krawitt, E. L., Betel, I. and Potter, V. R.
A study of the cytidine kinase pathway of nucleotide biosynthesis in regenerating rat liver (174) 763
Kremer, M. L., see Koren, R. (177) 286
Krenitsky, T. A.
Tissue distribution of purine ribosyl- and phosphoribosyltransferases in the Rhesus monkey (179) 506
Krichevskaya, A. A. and Georgiev, G. P.
Further studies on the protein moiety in nuclear DNA-like RNA-containing complexes (194) 619
Kristensen, P. and Schousboe, A.
The influence of anaerobic conditions on sodium transport and adenine nucleotide levels in the isolated skin of the frog Rana temporaria (173) 206
Kristiansen, T., Sundberg, L. and Porath, J.
Studies on blood group substances. II. Coupling of blood group substance A to hydroxyl-containing matrices, including aminoethyl cellulose and agarose (184) 93
Kritchevsky, D., see Howard, B. V. (187) 293
Kroes, H. H., Van Rooijen, A., Geers, J. M. and Greuell, E. H. M.
Large-scale isolation of phytochrome from oat seedlings (175) 409
Krogmann, D. W., see Lee, S. S. (180) 130
Kruh, J., Tichonicky, L. et Wajcman, H.
Action des protéines acides du noyau sur la synthèse acellulaire de l'hémoglobine et sur les RNA (195) 549

Kruh, J., see Godin, C. (182) 175
Kuijpers, W. and Bonting, S. L.
Studies on (Na^+-K^+)-activated ATPase. XXIV. Localization and properties of ATPase in the inner ear of the guinea pig (173) 477
Kukral, J. C., see Dobryszycka, W. (175) 220
Kukral, J. C., see Dobryszycka, W. (175) 271
Kulaev, I. S., see Mansurova, S. E. (172) 328
Kulberg, A. Y., see Tarkchanova, I. A. (175) 463
Kull, F. J., see Ritter, P. O. (179) 524
Kumagai, H., Matsui, H., Ogata, K. and Yamada, H.
Properties of crystalline tyramine oxidase from Sarcina lutea (171) 1
Kumagai, H., Nagate, T., Yamada, H. and Fukami, H.
Characterization of sodium borohydride-reduced histaminase–histamine intermediate (185) 242
Kumaoka, H., see Yoshida, Y. (189) 461
Kumar, A.
Studies on ribosomal RNA from Tetrahymena by zone velocity sedimentation in sucrose gradients and base ratio analysis (186) 326
Kummerow, F. A., see Raz, A. (176) 591
Kumon, A., see Matsuoka, Y. (192) 136
Kung, S. D. and Williams, J. P.
Chloroplast DNA from broad bean (195) 434
Kuo, I., see Franzen, J. S. (181) 326
Kuo, J. F. and Dill, I. K.
Effects of Bacillus subtilis protease, Type VIII (subtilopeptidase A), on mannose and galactose utilization by isolated adipose cells (177) 17
Kurein, M. M., see Stewart, M. A. (192) 361
Kuriyama, S., see Hyono, A. (184) 198
Kuroda, C., see Ishikawa, K. (179) 316
Kurozumi, T.
DEAE-cellulose fabric for selective adsorption of different species of cells (177) 653
Kurtz, J., see Borek, F. (188) 314
Kurup, C. K. R. and Sanadi, D. R.
The energy-linked nature of respiration-dependent bromothymol blue color decrease in submitochondrial particles (189) 300
Kustin, K., see Karpel, R. L. (177) 434
Kusunose, E., see Ichihara, K. (176) 704
Kusunose, E., see Ichihara, K. (176) 713
Kusunose, E., see Kusunose, M. (176) 679
Kusunose, M., Ichihara, K. and Kusunose, E.
Oxidation of n-hexadecane by mouse liver microsomal fraction (176) 679
Kusunose, M., see Ichihara, K. (176) 704
Kusunose, M., see Ichihara, K. (176) 713
Kusunose, M., see Yano, I. (187) 166
Kuwaki, T., see Okuda, K. (185) 1
Kuwashima, S., see Iwamura, T. (174) 330
Kwant, W. O. and Seeman, P.
The membrane concentration of a local anesthetic (chlorpromazine) (183) 530
Kwant, W. O. and Seeman, P.
The displacement of membrane calcium by a local anesthetic (chlorpromazine) (193) 338
Kwant, W. O., see Seeman, P. (183) 476
Kwant, W. O., see Seeman, P. (183) 490
Kwant, W. O., see Seeman, P. (183) 499
Kwant, W. O., see Seeman, P. (183) 512
Kyogoku, Y., Lord, R. C. and Rich, A.
An infrared study of the hydrogen-binding specificity of hypoxanthine and other nucleic acid derivatives (179) 10
Kyogoku, Y., see Tsuboi, M. (195) 23

L

Labie, D., see Wajcman, H. (188) 55
Labouesse, J., see Chevallier, J. (181) 73
Lac, N. D., see Braunstein, A. E. (171) 366
Lacoppe, J., see Gaspar, Th. (191) 463
Lajtha, A., see Navon, S. (173) 518
Laland, S. G., see Øyen, T. B. (182) 567
Lam, Y. and Nicholas, D. J. D.
Aerobic and anaerobic respiration in Micrococcus denitrificans (172) 450
Lam, Y. and Nicholas, D. J. D.
A nitrate reductase from Micrococcus denitrificans (178) 225
Lam, Y. and Nicholas, D. J. D.
A nitrite reductase with cytochrome oxidase activity from Micrococcus denitrificans (180) 459
Lambert, A. E., Jeanrenaud, B., Junod, A. and Renold, A. E.
Organ culture of fetal rat pancreas. II. Insulin release induced by amino and organic acids, by hormonal peptides, by cationic alterations of the medium and by other agents (184) 540
Lambert, A. E., Junod, A., Stauffacher, W., Jeanrenaud, B. and Renold, A. E.
Organ culture of fetal rat pancreas. I. Insulin release induced by caffeine and by sugars and some derivatives (184) 529
Lamprecht, S. A., Lindner, H. R. and Strauss, III, J. F.
Induction of 20α-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase in rat corpora lutea by pharmacological blockade of pituitary prolactin secretion (187) 133
Lamy, F., see Uram, M. (194) 102
Lan, L. T., see Thomé-Beau, F. (185) 111
La Nauze, J. M., see Rosenberg, H. (193) 159
Landez, J. H., Roskoski, Jr., R. and Coppoc, G. L.
Ethidium bromide and chloroquine inhibition of rat liver cell-free aminoacylation (195) 276
Landon, M.-F., see Oriol-Audit, C. (188) 132
Lands, W. E. M., see Kleiman, J. H. (187) 477
Lands, W. E. M., see Reitz, R. C. (176) 480
Lane, B. G. and Tamaoki, T.
Methylated bases and sugars in 16-S and 28-S RNA from L cells (179) 332
Langer, R. M., see Karpatkin, S. (185) 350
Lanz, H. C., see Clark, M. L. (183) 233
Lapetina, E. G., Rodríguez de Lores Arnaiz, G. and De Robertis, E.
Turnover rates for glycerol, acetate and orthophosphate in phospholipids of the rat cerebral cortex (176) 643
Lapidot, Y. and De Groot, N.
The stepwise synthesis of pentaalanyl transfer RNA (179) 521
Lapidot, Y., De Groot, N. and Rappoport, S.
Peptidyl transfer RNA. VI. The chemical synthesis of tri- and tetrapeptidyl transfer RNA (182) 105
Lapidot, Y., De Groot, N., Rappoport, S. and Elat, D.
Peptidyl transfer RNA. VIII. The chemical synthesis of glycine and alanine containing oligopeptidyl transfer RNA (190) 304
Lapidot, Y., see De Groot, N. (186) 286
Lapina, E. B., see Gabrieljan, N. D. (185) 478
Lara, F. J. S., see Armelin, H. A. (190) 358
Laraia, P. J. and Reddy, W. J.
Hormonal regulation of myocardial adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate (177) 189
Larner, J., Villar-Palasi, C. and Brown, N. E.
Uridine diphosphate glucose:α-1,4-glucan α-4-glucosyltransferase in heart. Two forms of the enzyme, interconversion reactions and properties (178) 470
Larner, J., see Bishop, J. S. (171) 374
Larner, J., see Craig, J. W. (177) 213
Larner, J., see Huijing, F. (177) 204
Larsen, B., see Haug, A. (192) 557
Last, J. A.
Studies on the binding of tetracycline to ribosomes (195) 506
Last, J. A., Izaki, K. and Snell, J. F.
Some effects of various tetracyclines on incorporation of amino acids into polypeptides by Escherichia coli extracts (174) 400
Laster, L., see Heizer, L. (185) 409
Laszlo, J., see Ove, P. (174) 629
Latałło, Z. S., see Kopeć, M. (181) 437
Laudat, Ph. et Wolf, L.-M.
Répartition des esters phytaniques parmi les triglycérides plasmatiques de cinq patients atteints de maladie de Refsum. Etude par chromatographie en couche mince (176) 425
Laudat, Ph., see Pinon, J.-C. (187) 144
Lauinger, C., see Brysk, M. M. (184) 583
Lauinger, C., see Ressler, C. (184) 578
Laurent, T. C., see Cleland, R. L. (192) 385
Lavi, S., see Daniel, V. (182) 76
Lawrence, G. A., see Hart, C. J. (193) 308
Lawrie, T. D. V., see Gray, M. F. (187) 163
Layne, D. S., see Mathur, R. S. (176) 394
Leaback, D. H.
Esterase activities of β-N-acetyl-D-glucosaminidase preparations (191) 105
Leach, F. R., see Richardson, A. G. (174) 264
Leach, F. R., see Richardson, A. G. (174) 276
Leary, J. V., Morris, A. J. and Ellingboe, A. H.
Isolation of functional ribosomes and polysomes from lyophilized fungi (182) 113
Leaver, C. J., see Lovett, J. S. (195) 319

Leblanc, G. and Erlij, D.
Effects of ethacrynic acid on sodium fluxes in frog sartorius muscle (173) 149
Le Blanc, Jr., O. H.
Tetraphenylborate conductance through lipid bilayer membranes (193) 350
Lebleu, B., see Temmerman, J. (174) 544
Lech, J. J., see Crum, L. R. (178) 508
Leclerc, J., Martinage, A., Dautrevaux, M. and Biserte, G.
Identification of a contaminating protein in pH 7 prepared F2(a) histone (194) 342
Lee, K.-L., see Wittman, III, J. S. (174) 536
Lee, N. H., see Haugaard, N. (172) 198
Lee, S. S., Young, A. M. and Krogmann, D. W.
Site-specific inactivation of the photophosphorylation reactions of Anabaena variabilis (180) 130
Leeuwangh, P., see Wit, J. G. (177) 329
Lefkovits, I. and Di Girolamo, M.
Properties of ribonucleoprotein particles in chloroampheniсol-treated cells of Escherichia coli B (174) 561
Lefkovits, I. and Di Girolamo, M.
Reutilization of ribosomal proteins in vivo for the formation of new ribosomal particles in Escherichia coli B (174) 566
Lehane, D. P., see Brennan, P. J. (176) 675
Lehninger, A. L., see Hamberger, A. (186) 373
Leick, V., see Brunk, C. F. (179) 136
Leisinger, T. and Vogel, H. J.
Repression by arginine in Escherichia coli: A comparison of arginyl transfer RNA profiles (182) 572
Lemberg, M. R., see Gilmour, M. V. (172) 37
Lendvai, S., see Urivetzky, M. (181) 208
Leng, M., Rosilio, C. et Boudet, J.
Etude des effets de la méthylation sur le comportement du DNA (174) 574
Leng, M., see Thrierr, J. C. (182) 575
Leonard, N. J., see Hecht, S. M. (182) 444
Lesieur, M., see Estramareix, B. (192) 375
Leslie, R. B., Irons, L. and Chapman, D.
High resolution nuclear magnetic resonance studies of α_{s1}, β and $\varkappa$-caseins (188) 237
Leslie, R. B., see Chapman, D. (176) 524
Leslie, R. B., see Hart, C. J. (193) 308
Leslie, R. B., see Shipley, G. G. (173) 1
Lessard, J. L. and Taketa, F.
Multiple hemoglobins in fetal, newborn and adult cats (175) 441
Letarte, J. and Renold, A. E.
Ionic effects on glucose transport and metabolism by isolated mouse fat cells incubated with or without insulin. I. Lack of effect of medium Ca^{2+}, Mg^{2+} or PO_4^{3-} (183) 350
Letarte, J., Jeanrenaud, B. and Renold, A. E.
Ionic effects on glucose transport and metabolism by isolated mouse fat cells incubated with or without insulin. II. Effect of replacement of K^+ and of ouabain (183) 357
Letarte, J. and Renold, A. E.
Ionic effects on glucose transport and metabolism by isolated mouse fat cells incubated with or without insulin. III. Effects of replacement of Na^+ (183) 366
Letendre, C. H., Humphreys, J. M. and Grunberg-Manago, M.
Complex formation between lysyl transfer RNA synthetase and polyuridylic acid (186) 46
Letter, A. A., see Bloomfield, R. A. (187) 266
Leung, T. C., see Odense, P. H. (188) 124
Leuthner, E., see Catsimpoolas, N. (181) 404
Levi, A. S. and Wolf, G.
Purification and properties of the enzyme ATP sulfurylase and its relation to vitamin A (178) 262
Levine, M. J., Weill, J. C. and Ellison, S. A.
The isolation and analysis of a glycoprotein from parotid saliva (188) 165
Levine, R. P., see Givan, A. L. (189) 404
Levitan, I. B. and Webb, T. E.
Effects of 5-azacytidine on polyribosomes and on the control of tyrosine transaminase activity in rat liver (182) 491
Levy, R. I., see Gotto, A. M. (176) 667
Li, C. C. and Yu, C. T.
Formylation of methionyl transfer RNA in a mammalian system (182) 440
Li, P. H. and Fox, R. H.
Characterization of potato ribosomal RNA (182) 255
Liberti, J. P., Alfano, J. and Sonenberg, M.
Chemical and biological characterization of methylated bovine growth hormone (181) 176
Lichtenstein, A. V., see Piker, E. G. (174) 758
Lichtenstein, N. S., Oliverio, V. T. and Goldman, I. D.
Characteristics of folic acid transport in the L1210 leukemia cell (193) 456
Lichtenthaler, H. K.
Light-stimulated synthesis of plastid quinones and pigments in etiolated barley seedlings (184) 164
Lieberman, M., see Takeo, T. (178) 235
Liese, W., see Bailey, P. J. (185) 381
Liese, W., see Keilich, G. (185) 392
Light, R. J.
6-Methylsalicylic acid decarboxylase from Penicillium patulum (191) 430
Ligon, D. F., see DeVenuto, F. (193) 36
Limbosch-Rolin, S., see Heilporn-Pohl, V. (174) 220
Lin, C. C. and Chen, C.
The effects of carbon tetrachloride and some antioxidants on the hydroxylation of tetralin by rat liver homogenate (192) 133
Lin, C. C., see Chen, C. (184) 634
Lindberg, B.
Some additional properties of partially purified mammalian adenosine kinase (185) 245
Linder, S., see Kagen, L. J. (195) 523
Lindgren, F. T., see Gotto, A. M. (176) 667
Lindner, H. R., see Lamprecht, S. A. (187) 133

Ling, G. M., see Schwark, W. S. (192) 106
Linkins, III, A. E., see Olson, J. M. (172) 338
Linnett, P. E. and Walker, J.
Thiamine biosynthesis. IV. C-2 of glycine as the precursor of C-2 of the thiazole moiety in yeast (184) 381
Lis, H., Sharon, N. and Katchalski, E.
Identification of the carbohydrate–protein linking group in soybean hemagglutinin (192) 364
Lissitzky, S., see Roques, M. (194) 406
Littauer, U. Z., Yankofsky, S. A., Novogrodsky A., Bursztyn, H., Galenter, Y. and Katchalski, E.
Synthesis of peptidyl aminoacyl transfer RNA: A chemical method for the purification of transfer RNA's (195) 29
Littauer, U. Z., see Daniel, V. (182) 76
Little, B., see Billiar, R. B. (187) 243
Little, C., Sanner, T. and Pihl, A.
X-ray modification of the catalytic and allosteric functions of fructose-1,6-diphosphatase (178) 83
Little, G. H., see Behal, F. J. (178) 118
Little, H. N., see Goldin, B. R. (171) 321
Littlechild, J., see Spencer, M. (179) 348
Liuzzi, A., see Foppen, F. H. (187) 414
Livingston, D. C.
A chemical procedure for the replacement of some of the bases in DNA by marker molecules (186) 130
Livingston, D. C., see Coombs, M. M. (174) 161
Loeb, J. E. et Chauveau, J.
Préparation de DNA par filtration sur gel d'agarose (182) 225
Loerch, J. D., see Hodges, H. F. (185) 70
Loewenstein, W. R., see Rose, B. (173) 146
Loewenthal, E. and Low, W.
Electron spin resonance study on single crystals of haemoglobin M Kankakee (194) 348
Lofrumento, N. E., see Papa, S. (180) 35
Lofrumento, N. E., see Papa, S. (189) 311
Loglisci, M., see Papa, S. (189) 311
Lokey, H. J., see Eurenius, K. (177) 572
Lomtevas, N., see Zannoni, V. G. (177) 94
London, J. and Meyer, E. Y.
Malate utilization by a group D Streptococcus. II. Evidence for allosteric inhibition of an inducible malate dehydrogenase (decarboxylating) by ATP and glycolytic intermediate products (178) 205
Long, J. L., see Baker, R. D. (173) 192
Long, R. A., Robins, R. K. and Townsend, L. B.
Purine nucleosides. XXX. The chemical synthesis of N^2-hydroxyguanosine (2-hydroxylamino-9-β-D-ribofuranosyl-6-purinone, 2-HAPR-6-one) (195) 584
Long, V. J. W., see How, M. J. (194) 81
Longworth, J. W., see Knopp, J. A. (188) 185
Longworth, J. W., see Ten Bosch, J. J. (175) 10
Looney, F. D., see Hamilton, J. A. (177) 374
López-Colomé, A. M., see Ondarza, R. N. (191) 239
Lord, R. C., see Kyogoku, Y. (179) 10
Lovett, J. S. and Leaver, C. J.
High molecular weight artifacts in RNA extracted from Blastocladiella at elevated temperatures (195) 319
Low, R. B., Wool, I. G. and Martin, T. E.
Skeletal muscle ribosomal proteins: General characteristics and effect of diabetes (194) 190
Low, W., see Loewenthal, E. (194) 348
Lowry, O. H., see Corder, C. N. (191) 579
Loyter, A., see Christiansen, R. O. (180) 207
Ludlum, D. B.
Ethylation of polyadenylic acid (174) 773
Lugay, J. C. and Aronson, J. N.
Palo Verde (Parkinsonia aculeata L.) seed aminoacylase (191) 397
Lush, I. E., see Cowey, C. B. (191) 205
Lust, G., see Kehoe, J. M. (174) 761
Lustig, A., see Zehavi, U. (194) 532
Luther, S. W., see Church, R. B. (190) 30
Luttenegger, T., see Austin, J. (192) 29
Lux, H. and Müller, E.
Regulation of amino acid uptake by Euglena gracilis (177) 186
Luzikov, V. N., Rakhimov, M. M. and Berezin, I. V.
Effect of substrates on reconstitution of the mitochondrial respiratory chain under various conditions (180) 429
Lygre, D. G. and Nordlie, R. C.
Rabbit intestinal microsomal inorganic pyrophosphate–glucose phosphotransferase: Sugar inhibitor specificity (178) 389
Lygre, D. G. and Nordlie, R. C.
Rabbit intestinal glucose-6-phosphate phosphohydroxylase and inorganic pyrophosphate–glucose phosphotransferase: Inhibition of phlorizin (185) 360
Lyman, H., see Uzzo, A. (180) 573
Lyman, R. L., Hopkins, S. M., Sheehan, G. and Tinoco, J.
Incorporation and distribution of [Me-^{14}C]-methionine methyl into liver phosphatidylcholine fractions from control and essential fatty acid deficient rats (176) 86
Lyscov, V. N.
Kinetic aspects of DNA cryolysis (190) 111
Lyscov, V. N. and Moshkovsky. Y. Sh.
DNA cryolysis (190) 101

M

McCalla, D. R., see Olson, A. O. (186) 229
McCants, M., see Smith, J. E. (171) 372
McCarthy, B. J., see Church, R. B. (190) 30
McCarty, K. S., see Marzluff, Jr:, W. F. (190) 517
McCarty, R. E., see Anderson, M. M. (189) 193
McCarthy, S., see Smith, G. H. (176) 664
McConkey, E. H., see Stevens, A. R. (186) 124
McConnell, D. G., Ozga, G. W. and Solze, D. A.
Evidence for glycolysis in bovine retinal microsomes and photoreceptor outer segments (184) 11
McConnell, W. B., see Nigam, S. N. (192) 185
McCormack, J. J., see Valerino, D. M. (184) 154
McCormack, Jr., J. J., see Gutteridge, W. E. (178) 453
McCormack, Jr., J. J., see Gutteridge, W. E. (191) 753
McCormick, D. B., Sigel, H. and Wright, L. D.
Structure of Mn^{2+} and Cu^{2+} complexes with L-methionine, *S*-methyl-L-cysteine, L-threonine and L-serine (184) 318
MacDonald, C. G., see Young, I. G. (192) 62
MacDonald, G., see Thompson, W. (176) 306
McElroy, J. D., Feher, G. and Mauzerall, D. C.
On the nature of the free radical formed during the primary process of bacterial photosynthesis (172) 180
Macey, R. I., see Kepner, G. R. (183) 241
McGarry, J. D. and Foster, D. W.
Ketogenesis in vitro (177) 35
MacIndoe, H. M., see Reisner, A. H. (188) 196
McIntosh, D. J., see Chu, L.-C. (187) 573
McIntyre, O. R., see Eurenius, K. (177) 572
McIsaac, W. M., see Otani, T. (184) 184
McKean, C. M., see Shah, S. N. (187) 236
McKerns, K. W.
Adrenocorticotropin-induced generation of 5′-phosphoribosylpyrophosphate and its relation to nucleotide synthesis in the adrenal cortex (192) 318
McKerns, K. W., see Criss, W. E. (184) 486
Macknight, A. D. C.
The effects of ethacrynic acid on the electrolyte and water contents of rat renal cortical slices (173) 223
McLean, G. W., see Schellenberg, K. A. (191) 727
McMahan, J., see George, H. (191) 466
McMillan, M., see Nicolau, Cl. (174) 413
McQuade, A. B. and Crewther, W. G.
Activity against a synthetic substrate by a preparation of extra-cellular proteinase from Serratia marcescens (191) 762
McQuillan, M. T., see Dopheide, T. A. A. (181) 105
Madeley, C. R., see Kendal, A. P. (185) 163
Madyastha, P. B. and Parks, L. W.
The effect of cultural conditions on the ergosterol ester components of yeast (176) 858
Maeno, T., see Humphrey, E. W. (183) 236
Magaña-Schwencke, N., see Schwencke, J. (173) 302
Magaña-Schwencke, N. and Schwencke, J.
A proline transport system in Saccharomyces chevalieri (173) 313
Magar, M. E. and Robbins, J. E.
The subunits of porcine heart NADP-linked isocitrate dehydrogenase (191) 173
Mager, J., see Halbreich, A. (187) 584
Mager, J., see Hershko, A. (184) 64
Maggio, R., see Ceccarini, C. (190) 556
Magrath, D. I., see Gibson, F. (192) 175
Mahoney, A. J., see Davis, E. J. (172) 574
Maier, R., see Dhopeshwarkar, G. A. (187) 6
Maintai, K. E.
Carbonylcyanide m-chlorophenylhydrazone as an inhibitor of coupled electron transport in trypsin treated spinach chloroplasts (189) 449
Major, J. P., see Wassarman, P. M. (191) 1
Makino, K., see Kobayashi, Y. (191) 738
Malamed, S., see Stetten, M. R. (193) 260
Malamud, D. and Baserga, R.
Pool size and specific activity of UTP in isoproterenol-stimulated salivary glands (195) 258
Malathi, P. and Crane, R. K.
Phlorizin hydrolase: A β-glucosidase of hamster intestinal brush border membrane (173) 245
Malcolm, N. L.
Enzymic bases of physiological changes in a mutant of the psychrophile Micrococcus cryophilus (190) 337
Malcolm, N. L.
Subunit structure and function of Micrococcus cryophilus glutamyl transfer RNA synthetase (190) 347
Malcovati, M. and Kornberg, H. L.
Two types of pyruvate kinase in Escherichia coli K12 (178) 420
Maleknia, N., see Blum, N. (179) 448
Maleknia, N., see Schapira, G. (188) 216
Malhotra, O. P., see Dey, P. M. (185) 402
Malin, M. J., see Strumeyer, D. H. (184) 643
Mallette, M. F., see Farrell, Jr., H. M. (194) 433
Malone, B., see Snyder, F. (187) 302
Malpoix, P., Zampetti, F. and Fievez, M.
Differential inhibition by actinomycin, puromycin and hydroxyurea of protein synthesis in the nucleus and cytoplasm of chick embryo erythroblasts (182) 214
Malt, R. A., see Priestley, G. C. (190) 154
Mamet-Bratley, M. D.

Cross-linked DNA as template in the synthesis of RNA in vitro (195) 422
Manchester, K. L., see Davey, P. J. (182) 85
Mandal, R. K.
RNA synthesis in ascites tumor cells during inhibition of protein synthesis (182) 375
Mandel, L. R., see Hacker, B. (190) 38
Mandersloot, J. G., see De Gier, J. (173) 143
Mangat, B. S., see Brown, E. G. (177) 427
Mangold, H. K., see Schmid, H. H. O. (187) 208
Mangold, H. K., see Spener, F. (192) 516
Mannervik, B., see Winell, M. (184) 374
Mansurova, S. E. and Kulaev, I. S.
Acid-soluble nucleotides of beef heart mitochondria (172) 328
Marbaix, G., see Burny, A. (190) 228
Marcante, M. L., see Caputo, A. (181) 446
Marcante, M. L., see Zito, R. (194) 74
Marchesi, S. L., Steers, Jr., E. and Shifrin, S.
Purification and characterization of the multiple forms of β-galactosidase of Escherichia coli (181) 20
Marchetti, M., see Botré, C. (183) 249
Marchetti, M., see Botré, C. (193) 333
Marchis-Mouren, G., Cozzone, A. and Marvaldi, J.
Ribosomal protein pools in Escherichia coli (186) 232
Marcus, M. and Halpern, Y. S.
The metabolic pathway of glutamate in Escherichia coli K12 (177) 314
Margoliash, E., see Barlow, G. H. (188) 159
Markovits, J. et Vilkas, E.
Etudes des cires D d'une souche humaine virulente de Mycobacterium tuberculosis (192) 49
Marks, D. B., Keller, B. J. and Guarino, A. J.
The composition of the cell wall fraction of the fungus, Cordyceps militaris (183) 58
Marks, F. and Hecker, E.
Metabolism and mechanism of action of oestrogens. XII. Structure and mechanism of formation of water-soluble and protein-bound metabolites of oestrone in rat-liver microsomes in vitro and in vivo (187) 250
Marks, F., Hidvegi, E. J., Yazdi, E. and Busch, H.
Isotope content of oligonucleotides of nuclear and nucleolar RNA of rat liver (195) 340
Markus, H. B. and Ball, E. G.
Inhibition of lipolytic processes in rat adipose tissue by antimalarial drugs (187) 486
Maroudas, A., Muir, H. and Wingham, J.
The correlation of fixed negative charge with glycosaminoglycan content of human articular cartilage (177) 492
Maroux, S. and Desnuelle, P.
On some autolyzed derivatives of bovine trypsin (181) 59
Maroux, S., Puigserver, A., Dlouha, V., Desnuelle, P., De Haas, G. H., Slotboom, A. J., Bonsen, P. P. M., Nieuwenhuizen, W. and Van Deenen, L. L. M.
Amino acid sequence of phospholipase A from porcine pancreas (188) 351
Marrè, E., see Alberghina, F. A. M. (195) 576
Marrè, E., see Wyen, N. V. (191) 588
Marquis, R. E., see Corner, T. R. (183) 544
Marshall, B. J., see Tibbs, J. (172) 382
Marshall, K. C.
Orientation of clay particles sorbed on bacteria possessing different ionogenic surfaces (193) 472
Marshall, K. C., see Cheung, D. S. M. (178) 177
Marshall, L. B., see Bornstein, J. (192) 271
Marshall, R. D. and Zamecnik, P. C.
Some physical properties of lysyl- and arginyl-tRNA synthetases of Escherichia coli, strain B (181) 454
Marshall, R. D.
The kinetics of the acid hydrolyis of 2-acetamido-1-N-(β-L-aspartyl)-2-deoxy-β-D-glucopyranosylamine (192) 381
Martin, D. B., see Carter, J. R. (177) 521
Martin, T. E., see Low, R. B. (194) 190
Martin, W. G. and Takats, I.
Physical-chemical properties of the very low-density lipoprotein of porcine serum (187) 328
Martinage, A., see Leclerc, J. (194) 342
Martinez, R. J., see Glazer, A. N. (188) 164
Martinson, F. A. E., see Monder, C. (171) 217
Martonosi, A., see Kiely, B. (172) 158
Maruo, B., see Matsuhashi, M. (184) 670
Maruo, B., see Yamaguchi, K. (179) 221
Maruyama, K., see Hama, H. (194) 470
Marvaldi, J., see Marchis-Mouren, G. (186) 232
Marx-Figini, M.
Untersuchungen der Biosynthese der Cellulose in der Alge Valonia (177) 27
Marzluff, Jr., W. F., McCarty, K. S. and Turkington, R. W.
Insulin-dependent synthesis of histones in relation to the mammary epithelial cell cycle (190) 517
Mascarenhas, J. P. and Bell, E.
Protein synthesis during germination of pollen: Studies on polyribosome formation (179) 199
Mashburn, L. T., see Stevens, J. (186) 332
Masters, C. J., see Holmes, R. S. (191) 488
Masters, C. J., see Sheedy, R. J. (178) 623
Mathias, A. P., see Johnston, I. R. (195) 563
Mathieu, Y.
Influence de l'oxygène sur les transferts d'électrons de la photosynthèse. I. Influence de diverses concentrations d'oxygène sur quelques réactions de Hill (189) 411
Mathieu, Y.
Influence de l'oxygène sur les transferts d'électrons de la photosynthèse. II. Influence de très faibles concentrations en oxygène sur la réduction du $NADP^+$ par les chloroplastes isolés (189) 422
Mathur, R. S., Common, R. H., Collins, D. C. and Layne, D. S.
Steroid estrogen conjugates of hen's urine:

Formation in vivo of steroid estrogen monosulphates and disulphates from injected estradiol-17β (176) 394
Matney, T. S., see Andreoli, A. J. (192) 539
Matrone, G., see Coleman, C. B. (177) 106
Matsaniotis, N. S., see Constantsas, N. S. (192) 545
Matschiner, J. T., see Bell, R. G. (184) 597
Matsubara, H., see Buchanan, B. B. (189) 46
Matsubara, T., see Hayashi, A. (176) 208
Matsuhashi, M., Furuyama, M. and Maruo, B.
Penicillin-sensitive D-alanine carboxypeptidase in Anabaena variabilis, a blue-green alga (184) 670
Matsuhashi, M., see Murakami, M. (192) 378
Matsui, H., see Kumagai, H. (171) 1
Matsukage, A., Murakami, S. and Kameyama, T.
The isolation and the characterization of DNA region bound to Escherichia coli RNA polymerase (179) 145
Matsukage, A., see Sato, K. (174) 230
Matsumoto, I. and Osawa, T.
Purification and characterization of an anti-H(O) phytohemagglutinin of Ulex europeus (194) 180
Matsuo, K., Fuke, M., Tsuboi, M. and Wada, A.
Interaction of poly-L-lysine with nucleic acids. IV. A sedimentation and electron-microscopic study (179) 39
Matsuoka, M., Nakajima, T. and Sano, I.
Identification of α-(β-alanyl)-lysine in rabbit muscle (177) 169
Matsuoka, Y., Kumon, A., Nakajima, T., Kakimoto, Y. and Sano, I.
Identification of ε-N-methyl-L-lysine and δ-N-methylornithine in bovine brain (192) 136
Matsuura, F., see Hayashi, A. (176) 208
Matsuzaki, F., see Hashimoto, C. (175) 231
Matsuzaki, K. and Nozu, K.
On the ribosomal subparticles formed in Escherichia coli B_{s-1} irradiated with ultraviolet light. Formation and biological function of small particles (186) 85
Maude, M. B., see Anderson, R. E. (187) 345
Mauritzen, C. M., see Desai, L. (181) 146
Maurizot, J. C., see Brahms, J. (186) 110
Maury, P., see Puro, K. (187) 230
Mauzerall, D. C., see McElroy, J. D. (172) 180
Maxam, A., see Keenan, R. W. (176) 348
Maxild, J. and Møller, J. V.
Metabolic studies on renal transport of p-aminohippurate in vitro (184) 614
May, E., May, P. et Cassingena, R.
Interactions entre diéthylaminoéthyl-dextran et DNA (186) 136
May, P., see May, E. (186) 136
Mayer, D., see Degn, H. (180) 291
Maylié, M. F., Charles, M., Sarda, L. and Desnuelle, P.
Action of organophosphates on pancreatic lipase (178) 196
Mazlen, R. G., Muellenberg, C. G. and O'Brien, P. J.
The control of L-glutamine–D-fructose-6-phosphate amidotransferase in bovine retina (171) 352
Mead, J. A. R., see Hardesty, C. T. (195) 581
Mead, J. F., see Dhopeshwarkar, G. A. (187) 6
Mead, J. F., see Dhopeshwarkar, G. A. (187)461
Meadow, P. M., see Hancock, I. C. (187) 366
Means, A. R. and Baker, C. A.
Isolation of polyribosomes and characteristics of an amino acid-incorporation system from the liver of a primate (Papio papio) (182) 461
Means, A. R., see Yokoe, Y. (187) 278
Medick, M., see Kayden, H. J. (176) 37
Medick, M., see Kayden, H. J. (176) 44
Medveczky, N. and Rosenberg, H.
The binding and release of phosphate by a protein isolated from Escherichia coli (192) 369
Medveczky, N., see Rosenberg, H. (193) 159
Medzihradszky-Schweiger, H., see Gráf, L. (175) 444
Mehta, S. L., Hadziyev, D. and Zalik, S.
Amino acid incorporation by cytoplasmic polysomes from wheat leaves (195) 515
Meier, H., see Franz, G. (184) 658
Meijer, A. J., see De Jong, J. W. (184) 664
Meilman, E., see Urivetzky, M. (181) 208
Meisler, A. I. and Tropp, B. E.
Studies on RNA synthesis in nuclei isolated from rat liver (174) 476
Melani, F. and Farnararo, M.
Evidence for the identity of alkaline phosphatase and inorganic pyrophosphatase in rat kidney (178) 93
Melius, P., see Schoor, W. P. (187) 186
Mellman, W. J., see Tedesco, T. A. (191) 144
Melnykovych, G. and Bishop, C. F.
Relationships between steroid binding and elevation of alkaline phosphatase in HeLa cells (177) 579
Melnykovych, G., Swayze, M. A., Bishop, C. and Costlow, C.
Effects of prednisolone on esterases in heteroploid cells of human origin (184) 672
Memoli, A., see Botré, C. (183) 249
Memoli, A., see Botré, C. (193) 333
Menahan, L. A., see Hepp, K. D. (184) 554
Mendelson, N. H.
Nuclear segregation without DNA replication in Bacillus subtilis (190) 132
Mendenhall, C. L., Bradford, R. H. and Furman, R. H.
Effect of ethanol on glycerolipid metabolism in rat liver (187) 501
Mendenhall, C. L., Bradford, R. H. and Furman, R. H.
Effect of ethanol on fatty acid composition of hepatic phosphatidylcholine and phosphatidylethanolamine and on microsomal fatty acyl-CoA: lysophosphatide transferase activities in rats fed corn oil or coconut oil (187) 510
Meneghini, R., see Armelin, H. A. (190) 358
Menzies, C. A., see Dopheide, T. A. A. (181) 105

Merits, I. and Cain, J.
Rapid loss of labeled DNA from rat brain due to radiation damage (174) 315
Mesrób, B., Petrova, M. and Ivanov, Ch. P.
Molecular weight determination of the hordein fractions by gel chromatography (181) 482
Metzger, H., see Rembold, H. (184) 386
Meury, J.
Action de deux inhibiteurs (2,4-dinitrophénol et p-chloromercuribenzoate) sur la recharge du potassium après jeûne glucidique chez la bactérie Escherichia coli (177) 184
Meyer, A. J. and Tager, J. M.
Effect of butyl malonate and mersalyl on anion-exchange reactions in rat-liver mitochondria (189) 136
Meyer, E. W., see Catsimpoolas, N. (175) 76
Meyer, E. Y., see London, J. (178) 205
Meyer, F., see Meyer, H. (176) 202
Meyer, H. and Meyer, F.
Biosynthesis of unsaturated fatty acids by a free-living spirochete (176) 202
Meyer, M., see Groot, G. S. P. (180) 575
Meyers, N. L., Brewer, G. J. and Tashian, R. E.
Enzymatic synthesis of carbonic anhydrases by human reticulocytes (195) 176
Miall, S. H. and Walker, I. O.
Structural studies on ribosomes. II. Denaturation and sedimentation of ribosomal subunits unfolded in EDTA (174) 551
Miano, M. L. and Ferrini, U.
Acid depurination of DNA–polycation complexes (174) 749
Michelson, A. M. and Pochon, F.
Polynucleotides. XII. Further studies on poly G · poly C and DNA (174) 604
Michelson, A. M., see Hui Bon Hoa, G. (182) 334
Michelson, A. M., see Montenay-Garestier, T. (182) 342
Michelson, A. M., see Pochon, F. (182) 17
Michelson, A. M., see Travers, F. (194) 265
Michlin, H., see Garber, N. (177) 674
Michos, G. A., see Wardi, A. H. (184) 474
Middelhoven, W. J.
The ferrous ion as the cofactor of arginase in vivo. I. Properties of yeast arginase metallocomplexes of known composition and of native arginase (191) 110
Middelhoven, W. J.
The effect of myo-inositol on the synthesis of arginase and ornithine transaminase in baker's yeast (192) 243
Middelhoven, W. J., De Waard, M. A. and Mulder, E. G.
The ferrous ion as the cofactor of arginase in vivo. II. Experiments on the replacement of ferrous ions in native yeast arginase by other cations in vivo (191) 122
Middleton, B. and Apps, D. K.
Subcellular distribution of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA synthase, acetoacetyl-CoA thiolase and NAD kinase in Saccharomyces cerevisiae (177) 276
Migita, L. K., Hsu, Y.-P. and Doi, R. H.
Pseudo-inhibitor of aminoacyl transfer RNA formation from Bacillus subtilis (195) 50
Mihara, K., see Takemori, S. (191) 58
Mihara, K., see Takemori, S. (191) 69
Mikeš, O., Turková, J., Toan, N. B. and Šorm, F.
Serine-containing active center of alkaline proteinase of Aspergillus flavus (178) 112
Mikeš, O., see Turková, J. (178) 100
Milgrom, E. and Baulieu, E.-E.
A method for studying binding proteins, based upon differential dissociation of small ligand (194) 602
Millar, D. B.
Tertiary structure determinants in transfer RNA. I. Pseudouridine (174) 32
Millar, P. G., Shield, J. E., Henriksen, R. A. and Kimbel, Jr., R. L.
Peptide pattern studies on bovine rhodopsin (175) 345
Miller, G. W., see Shetty, A. S. (185) 458
Miller, I. R., see Khaïat, A. (183) 309
Miller, K. D., see Suss, R. H. (191) 179
Miller, O. N., see Gallo-Torres, H. E. (176) 605
Miller, O. N., see Wittman, III, J. S., (174) 536
Mills, G. L.
The protein content and flotation rate of human low density lipoproteins (194) 222
Milne, G. W. A., see Baxter, J. H. (176) 265
Milne, G. W. A., see Mize, C. E. (176) 720
Milner, R. D. G.
The mechanism by which leucine and arginine stimulate insulin release in vitro (192) 154
Minagawa, T., see Sato, K. (174) 230
Minami, H., see Yajima, H. (175) 228
Minoda, Y., see Takagi, T. (175) 438
Mire, M.
Hydratation préférentielle de la déshydrogénase lactique en solutions concentrées de sels (181) 35
Misono, H., see Soda, K. (177) 364
Misra, D. M., see Bagchi, B. (182) 551
Mitchell, B. and Gerwing, J.
Dissociation studies on the toxin of Clostridium botulinum type B (181) 336
Mitchell, R. F.
The lipid content of mitochondria from transplantable animal tumours (176) 764
Mitchell, W. M.
Isoelectric focusing of clostridiopeptidase B (178) 194
Mitchell, W. M. and Schmidt, J. J.
The tertiary structure of clostridiopeptidase B (175) 207
Mitra, S. K. and Smith, C. J.
Absolute requirement for transfer RNA in the activation of arginine by arginyl transfer RNA synthetase of yeast (190) 222
Mitropoulos, K. A., see Suzuki, M. (184) 455
Mitsui, A., see Murakami, K. (192) 522
Mitsui, A., see Nagata, K. (177) 680
Mittelman, A., Bonney, R., Hall, R. G. and Grace, Jr., J. T.

The N^1-methylguanosine content of hamster liver transfer RNA (179) 242
Miura, T. and Mizushima, S.
Separation and properties of outer and cytoplasmic membranes in Escherichia coli (193) 268
Mize, C. E., Avigan, J., Steinberg, D., Pittman, R. C., Fales, H. M. and Milne, G. W. A.
A major pathway for the mammalian oxidative degradation of phytanic acid (176) 720
Mizokami, N., see Yajima, H. (175) 228
Mizushima, S., see Miura, T. (193) 268
Mochan, E. and Degn, H.
Autocatalytic peroxidation of ferrocytochrome c (189) 354
Möckel, W. and Barnard, E. A.
Isolation and properties of some reptilian and fish chymotrypsins (178) 354
Möckel, W. and Barnard, E. A.
Isolation and properties of two chymotrypsins from the turtle Pseudemys elegans (191) 370
Möckel, W. and Barnard, E. A.
Amino acids around an active center histidine in a turtle chymotrypsin (194) 622
Möckel, W., see Derechin, M. (191) 379
Mocquot, G., see Beeby, R. (175) 430
Mohammadzadeh-K., A., Feeney, R. E. and Smith, L. M.
Hydrophobic binding to hydrocarbons by proteins. I. Relationship of hydrocarbon structure (194) 246
Mohammadzadeh-K., A., Smith, L. M. and Feeney, R. E.
Hydrophobic binding of hydrocarbons by proteins. II. Relationship of protein structure (194) 256
Mok, T. C. K., Rickard, P. A. D. and Moss, F. J.
The carbon monoxide-reactive haemoproteins of yeast (172) 438
Moldave, K., see Siler, J. (195) 123
Moldave, K., see Siler, J. (195) 130
Moldave, K., see Siler, J. (195) 138
Molday, R. S. and Steinhardt, J.
Comparison of the resistance of human and horse ferrihemoglobin ligand derivatives to acid denaturation (Molday, Steinhardt) (194) 364
Mollenhauer, H. H., see Ogawa, T. (172) 216
Møller, J. V., see Maxild, J. (184) 614
Möller, W., Amons, R., Groene, J. C. L., Garrett, R. A. and Terhorst, C. P.
Protein–ribonucleic acid interactions in ribosomes (190) 381
Mommaerts, W. F. H. M., see Goll, D. E. (175) 174
Monder, C. and Martinson, F. A. E.
Partial purification of an NADPH-dependent 21-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase from human placenta (171) 217
Monfoort, C. H., see Coelingh, J. P. (188) 353
Monreal, J., see Jayaraman, K. (185) 447
Monroy, A., see Vittorelli, M. L. (186) 408
Montenay-Garestier, T., Hélène, C. et Michelson, A. M.
Etude par luminescence des interactions dans les acides oligo et polyadényliques (182) 342
Moo-Penn, W., Mowry, C. and Wiesmeyer, H.
The purification and physicochemical properties of a lytic enzyme induced by coliphage N20F′ (178) 330
Moo-Penn, W. and Wiesmeyer, H.
The isolation and characterization of coliphage N20F′ and properties of the induced lytic enzyme (178) 318
Mookerjea, S. and Chow, A.
Impairment of glycoprotein synthesis in acute ethanol intoxication in rats (184) 83
Mookerjea, S., see Thompson, W. (176) 306
Moon, H. D., see Goldberg, M. L. (171) 192
Moore, D. P., Thompson, J. F. and Smith, I. K.
Utilization of S-methylcysteine and methylmercaptan by methionineless mutants of Neurospora and the pathway of their conversion to methionine. I. Growth studies (184) 124
Moore, J. H., see Christie, W. W. (176) 445
Moore, R.E., Springer-Lederer, H., Ottenheym, H. C. J. and Bassham, J. A.
Photosynthesis by isolated chloroplasts. IV. Regulation by factors from leaf cells (180) 368
Moore, R. O., see Mulhausen, H. A. (177) 544
Morais, R.
Studies on the localization of rat liver mitochondrial 5′-endonuclease (189) 38
Morávek, L., see Kostka, V. (175) 459
Morell, D. B., see Nichol, A. W. (177) 599
Morell, D. B., see Nichol, A. W. (184) 173
Morell, H., see Britten, J. S. (185) 220
Moret, V., see Pinna, L. A. (178) 199
Moreth, C. M. C., see Olson, J. M. (172) 338
Moretz, R. C., Akers, C. K. and Parsons, D. F.
Use of small angle X-ray diffraction to investigate disordering of membranes during preparation for electron microscopy I. Osmium tetroxide and potassium permanganate (193) 1
Moretz, R. C., Akers, C. K. and Parsons, D. F.
Use of small angle X-ray diffraction to investigate disordering of membranes during preparation for electron microscopy. II. Aldehydes (193) 12
Morgan, E. H. and Baker, E.
The effect of metabolic inhibitors on transferrin and iron uptake and transferrin release from reticulocytes (184) 442
Morgan, E. H., see Jordan, S. M. (174) 373
Morgan, F. J. and Henschen, A.
The structure of streptokinase. I. Cyanogen bromide fragmentation, amino acid composition and partial amino acid sequences (181) 93
Morgan, R. G. H., Barrowman, J. and Borgström, B.
The effect of sodium taurodeoxycholate and pH on the gel filtration behaviour of rat pancreatic protein and lipases (175) 65
Morgan, T. E.

Isolation and characterization of lipid N-methyltransferase from dog lung (178) 21
Mori, A., Tanaka, K., Tomita, T., Nakamura, K. and Hayashi, T.
α-N-Acetyl-γ-hydroxy-L-arginine in the human placenta (192) 555
Moriarty, D. J. W. and Nicholas, D. J. D.
Enzymic sulphide oxidation by Thiobacillus concretivorus (184) 114
Morimoto, H., see Hayashi, A. (194) 6
Morimoto, T.
Intermediate stage in the association and dissociation of Escherichia coli ribosomes and the combining properties of their subunits (182) 135
Morita, F.
Interaction of heavy meromyosin with substrate. II. Rate of the formation of ATP-induced ultraviolet difference spectrum of heavy meromyosin measured by stopped-flow method (172) 319
Morita, F., see Shimizu, T.
Interaction of heavy meromyosin with substrate. III. Difference spectrum of ultraviolet absorption in Subfragment 1 induced by ATP or ADP (180) 545
Morita, S., see Suzuki, Y. (180) 114
Moriyama, T., see Umeda, T. (171) 260
Morowitz, H. J., see Cho, H. W. (183) 295
Morowitz, H. J. and Terry, T. M.
Characterization of the plasma membrane of Mycoplasma laidlawii. V. Effects of selective removal of protein and lipid (183) 276
Morozova, T. M., see Salganik, R. I. (174) 755
Morrill, G. A. and Reiss, M. M.
Inhibition of enzymatic degradation of RNA by bound calcium and magnesium (179) 43
Morris, A. J., see Leary, J. V. (182) 113
Morris, H. P., see Snyder, F. (176) 502
Morris, R. O., see Scott, P. C. (185) 474
Morrison, A., see Gray, M. F. (187) 163
Morrison, J. F.
Kinetics of the reversible inhibition of enzyme-catalysed reactions by tight-binding inhibitors (185) 269
Morrison, J. F., see Heyde, E. (178) 47
Morrison, K., see Spitzer, H. L. (176) 584
Morrison, W. R.
Polar lipids in bovine milk. I. Long-chain bases in sphingomyelin (176) 537
Mortenson, L. E., see Moustafa, E. (172) 106
Mortlock, R. P., see Rose, I. A. (178) 376
Mosbach, E. H., see Hofmann, A. F. (176) 204
Moscatelli, E. A., see Gilliland, K. M. (187) 221
Moshkovsky, Y. Sh., see Lyscov, V. N. (190) 101
Moss, B. A. and Thompson, E. O. P.
Adult fowl haemoglobin and its acetylation (188) 348
Moss, D. W. and Walli, A. K.
Intermediates in the hydrolysis of ATP by human alkaline phosphatase (191) 476
Moss, F. J., see Mok, T. C. K. (172) 438
Moustafa, E. and Mortenson, L. E.
Properties of azoferredoxin purified from nitrogen-fixing extracts of Clostridium pasteurianum (172) 106
Mowry, C., see Moo-Penn, W. (178) 330
Mózsik, G. and Øye, I.
The preparation of (Na^+-K^+)-dependent ATPase from human gastric mucosa (183) 640
Mross, G. A., see Doolittle, R. F. (175) 217
Muchmore, A. V., Epel, D., Weaver, A. M. and Schimke, R. T.
Purification and properties of an exo-β-D-1,3-glucanase from sea urchin eggs (178) 551
Mudd, J. B., Van Golde, L. M. G. and Van Deenen, L. L. M.
Utilization of molecular species of diglycerides in the synthesis of lecithin (176) 547
Muellenberg, C. G., see Mazlen, R. G. (171) 352
Mueller, G. C., see Fisher, D. B. (176) 316
Mueller, G. C., see Friedman, D. L. (174) 253
Mueller, G. C., see Vonderhaar, B. (176) 626
Mueller, H., see Hartshorne, D. J. (175) 301
Mueller, H., see Hartshorne, D. J. (175) 320
Mühlrad, A., Hegyi, G. and Horányi, M.
Studies on the properties of chemically modified actin. III. Carbethoxylation (181) 184
Muir, H., see Maroudas, A. (177) 492
Mukherjee, P. P., see Rebello, P. F. (177) 468
Mukhopadhyay, A. K. and Burma, D. P.
Effect of denatured DNA's on Salmonella typhimurium ribonuclease I (190) 232
Mukkada, A. J. and Bell, E. J.
Effect of different carbon sources on the synthesis of lactate dehydrogenase in Mima polymorpha (184) 682
Mulder, E. G., see Middelhoven, W. J. (191) 122
Mulder, G., see Warnaar, S. O. (174) 239
Mulhausen, H. A. and Moore, R. O.
Shift in vivo in the lactate dehydrogenase isozymes distribution pattern in rat epididymal adipose tissue (177) 544
Müller, E., see Lux, H. (177) 186
Mumma, R. O., see Hoiberg, C. P. (177) 149
Munck, B. G. and Schultz, S. G.
Interactions between leucine and lysine transport in rabbit ileum (183) 182
Munk, N. and Rosenberg, H.
On the deposition and utilization of inorganic pyrophosphate in Tetrahymena pyriformis (177) 629
Munk, N., see Rosenberg, H. (184) 191
Munro, D. S., see Smith, B. R. (188) 89
Munro, D. S., see Smith, B. R. (192) 277
Murad, F., Rall, T. W. and Vaughan, M.
Conditions for the formation, partial purification and assay of an inhibitor of 3′,5′-AMP (192) 430
Murad, F., Strauch, B. S. and Vaughan, M.
The effect of gonadotropins on testicular adenyl cyclase (177) 591
Murakami, K., Mitsui, A. and Tsushima, K.
Purine nucleoside phosphorylase activity

in the liver of the developing chick (192) 522
Murakami, M., Fukunaga, K., Matsuhashi, M. and Ono, M.
Stimulative effect of proteins on protease formation by Serratia sp. (192) 378
Murakami, S. and Packer, L.
Reversible changes in the conformation of thylakoid membranes accompanying chloroplast expansion or contraction (180) 420
Murakami, S., see Chino, H. (176) 1
Murakami, S., see Matsukage, A. (179) 145
Murao, K., see Ikehara, M. (174) 696
Murao, K., see Ikehara, M. (182) 276
Muraoka, S. and Slater, E. C.
The redox states of respiratory-chain components in rat-liver mitochondria. I. Effect of varying substrate concentration and of azide (180) 221
Muraoka, S. and Slater, E. C.
The redox states of respiratory-chain components in rat-liver mitochondria. II. The "crossover" on the transition from State 3 to State 4 (180) 227
Muraschi, F. F., see Suss, R. H. (191) 179
Murata, K. and Furuhashi, T.
Inhibition of lipid synthesis by chondroitin polysulfate in cultured chick aortic cells (176) 432
Murata, K., see Harada, T. (177) 676
Murata, N.
Control of excitation transfer in photosynthesis. I. Light-induced change of chlorophyll a fluorescence in Porphyridium cruentum (172) 242
Murata, N.
Control of excitation transfer in photosynthesis. II. Magnesium ion-dependent distribution of excitation energy between two pigment systems in spinach chloroplasts (189) 171
Murata, N. and Sugahara, K.
Control of excitation transfer in photosynthesis. III. Light-induced decrease of chlorophyll a fluorescence related to photophosphorylation system in spinach chloroplasts (189) 182
Mürer, E. H.
Clot retraction and energy metabolism of platelets. Effect and mechanism of inhibitors (172) 266
Mürer, E. H.
A comparative study of the action of release inducers upon platelet release and phosphorus metabolism (192) 138
Murooka, Y. and Harada, T.
Enzymatic synthesis of O-alkylhomoserine (192) 73
Murphy, P. M., Brady, T. G. and Boggust, W. A.
The molecular weight of adenosine deaminase in a number of species (188) 341
Murphy, P. M., Noonan, M., Collins, P., Tully, E. and Brady, T. G.
Preparative isolation of the isoenzymes of adenosine deaminase from bovine mucosa by ion-exchange chromatography (171) 157
Murphy, T. A., see Isaacs, G. H. (177) 196
Murray, A. C., Oikawa, K. and Kay, C. M.
Circular dichroism studies on native fetuin and some of its derivatives (175) 331
Murray, A. W., see Donaldson, G. (184) 655
Murray, M. A., see Smith, G. D. (171) 288
Murty, C. N., see Hallinan, T. (173) 554
Musacchio, J. M.
Beef adrenal medulla dihydropteridine reductase (191) 485
Mushinski, J. F., see Aronson, D. L. (188) 25
Mustafa, A. J., see Aronson, D. L. (188) 25
Mustard, M., see Wong, J. T. (174) 513
Mutolo, V., see Giudice, G. (179) 341
Myant, N. B., see Suzuki, M. (184) 455
Myers, J., see Bonaventura, C. (189) 366
Myrick, J., see Shiota, T. (192) 205

N

Nagai, K., Yamaki, H., Suzuki, H., Tanaka, N. and Umezawa, H.
The combined effects of bleomycin and sulfhydryl compounds on the thermal denaturation of DNA (179) 165

Nagai, K., see Yoshida, H. (171) 178

Nagao, M., Yokoshima, T., Hosoi, H. and Sugimura, T.
Interaction of N-methyl-N′-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine with ascites hepatoma cells in vitro (192) 191

Nagarajan, G. R., see Ressler, C. (184) 578

Nagata, K., Mitsui, A. and Tsushima, K.
Intracellular localization of inosine 5′-phosphate dehydrogenase in chicken liver (177) 680

Nagate, T., see Kumagai, H. (185) 242

Nagatsu, T., see Hidaka, H. (177) 354

Nagley, P., see Hallinan, T. (173) 554

Nair, P. P., see Oliveira, M. M. (180) 98

Nakagawa, Y., see Yoshida, H. (171) 178

Nakai, K., Takemitsu, S., Kawasaki, T. and Yamashina, I.
Gel filtration of marker enzymes of plasma membrane and endoplasmic reticulum from rat liver (193) 468

Nakajima, R., Sano, H. and Yamazaki, I.
A soluble hemoprotein 563 isolated from spinach leaves (172) 578

Nakajima, T., Zack Jr., J. F. and Wolfgram, F.
N-Monoacetylspermidine as a normal constituent of urine (184) 651

Nakajima, T., see Matsuoka, M. (177) 169

Nakajima, T., see Matsuoka, Y. (192) 136

Nakamatu, T. and Yamanaka, K.
Crystallization and properties of L-arabinose isomerase from Lactobacillus gayonii (178) 156

Nakamura, K., see Mori, A. (192) 555

Nakamura, N., see Koizumi, T. (177) 486

Nakamura, S. and Yamazaki, I.
One-electron transfer reactions in biochemical systems. IV. A mixed mechanism in the reaction of milk xanthine oxidase with electron acceptors (189) 29

Nakamura, T., see Ohnishi, T. (172) 357

Nakano, E., see Sekine, H. (174) 202

Nakano, M., Saga, M. and Tsutsumi, Y.
Distribution and immunochemical properties of rat kidney L-amino-acid oxidase, with a note on peroxisomes (185) 19

Nakano, M., see Saga, M. (184) 213

Nakano, M., see Ushijima, Y. (178) 429

Nakao, K., see Ono, T. (179) 214

Nakao, K., see Takaku, F. (195) 396

Nakata, Y. and Bader, J. P.
The uptake of nucleosides by cells in culture. II. Inhibition by 2-mercapto-1-(β-4-pyridethyl)benzimidazole (190) 250

Nakata, Y., see Steck, T. L. (190) 237

Nakatani, H. Y., see Hind, G. (172) 277

Nakaya, K., Suzuki, T., Takenaka, O. and Shibata, K.
States of amino acid residues in proteins. XIX. Modification of arginine residues in myoglobin (194) 301

Naoi, M., see Yagi, K. (185) 31

Naora, H.
Nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles associated with DNA (174) 137

Naora, H. and Kodaira, K.
Interaction of informational macromolecules with ribosomes. I. Binding of labeled nuclear RNA by rat liver ribosomes (182) 469

Narasinga Rao, M. S., see Premsagar, K. D. A. (182) 394

Narayan, K. S. and Birnstiel, M. L.
Biochemical and ultrastructural characteristics of ribonucleoprotein particles isolated from rat-liver cell nucleoli (190) 470

Nason, A., see Ketchum, P. A. (189) 360

Nason, A., see Oliveira, M. M. (180) 98

Nathanson, B., see Brody, M. (172) 340

Navon, S. and Lajtha, A.
The uptake of amino acids by particulate fractions from brain (173) 518

Neal, G. E., see Belham, J. E. (187) 159

Ne'Eman, Z., see Razin, S. (193) 277

Neilands, J. B., see Komai, H. (171) 311

Nelson, E. B. and Tolbert, N. E.
The regulation of glycolate metabolism in Chlamydomonas reinhardti (184) 263

Nelson, G. J., see Robison, W. L. (175) 448

Nelson, N., see Drechsler, Z. (189) 65

Némethy, G., see Seydoux, F. (171) 145

Nemoto, T. and Yosizawa, Z.
Sulfated glycopeptides and glycosaminoglycan peptides isolated from intestinal mucosae of rabbit (192) 37

Nervi, A. M., see Brenner, R. R. (176) 420

Neuberger, A., see Davies, R. C. (178) 294

Neuberger, A., see Davies, R. C. (178) 306

Neufeld, E. F., see Grebner, E. E. (192) 347

Neufeld, G. J. and Riggs, A. F.
Aggregation properties of C-phycocyanin from Anacystis nidulans (181) 234

Neulat-Portier, M. M., see Ooka, T. (182) 542

Neumann, J., see Drechsler, Z. (189) 65

Nevo, Z. and Sharon, N.
The cell wall of Peridinium westii, a non cellulosic glucan (173) 161

Newburgh, R. W., see Casillas, E. R. (184) 566

Newell, P. C., Ellingson, J. S. and Sussman, M.
Synchrony of enzyme accumulation in a

population of differentiating slime mold cells (177) 610
Newey, H., see Daniels, V. G. (173) 575
Newey, H., see Daniels, V. G. (183) 637
Newsome, H. H.
Purification of bovine renin (185) 247
Newton, N.
The two-haem nitrite reductase of Micrococcus denitrificans (185) 316
Nezlin, R. S., see Abaturov, L. V. (194) 386
Ng, C. W. and Gregory, K. F.
Antibody to lactate dehydrogenase. IV. Enzyme-inhibiting and inhibition-interfering components (192) 258
Nichol, A. W. and Morell, D. B.
Tautomerism and hydrogen bonding in bilirubin and biliverdin (177) 599
Nichol, A. W. and Morell, D. B.
Studies on the isomeric composition of biliverdin and bilirubin by mass spectrometry (184) 173
Nichol, L. W., Smith, G. D. and Ogston, A. G.
The effects of isomerization and polymerization on the binding of ligands to acceptor molecules: Implications in metabolic control (184) 1
Nichol, L. W., see Smith, G. D. (171) 288
Nicholas, D. J. D., see Lam, Y. (172) 450
Nicholas, D. J. D., see Lam, Y. (178) 225
Nicholas, D. J. D., see Lam, Y. (180) 459
Nicholas, D. J. D., see Moriarty, D. J. W. (184) 114
Nicholas, D. J. D., see Prabhakararao, K. (180) 253
Nicholas, D. J. D., see Wallace, W. (171) 229
Nicholls, P. W., see Crewther, W. G. (194) 606
Nichols, A. V., Forte, G. M. and Coggiola, E. L.
Electron microscopy of very low density lipoproteins from egg yolk using negative staining (175) 451
Nicolau, Cl., Kalb, A. J. and Yariv, J.
ESR study of the transition metal-binding site of concanavalin A (194) 71
Nicolau, Cl., McMillan, M. and Norman, R. O. C
An ESR study of short-lived radicals derived from pyrimidines in aqueous solution (174) 413
Nicolopoulos, D. A., see Constantsas, N. S. (192) 545
Nieuwenhuizen, W., see Maroux, S. (188) 351
Niewiarowski, S., see Stewart, G. J. (194) 462
Nigam, S. N. and McConnell, W. B.
Seleno amino compounds from Astragalus bisulcatus: Isolation and identification of γ-L-glutamyl-Se-methylseleno-L-cysteine and Se-methylseleno-L-cysteine (192) 185
Nihei, T. and Yamamoto, T.
Structural changes in myosin B during the process of superprecipitation (180) 178
Niinomi, Y., see Sato, K. (174) 230
Nilsson, Å.
The presence of sphingomyelin- and ceramide-cleaving enzymes in the small intestinal tract (176) 339
Nilsson, Å.
Metabolism of cerebroside in the intestinal tract of the rat (187) 113
Nilsson, K., see Karlsson, K.-A. (176) 660
Nilsson, O. and Ronquist, G.
Enzyme activities and ultrastructure if a membrane fraction from human erythrocytes (183) 1
Nilsson, R.
Investigation of mixed function oxidation by means of chemiluminescence (184) 237
Nilsson, R., Pick, F. M. and Bray, R. C.
Electron paramagnetic resonance studies on reduction of oxygen to superoxide by some biochemical systems (192) 145
Nishi, T., see Itoh, M. (180) 509
Nishida, T., see Cogan, U. (187) 444
Nishida, T., see Raz, A. (176) 591
Nishihara, H. and Dekker, E. E.
A stereospecific 2-keto-4-hydroxyglutarate aldolase from Escherichia coli (185) 255
Nishimura, H., Sekiya, T. and Ukita, T.
The chemical synthesis and coding properties of adenylyl-adenylyl-guanosine and guanylyl-adenylyl-adenosine having possible combinations of 2′–5′ and 3′–5′ internucleotide linkages (174) 653
Nishimura, J. S. and Golub, E. E.
On the effects of cyanide on phenoxazinone synthetase (191) 724
Nishimura, J. S., see Grinnell, F. L. (185) 471
Nishimura, S., Yamada, Y. and Ishikura, H.
The presence of 2-methylthio-N^6-(Δ^2-isopentenyl)adenosine in serine and phenylalanine transfer RNA's from Escherichia coli (179) 517
Nishimura, S., see Harada, F. (182) 590
Nishimura, S., see Harada, F. (195) 590
Nishimura, S., see Ikehara, M. (174) 696
Nishimura, S., see Ikehara, M. (182) 276
Nishimura, S., see Oda, K. (179) 97
Nishimura, S., see Saneyoshi, M. (190) 264
Nishimura, S., see Seno, T. (174) 71
Nishimura, S., see Seno, T. (174) 408
Nishimura, S., see Seno, T. (182) 280
Nishimura, S., see Seno, T. (190) 285
Nishimura, S., see Tsuboi, M. (195) 23
Nobel, P. S.
Light-induced changes in the ionic content of chloroplasts in Pisum sativum (172) 134
Nobel, P. S.
Density of pea chloroplasts determined by four different methods (189) 452
Noda, H., see Hama, H. (194) 470
Nojima, S., see Okuyama, H. (176) 120
Nojima, S., see Ono, Y. (176) 111
Noonan, M., see Murphy, P. M. (171) 157
Nordlie, R. C., see Lygre, D. G. (178) 389
Nordlie, R. C., see Lygre, D. G. (185) 360
Nordlie, R. C., see Soodsma, J. F. (191) 636
Nordrum, L. M., see Sellinger, O. Z. (173) 185
Nordwig, A. and Pfab, F. K.
Specificities of protocollagen hydroxylases from different sources (181) 52
Norman, A. W., see Foung, A. (174) 405
Norman, J. R., see Spitzer, H. L. (176) 584

Norman, R. O. C., see Nicolau, Cl. (174) 413
Normansell, D. E., see Turner, M. W. (188) 265
Novak, R. L.
Deoxyribonuclease-resistant DNA in the terminal stages of the RNA polymerase reaction (195) 279
Novelli, G. D., see Shugart, L. (186) 384
Novello, F., see Della Corte, E. (191) 164
Novogrodsky, A., see Littauer, U. Z. (195) 29
Nowacek, C. J., see Klein, L. (194) 504
Nowaki, H., see Greenhouse, W. V. V. (191) 167
Nozawa, S., see Fujimoto, D. (188) 295
Nozu, K., see Matsuzaki, K. (186) 85
Nugteren, D. H., see Vonkeman, H. (187) 581
Nuttall, F. Q., see Huijing, F. (177) 204
Nygaard, A. P., see Kleppe, R. K. (190) 202

O

Oakman, N. J., see Bucher, N. L. R. (186) 13

O'Brien, I. G., Cox, G. B. and Gibson, F.
2,3-Dihydroxyl-N-benzoylserine: Chemical synthesis and comparison with the natural product (177) 321

O'Brien, P. J., see Mazlen, R. G. (171) 352

O'Brien, R. L., Stanton, R. and Craig, R. L.
Chromatin binding of benzo(a)pyrene and 20-methylcholanthrene (186) 414

O'Brien, R. W., see Stern, J. R. (185) 239

Ochiai, H., see Iwabuchi, M. (190) 211

Ochoa, S., see Garwes, D. (186) 166

O'Connell, E. L., see Rose, I. A. (178) 376

O'Connor, J. D., see Bieber, L. L. (187) 157

O'Connor, P. J.
The partial purification and some properties of a deoxyribonuclease from regenerating rat liver (185) 153

Oda, K., Kimura, F., Harada, F. and Nishimura, S.
Restoration of valine acceptor activity by combining oligonucleotide fragments derived from a Bacillus subtilis ribonuclease digest of Escherichia coli valine transfer RNA (179) 97

Odense, P. H., Leung, T. C., Green, W. A. and Dingle, J. R.
The isolation of cod muscle tropomyosin by heat treatment (188) 124

Odzuck, W., see Kauss, H. (192) 55

Oelze, J., Biedermann, M. und Drews, G.
Die Morphogenese des Photosyntheseapparates von Rhodospirillum rubrum. I. Die Isolierung und Charakterisierung von zwei Membransystemen (173) 436

Oelze, J. und Drews, G.
Die Morphogenese des Photosyntheseapparates von Rhodospirillum rubrum. II. Die Kinetik der Thylakoidsynthese nach Markierung der Membranen mit [2-^{14}C]-Azetat (173) 448

Oertel, G. W. and Rebelein, I.
Effects of dehydroepiandrosterone and its conjugates upon the activity of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in human erythrocytes (184) 459

Oestreicher, A. B., Van den Berg, S. G. and Slater, E. C.
The inhibition by 2,4-dinitrophenol of the removal of oxaloacetate formed by the oxidation of succinate by rat-liver and -heart mitochondria (180) 45

Ogata, K., see Ishikawa, K. (179) 316

Ogata, K., see Kumagai, H. (171) 1

Ogawa, T. and Vernon, L. P.
A fraction from Anabaena variabilis enriched in the reaction center chlorophyll P700 (180) 334

Ogawa, T., Vernon, L. P. and Mollenhauer, H. H.
Properties and structure of fractions prepared from Anabaena variabilis by the action of Triton X-100 (172) 216

Ogawa, Y., see Desai, L. (181) 146

Ogino, T., see Takahashi, M. (174) 183

Ogston, A. G., see Nichol, L. W. (184) 1

Ohad, I., see Razin, S. (193) 277

Ohad, I., see Schuldiner, S. (180) 165

Ohashi, T., see Yoshida, H. (171) 178

Ohnishi, T., Yamazaki, H., Iyanagi, T., Nakamura, T. and Yamazaki, I.
One-electron-transfer reactions in biochemical systems. II. The reaction of free radicals formed in the enzymic oxidation (172) 357

Oikawa, K., see Murray, A. C. (175) 331

Okada, Y., see Yajima, H. (175) 228

Okuda, K. and Takigawa, N.
The dehydrogenation of 5β-cholestane-3α,7α,12α, 26-tetrol by rat liver (176) 873

Okuda, K., Takigawa, N., Fukuba, R. and Kuwaki, T.
5β-Cholestane-3α,7α,12α,26-tetrol–NAD$^+$ oxidoreductase and 5β-cholestane-3α,7α, 12α-triol-26-al–NAD$^+$ oxidoreductase in rat liver (185) 1

Okunuki, K., see Yamanaka, T. (180) 193

Okunuki, K., see Yamanaka, T. (180) 196

Okuyama, H.
Phospholipid metabolism in Escherichia coli after a shift in temperature (176) 125

Okuyama, H. and Nojima, S.
The presence of phospholipase A in Escherichia coli (176) 120

Oler, A., Farber, E. and Shull, K. H.
Resistance of liver polysomes to ATP deficiency in the male rat (190) 161

Olesen, H., Rehfeld, J., Hom, B. L. and Hippe, E.
Stokes radius of ^{57}Co-labelled vitamin B_{12}–transcobalamin I and II and ^{125}I-labelled insulin estimated by Sephadex G-200 gel filtration in human plasma at 37° (194) 67

Oliveira, M. M., Weglicki, W. B., Nason, A. and Nair, P. P.
Distribution of α-tocopherol in beef heart mitochondria (180) 98

Oliver, C., see Castañeda-Agulló, M. (191) 362

Oliver, C., see Del Castillo, L. M. (191) 354

Oliverio, V. T., see Lichtenstein, N. S. (193) 456

Olomucki, A., see Thoai, N. V. (191) 46

Olomucki, A., see Thomé-Beau, F. (185) 111

Olson, A. O. and Baird, K. M.
Single-strand breaks in Escherichia coli DNA caused by treatment with nitrosoguanidine (179) 513

Olson, A. O. and McCalla, D. R.
Excision of 7-methylguanine from the DNA of Euglena gracilis (186) 229
Olson, J. M., Carroll, J. W., Clayton, M. L., Gardner, G. M., Linkins, III, A. E. and Moreth, C. M. C.
Light-induced cytochrome absorbance changes of cytochromes and carotenoids in a sulfur bacterium containing bacteriochlorophyll b (172) 338
Olson, J. M., see Thornber, J. P. (172) 351
Olson, K. C., see Carnegie, J. W. (190) 274
Olson, O. E., see Palmer, I. S. (177) 336
Olsson, I.
Chondroitin sulfate proteoglycan of human leukocytes (177) 241
Omachi, A., Scott, C. B. and Hegarty, H.
Pyridine nucleotides in human erythrocytes in different metabolic states (184) 139
Ondarza, R. N., Abney, R. and López-Colomé, A. M.
Characterization of an NADPH-dependent coenzyme A-SS-glutathione reductase from yeast (191) 239
Ono, M., see Murakami, M. (192) 378
Ono, T., Terayama, H., Takaku, F. and Nakao, K.
Hydrocortisone effect upon the phytohemagglutinin-stimulated acetylation of histones in human lymphocytes (179) 214
Ono, T., see Takaku, F. (195) 396
Ono, Y. and Nojima, S.
Phospholipases of the membrane fraction of Mycobacterium phlei (176) 111
Ooka, T. et Neulat-Portier, M. M.
Comparaison des séquences pyrimidiques de divers DNA d'insectes (182) 542
Oosawa, F., see Kasai, M. (172) 300
Oosawa, F., see Tawada, K. (180) 199
Op den Kamp, J. A. F., Bonsen P. P. M. and Van Deenen, L. L. M.
Structural investigations on glucosaminyl phosphatidylglycerol from Bacillus megaterium (176) 298
Ordoñez, L., see Posner, I. (187) 588
Oriol-Audit, C., Landon, M.-F., Robin, Y. et Thoai, N. V.
Etude de la conformation de diverses phosphagène phosphotransférases par dispersion optique rotatoire (188) 132
Orme-Johnson, W. H., see DerVartanian, D. V. (191) 22
Orten, J. M., see Vaughn, C. B. (177) 647
Osawa, T., see Matsumoto, I. (194) 180
Osmond, C. B.
β-Carboxylation photosynthesis and photorespiration in higher plants (172) 144
Osmond, C. B. and Ap Rees, T.
Control of the pentose-phosphate pathway in yeast (184) 35
Osteux, R., see Boulanger, P. (184) 338
Ostrowski, W. and Wasyl, Z.
Stoke's radius and frictional ratio of human prostatic acid phosphatase (181) 479
Osuga, T., see Portman, O. W. (187) 435
Otani, T., Creaven, P. J., Farrell, G. and McIsaac, W. M.
Studies on the biosynthesis of 5-methoxytryptophol in the pineal (184) 184
Ottenheym, H. C. J., see Moore, R. E. (180) 368
Ottenheym, H. C. J., see Springer-Lederer, H. (189) 464
Ottesen, M., see Birktoft, J. J. (175) 204
Oura, H., see Umeda, T. (171) 260
Ouwehand, J., see Van Wijk, R. (186) 178
Ove, P., Jenkins, M. D. and Laszlo, J.
DNA replication and degradation in mammalian tissue. I. Changes in DNA polymerase and nuclease during rat liver regeneration (174) 629
Owens, N. F., see Chapman, D. (183) 458
Øye, I., see Mózsik, G. (183) 640
Øyen, T. B.
Synthesis and properties of ribosylpyrimidin-2-one (186) 237
Øyen, T. B. and Laland, S. G.
5-Fluoropyrimidin-2-one deoxyriboside and its growth-inhibiting properties (182) 567
Ozawa, T.
Stability and thermodynamic parameters of cis-aconityladenylate (172) 1
Ozawa, T., see Yagi, K. (185) 31
Ozeki, T., see Yosizawa, Z. (192) 162
Ozga, G. W., see McConnell, D. G. (184) 11

P

Pacifico, A., see Sachs, G. (173) 509
Packer, L., see Deamer, D. W. (172) 539
Packer, L., see Murakami, S. (180) 420
Page, D. S. and Van Etten, R. L.
L-Amino-acid oxidase. I. Effect of pH (191) 38
Page, D. S. and Van Etten, R. L.
pH-dependent deuterium isotope effects on L-amino-acid oxidase (191) 190
Pagé, M. and Godin, C.
On the determination of the Stokes radius of glutamate dehydrogenase monomer by gel filtration on Sephadex G-200 (194) 329
Pak, C. Y. C., see Kafka, M. S. (193) 117
Paladini, A. C., see Peña, C. (194) 320
Pall, M. L.
Amino acid transport in Neurospora crassa. I. Properties of two amino acid transport systems (173) 113
Palmer, I. S., Fischer, D. D., Halverson, A. W. and Olson, O. E.
Identification of a major selenium excretory product in rat urine (177) 336
Palmiter, R. D.
Properties of lactose synthetase from mouse mammary gland: Role of a proposed third component (178) 35
Paltauf, F.
The intestinal absorption of 1,2- and 1,3-dialkyl glycerol ethers and of diether phospholipids (176) 818
Panos, C., see Doolin, L. E. (184) 271
Papa, S., Lofrumento, N. E., Loglisci, M. and Quagliariello, E.
On the transport of inorganic phosphate and malate in rat-liver mitochondria (189) 311
Papa, S., Lofrumento, N. E., Paradies, G. and Quagliariello, E.
Mechanism of inhibition by uncouplers of succinate oxidation in isolated mitochondria (180) 35
Papa, S., Tager, J. M. Francavilla, A. and Quagliariello, E.
NAD(P)-linked oxidoreductions and the nicotinamide nucleotide specificity of glutamate dehydrogenase in rat-liver mitochondria (172) 20
Papa, S., Tager, J. M., Guerrieri, F. and Quagliariello, E.
Effect of monovalent cations on oxidative phosphorylation in submitochondrial particles (172) 184
Papa, S., see Tager, J. M. (172) 7
Papahadjopoulos, D. and Weiss, L.
Amino groups at the surfaces of phospholipid vesicles (183) 417
Paradies, G., see Papa, S. (180) 35
Paranjapye, V. N., Deshusses, J. et Posternak, Th.
Recherches biochimiques sur Schizosaccharomyces pombe en fonction des conditions de culture et de l'action d'inhibiteurs. III. Respirations cellulaires (176) 813
Parenti, F., Brawerman, G., Preston, J. F. and Eisenstadt, J. M.
Isolation of nuclei from Euglena gracilis (195) 234
Parish, J. H.
Fractions of RNA and ribonucleoprotein from bacterial polysomes. I. Isolation of polysomes from Escherichia coli (182) 454
Parisi, M., see Ripoche, P. (193) 231
Park, D. H. and Gubler, C. J.
Studies on the physiological functions of thiamine. V. Effects of thiamine deprivation and thiamine antagonists on blood pyruvate and lactate levels and activity of lactate dehydrogenase and its isozymes in blood and tissues (177) 537
Parker, G. L., see Erickson, S. K. (180) 56
Parkinson, T. M. and Schneider, Jr., J. C.
Absorption and metabolism of prostaglandin E_1 by perfused rat jejunum in vitro (176) 78
Parks, L. W., see Madyastha, P. B. (176) 858
Parmerter, S., see Rokop, S. (191) 707
Parry, E. P., Hern, D. H. and Burr, J. G.
Determination of acid pK values of some pyrimidine derivatives (182) 570
Parry, Jr., R. M. and Carroll, R. J.
Location of $\varkappa$-casein in milk micelles (194) 138
Parson, W. W.
The reaction between primary and secondary electron acceptors in bacterial photosynthesis (189) 384
Parson, W. W.
Cytochrome photooxydations in Chromatium chromatophores: Each P879 oxidizes two cytochrome C_{422} hemes (189) 397
Parsons, D. F., see Moretz, R. C. (193) 1
Parsons, D. F., see Moretz, R. C. (193) 12
Parsons, V., Davies, C. and Jenkins, M.
The effects of actinomycin D on the increased total hydroxyprolinuria in healing rachitic rats (192) 252
Pasternack, R. F., see Karpel, R. L. (177) 434
Pastewka, J. V., see Berkman, P. M. (181) 159
Patel, A. B., Pennington, S. N. and Brown, H. D.
Insoluble matrix-supported apyrase, deoxyribonuclease and cholinesterase (178) 626
Patel, V. and Tappel, A. L.
Identity of β-glucosidase and β-xylosidase

activities in rat liver lysosomes (191) 86
Patel, V. and Tappel, A. L.
β-Glucosidase and β-xylosidase of rat kidney (191) 653
Pathak, M. A. and Krämer, D. M.
Photosensitization of skin in vivo by furocoumarins (psoralens) (195) 197
Patriarca, P., see Rossi, F. (184) 201
Pattabiraman, T. N. and Pogell, B. M.
Biosynthesis of puromycin in Streptomyces alboniger. Possible precursors of the antibiotic in a commercial sample (182) 245
Paulus, H., see Jayaraman, K. (185) 447
Pavlov, A. D.
Molecular aspect of action of endogenous erythropoietin. The effects of erythropoietic stimuli on synthesis of ribonucleic acids in rabbit bone marrow (195) 156
Payens, T. A. J., Brinkhuis, J. A. and Van Markwijk, B. W.
Self-association in non-ideal systems. Combined light scattering and sedimentation measurements in β-casein solutions (175) 434
Peacock, A. C., see Berkman, P. M. (181) 159
Peanasky, R. J., Gratecos, D., Baratti, J. and Rovery, M.
Mode of activation and N-terminal sequence of Subunit II in bovine procarboxypeptidase A and of porcine chymotrypsinogen C (181) 82
Pearson, G. D. and Zimmerman, E. F.
Reversal of N-methylisatin-β-4′,4′-dibutylthiosemicarbazone inhibition of poliovirus RNA synthesis by a photoproduct of actinomycin D (195) 246
Pearson, J., see Gabuzda, T. G. (194) 50
Pecci, J. and Fujimori, E.
Mercurial-induced circular dichroism changes of phycoerythrin and phycocyanin (188) 230
Pegg, A. E.
Reactivity of analogues of S-adenosylmethionine in the enzymic synthesis of spermidine by mammalian tissues (177) 361
Pellegrino, C., see Bergamini, E. (177) 220
Peluffo, R. O., see Brenner, R. R. (176) 420
Peluffo, R. O., see Brenner, R. R. (176) 471
Peña, A., Cinco, G., Gómez Puyou, A. and Tuena, M.
Studies on the mechanism of the stimulation of glycolysis and respiration by K^+ in Saccharomyces cerevisiae (180) 1
Peña, C., Paladini, A. C., Dellacha, J. M. and Santomé, J. A.
Evidence for nonallelic origin of the two chains in ox growth hormone (194) 320
Pendyala, L., see Thwaites, V. M. (192) 455
Penkett, S. A., see Hauser, H. (183) 466
Penkett, S. A., see Small, D. M. (176) 178
Penman, S., see Rein, A. (190) 1
Penman, S., see Weinberg, R. (190) 10
Pennington, F., see Johnston, I. R. (195) 563
Pennington, R. J. and Worsfold, M.
Biosynthesis of lecithin by skeletal muscle (176) 774
Pennington, S. N., see Brown, H. D. (192) 372
Pennington, S. N., see Patel, A. B. (178) 626
Peraino, C., see Rahman, Y. E. (178) 68
Perez, A. G., see Gelbard, A. S. (182) 564
Perez-Bercoff, R., see Falcoff, E. (174) 108
Péron, F. G. and Tsang, C. P. W.
Further studies on corticosteroidogenesis. VI. Pyruvate and malate supported steroid 11β-hydroxylation in rat adrenal gland mitochondria (180) 445
Persky, S., see Bachrach, U. (179) 484
Peters, G. A., see Cellarius, R. A. (189) 234
Peters, T. J., see Hoffbrand, A. V. (192) 479
Petersen, G. B. and Reeves, J. M.
The occurrence of long sequences of consecutive pyrimidine deoxyribonucleotides in the DNA of bacteriophage f1 (179) 510
Petersen, G. B., see Cashmore, A. R. (174) 591
Petersen, G. B., see Sutton, W. D. (174) 155
Peterson, N. A., see Shah, S. N. (187) 236
Petit, D., see Infante, R. (187) 335
Petrack, B., see Greengard, P. (184) 148
Petrova, M., see Mesrob, B. (181) 482
Petrović, S. and Brkić, B.
Nuclease-protected RNA segments in rat liver ribosomes (195) 271
Pfab, F. K., see Nordwig, A. (181) 52
Phang, J. M., see Hahn, T. J. (183) 194
Phang, J. M., see Hahn, T. J. (184) 675
Phillips, A. P.
A study of factors influencing the retention of DNA by membrane filters (195) 186
Phillips, D. M. P. and Simson, P.
The C-terminal amino acids and sequences of calf and rat thymus histones (181) 154
Phillips, M. C., see Chapman, D. (183) 458
Pho, D. B., see Thoai, N. V. (191) 46
Pick, F. M., see Nilsson, R. (192) 145
Pierro, M., see Rubino, A. (191) 663
Pierson, D. L., see Richardson, A. G. (174) 276
Pigman, W., see Yosizawa, Z. (192) 162
Pigram, W. J., see Spencer, M. (179) 348
Pihl, A., see Chapman, A. (178) 74
Pihl, A., see Little, C. (178) 83
Piker, E. G., Lichtenstein, A. V., Shapot, V. S.
Concerning the interrelationship of nuclear and cytoplasmic RNA's from animal cells as revealed by competition hybridization experiments (174) 758
Pilet, J., see Brahms, J. (186) 110
Pillai, A. K., see Brodie, H. J. (187) 275
Pimentel, M. A., see Holmsen, H. (186) 244
Pine, M. J.
Kinetics of maturation of the amino termini of the cell proteins of Escherichia coli (174) 359
Pine, M. J., Gordon, B. and Sarimo, S. S.
Protein initiation without folate in Streptococcus faecium (179) 439
Pinna, L. A., Baggio, B., Moret, V. and Siliprandi, N.
Isolation and properties of a protein kinase from rat liver microsomes (178) 199

Pinon, J.-C. et Laudat, Ph.
Apoprotéine-β du plasma: Composition en acides aminés dans l'hypercholestérolémie du Type II familiale (187) 144
Pitman, M. G., see Findlay, G. P. (183) 565
Pittman, R. C., see Mize, C. E. (176) 720
Plagemann, P. G. W.
RNA synthesis in exponentially growing rat hepatoma cells. I. A caution in equating pulse-labeled polyribosomal RNA with messenger RNA (182) 46
Planta, R. J., see Retèl, J. (195) 370
Pochon, F. and Michelson, A. M.
Polynucleotide analogues. XIV. Poly N^2-dimethylguanylate (182) 17
Pochon, F., see Michelson, A. M. (174) 604
Podrazky, V., see Steven, F. S. (188) 307
Pogell, B. M., see Pattabiraman, T. N. (182) 245
Pogell, B. M., see Rebello, P. F. (177) 468
Pogo, A. O.
Modification of RNA synthesis in isolated rat liver nuclei by low salt concentrations and specific divalent cations (182) 57
Pollard, D. R., see Smith, R. C. (184) 397
Polman, B. J. J., see Wintermans, J. F. G. M. (189) 95
Polonovski, J., see Infante, R. (187) 335
Pon, N. G., see Bondar, R. J. L. (191) 743
Ponte, Jr., J. G., see De Stefanis, V. A. (176) 198
Poort, S. R., see Bril, C. (172) 345
Popa, L. and Repanovici, R.
The study of toluidine blue – ribosomal RNA complexes (182) 158
Popovitch, J. R., see Buchanan, J. (173) 532
Popp, D. M., see Popp, R. A. (184) 625
Popp, R. A., Popp, D. M., Anderson, N. G. and Elrod, L. H.
Use of the zonal centrifuge to separate particles containing transplantation antigen (184) 625
Porath, J., see Kristiansen, T. (184) 93
Porter, J. W., see Suzue, G. (176) 653
Porter, P.
Transfer of immunoglobulins IgG, IgA and IgM to lacteal secretions in the parturient sow and their absorption by the neonatal piglet (181) 381
Portman, O. W., Alexander, M. and Osuga, T.
Heterogeneity of lipid composition of microsome subfractions from aorta and liver (187) 435
Portzehl, H., Zaoralek, P. and Gaudin, J.
Association and dissociation of thick and thin filaments within myofibrils in conditions of "contraction" and "relaxation" (189) 429
Portzehl, H., Zaoralek, P. and Gaudin, J.
The activation by Ca^{2+} of the ATPase of extracted muscle fibrils with variation of ionic strength, pH, and concentration of MgATP (189) 440
Posen, S., see Saini, P. K. (177) 42
Posner, B. I., see Fanburg, B. L. (182) 577
Posner, I. and Ordoñez, L.
Lipid–iodine association in the rat thyroid gland (187) 588
Possingham, J. V., see Bottrill, D. E. (189) 74
Possingham, J. V., see Bottrill, D. E. (189) 80
Possmayer, F., Scherphof, G. L., Dubbelman, T. M. A. R., Van Golde, L. M. G. and Van Deenen, L. L. M.
Positional specificity of saturated and unsaturated fatty acids in phosphatidic acid from rat liver (176) 95
Posternak, Th., see Deshusses, J. (176) 789
Posternak, Th., see Deshusses, J. (176) 803
Posternak, Th., see Paranjapye, V. N. (176) 813
Potter, V. R., see Bushnell, D. E. (179) 497
Potter, V. R., see Krawitt, E. L. (174) 763
Potts, Jr., J. T., see Deftos, L. J. (171) 121
Pouchan, M. I., Garrahan, P. J. and Rega, A. F.
Effects of ATP and Ca^{2+} on a K^+-activated phosphatase from red blood cell membranes (173) 151
Pourquie, J.
Regulation of the biosynthesis of purine nucleotides in Schizosaccharomyces pombe. II. Kinetic studies of IMP dehydrogenase (185) 310
Powls, R. and Redfearn, E. R.
Quinones of the Chlorobacteriaceae. Properties and possible function (172) 429
Powls, R., Wong, J. and Bishop, N. I.
Electron transfer components of wild-type and photosynthetic mutant strains of Scenedesmus obliquus D_3 (180) 490
Prabhakararao, K. and Nicholas, D. J. D.
Sulphite reductase from baker's yeast: A haemoflavoprotein (180) 253
Pradel, L.-A., see Regnouf, F. (194) 540
Prasad, R. and Benson, A. A.
Enzymatic hydrolysis of glycerophosphoryl esters. II. Cleavage of D-glycerol-1-phosphoryl-L-glycerol (187) 269
Pratt, J. M., see Cockle, S. A. (177) 686
Premsagar, K. D. A. and Narasinga Rao, M. S.
Metal ion–nucleic acid interactions. II. A method for the fractionation of Escherichia coli RNA's into transfer RNA and ribosomal RNA's using Zn^{2+} or Cd^{2+} as precipitant (182) 394
Preiss, B.
On the lack of acetoacetate formation in some amphibian livers (176) 417
Prescott, D. M., see Stevens, A. R. (186) 124
Pressman, B. C., see Harris, E. J. (172) 66
Pressman, D., see Seon, B.-K. (194) 397
Preston, J. F., see Parenti, F. (195) 234
Preuss, A., see Jaenisch, R. (190) 88
Preusser, H.-J., see Heilmann, H.-D. (193) 215
Previero, A., Coletti-Previero, M.-A. and Barry L.-G.
Amide group participation in the acid-catalyzed cleavage of peptide bond (181) 361
Priestley, G. C., Pruyn, M. L. and Malt, R. A.
Glycoprotein synthesis by membrane-bound ribosomes and smooth membranes in kidney (190) 154

Prives, C. and Quastel, J. H.
Effects of cerebral stimulation on biosynthesis of nucleotides and RNA in brain slices in vitro (182) 285
Prockop, D. J., see Blumenkrantz, N. (192) 81
Prockop, D. J., see Takeuchi, T. (175) 156
Prockop, D. J., see Weinstein, E. (191) 747
Proulx, P., see Cho, K. S. (193) 30
Prout, R. E. S.
A method for separation and estimation of chondroitin sulphate isomers by electrophoresis on cellulose acetate paper (177) 157
Provenzale, L., see Rubino, A. (191) 663
Prusoff, W. H., see Bakhle, Y. S. (174) 302
Pruyn, M. L., see Priestley, G. C. (190) 154
Prydz, H., see Gaarder, A. (184) 220
Puig, J., see Azoulay, E. (171) 238
Puigserver, A., see Maroux, S. (188) 351
Pulkrábek, P. and Rychlík, I.
Protection of the acceptor sequence CpCpA of transfer RNA against adenylate (cytidylate) pyrophosphorylase action by acylation of the 2′(3′)hydroxyl group of the terminal adenylic acid (179) 245
Purcell, W. P., see Beasley, J. G. (178) 175
Purdie, J. E.
The properties of acetylcholinesterase modified by interaction with the alkylating agent N,N-dimethyl-2-phenylaziridinium ion (185) 122
Puro, K.
Carbohydrate components of bovine-kidney gangliosides (187) 401
Puro, K. and Keränen, A.
Fatty acids and sphingosines of bovine-kidney gangliosides (187) 393
Puro, K., Maury, P. and Huttunen, J. K.
Qualitative and quantitative patterns of gangliosides in extraneural tissue (187) 230
Pusztai, A., see Dobryszycka, A. (175) 271
Pyliotis, N. A., see Anderson, J. M. (189) 280

Q

Quagliariello, E., see Papa, S. (172) 20
Quagliariello, E., see Papa, S. (172) 184
Quagliariello, E., see Papa, S. (180) 35
Quagliariello, E., see Papa, S. (189) 311
Quagliariello, E., see Tager, J. M. (172) 7
Quarfordt, S. H. and Goodman, D. S.
Chylomicron cholesteryl ester metabolism in the perfused rat liver (176) 863
Quarterman, J.
The effect of zinc on glucose uptake by adipose tissue (177) 644
Quastel, J. H., see Prives, C. (182) 285
Quigley, J. P. and Gotterer, G. S.
Distribution of (Na^+-K^+)-stimulated ATP-ase activity in rat intestinal mucosa (173) 456
Quigley, J. P. and Gotterer, G. S.
Properties of a (Na^+-K^+)-stimulated ATP-ase with high specific activity from rat intestinal mucosa (173) 469

R

Raben, M. S., see Epstein, S. (186) 280
Rabinowitz, M., see De Bernard, B. (193) 58
Rabinowitz, M., see Fauman, M. (182) 355
Rabinowitz, M., see Iwashima, A. (178) 283
Racker, E., see Christiansen, R. O. (180) 207
Radhakrishnan, A. N., see Swaminathan, N. (191) 322
Radola, B. J.
Thin-layer isoelectric focusing of proteins, (194) 335
Raggi, A., Ronca-Testoni, S. and Ronca, G.
Muscle AMP aminohydrolase. II. Distribution of AMP aminohydrolase, myokinase and creatine kinase activities in skeletal muscle (178) 619
Rahman, S., Rebeyrotte, P., Halpern, B. and Besluau, D.
Kinetics of streptolysin O reactivation by different thiols (177) 658
Rahman, Y. E. and Cerny, E. A.
Studies on rat liver ribonucleases. II. Further studies on heterogeneity of liver lysosomes. Intracellular localization of acid ribonuclease and acid phosphatase in rats of various ages (178) 61
Rahman, Y. E., Cerny, E. A. and Peraino, C.
Studies on rat liver ribonucleases. IV. Liver ribonucleases in developing, partially hepatectomized rats fed with 2-acetylaminofluorene (178) 68
Rahn, R. O. and Hosszu, J. L.
Influence of relative humidity on the photochemistry of DNA films (190) 126
Rahn, R. O., see Ten Bosch, J. J. (175) 10
Raina, A., see Jänne, J. (174) 769
Raines, P. L., see Allen, R. E. (190) 323
Raison, J. K. and Smillie, R. M.
Respiratory cytochromes of Euglena gracilis (180) 500
Raisonnier, A., see Infante, R. (187) 335
Raju, P. K. and Reiser, R.
Alternate route for the biosynthesis of oleic acid in the rat (176) 48
Rakhimov, M. M., see Luzikov, V. N. (180) 429
Rall, T. W., see Craig, J. W. (177) 213
Rall, T. W., see Murad, F. (192) 430
Ralph, R. K., see Berridge, M. V. (182) 266
Ramos, E. H., De Bongioanni, L. C. and Stoppani, A. O. M.
Propionate metabolism in yeast (177) 671
Ranalletti, M.-L., Gnanam, A. and Jagendorf, A. T.
Amino acid incorporation by isolated chloroplasts (186) 192
Ranalletti, M.-L., see Gnanam, A. (186) 205
Randle, C. L., Albro, P. W. and Dittmer, J. C.
The phosphoglyceride composition of Gram-negative bacteria and the changes in composition during growth (187) 214
Ranney, H. M., see Reichlin, M. (175) 49
Rao, G. A., Wiegand, R. D. and Reiser, R.
Soluble acyltransferases in rat liver (176) 423
Rappoport, S., see Lapidot, Y. (182) 105
Rappoport, S., see Lapidot, Y. (190) 304
Rasia, M. L., see De Jairala, S. W. (183) 137
Rasio, E., see Brachet, E. (183) 162
Ratledge, C.
The biosynthesis of salicylic acid in Mycobacterium smegmatis via the shikimic acid pathway (192) 148
Rattazzi, M. C.
Isolation and purification of human erythrocyte glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase from small amounts of blood (181) 1
Ratych, O. T., see Kirschbaum, J. (194) 161
Rau, W., see Theimer, R. R. (177) 180
Rawson, J. R. and Stutz, E.
Isolation and characterization of Euglena gracilis cytoplasmic and chloroplast ribosomes and their ribosomal RNA components (190) 368
Ray, D. S. and Schekman, R. W.
Replication of bacteriophage M13. I. Sedimentation analysis of crude lysates of M13-infected bacteria (179) 398
Raz, A., Kummerow, F. A. and Nishida, T.
Various factors affecting cholesterol esterification in plasma lipoproteins by lecithin–cholesterol acyltransferase (176) 591
Razin, A., see Hershko, A. (184) 64
Razin, S., Ne'Eman, Z. and Ohad, I.
Selective reaggregation of solubilized mycoplasma membrane proteins and the kinetics of membrane reformation (193) 277
Razin, S., see Kahane, I. (183) 79
Rebelein, I., see Oertel, G. W. (184) 459
Rebello, P. F., Pogell, B. M. and Mukherjee, P. P.
Formation of 2-amino-2-deoxy-D-ribose 5-phosphate and 2-amino-2-deoxy-D-xylose 5-phosphate by extracts of Streptomyces alboniger (177) 468
Rebeyrotte, P., see Rahman, S. (177) 658
Reddy, J., see Harris, C. (182) 587
Reddy, W. J., see Laraia, P. J. (177) 189
Redfearn, E. R., see Powls, R. (172) 429
Reedy, M. K., see Goll, D. E. (175) 174
Reem, G. H. and Friend, C.
Properties of 5′-phosphoribosylpyrophosphate amidotransferase in virus induced murine leukemia (171) 58
Rees, H. H., Goad, L. J. and Goodwin, T. W.
2,3-Oxidosqualene cycloartenol cyclase from Ochromonas malhamensis (176) 892
Reese, W. N., see Saunders, G. F. (190) 406

Reeves, H. C. and Brehmeyer, B. A.
Factors affecting urea inactivation of NADP-specific β-isocitrate dehydrogenase (191) 722
Reeves, J. M., see Petersen, G. B. (179) 510
Rega, A. F., see Pouchan, M. I. (173) 151
Regen, D. M., see Allen, R. E. (190) 323
Regnouf, F., Pradel, L.-A., Kassab, R. et Thoai, N. V.
Structure carboxyl-terminale des ATP:L-arginine phosphotransférases de poids moléculaire 43000 (Homarus vulgaris) et 86000 (Sipunculus nudus) (194) 540
Regoeczi, E. and Stannard, B. A.
Behaviour in vivo of frozen and freeze-dried fibrinogen and of that prepared from out-dated blood (181) 287
Rehfeld, J., see Olesen, H. (194) 67
Reibel, L., see Schapira, G. (188) 216
Reichlin, M., Udem, L. and Ranney, H. M.
The effect of specific antibody on the oxygen equilibrium of human hemoglobin (175) 49
Reid, B. D. and Walker, I. G.
The response of mammalian cells to alkylating agents. II. On the mechanism of the removal of sulfur-mustard-induced cross-links (179) 179
Reif-Lehrer, L. and Chader, G. J.
A possible role of corticosteroid-binding globulin in the steroid induction of glutamine synthetase in chick embryo retinas in culture (192) 310
Rein, A. and Penman, S.
Species specificity of the low molecular weight nuclear RNA's (190) 1
Reinauer, H., see Junger, E. (183) 304
Reiser, R., see Raju, P. K. (176) 48
Reiser, R., see Rao, G. A. (176) 423
Reiser, S. and Christiansen, P. A.
A cross-inhibition of basic amino acid transport by neutral amino acids (183) 611
Reisner, A. H., Rowe, J. and MacIndoe, H. M.
The largest known monomeric globular proteins (188) 196
Reiss, M. M., see Morrill, G. A. (179) 43
Reitsma, H. J., see Kemp, Jr., A. (180) 28
Reitz, R. C., El-Sheikh, M., Lands, W. E. M., Ismail, I. A. and Gunstone, F. D.
Effects of ethylenic bond position upon acetyltransferase activity with isomeric cis-octadecenoyl coenzyme A thiol esters (176) 480
Rembaum, A., see Yen, T. F. (184) 646
Rembold, H., Metzger, H., Sudershan, P. and Gutensohn, W.
Catabolism of pteridine cofactors. I. Properties and metabolism in rat liver homogenates of tetrahydrobiopterin and tetrahydroneopterin (184) 386
Rembold, H. and Simmersbach, F.
Catabolism of pteridine cofactors. II. A specific pterin deaminase in rat liver (184) 589
Remmer, H., see Schenkman, J. B. (171) 23
Renold, A. E., see Lambert, A. E. (184) 529
Renold, A. E., see Lambert, A. E. (184) 540
Renold, A. E., see Letarte, J. (183) 350
Renold, A. E., see Letarte, J. (183) 357
Renold, A. E., see Letarte, J. (183) 366
Repanovici, R., see Popa, L. (182) 158
Repke, D. I. and Katz, A. M.
Stabilization of cardiac microsomal calcium uptake by hypertonic sucrose solutions (172) 348
Ressler, C., Nagarajan, G. R. and Lauinger, C.
Biosynthesis of asparagine from β-L-[$^{14}C^{15}N$]cyanoalanine in Lathyrus sylvestris W. seedlings: Origin of the amide nitrogen (184) 578
Ressler, C., see Brysk, M. M. (184) 583
Retèl, J., Van den Bos, R. C. and Planta, R. J.
Characteristics of the in vivo methylation of ribosomal RNA in yeast (195) 370
Retsema, J. A. and Conway, T. W.
Reversible dissociation of Escherichia coli ribosomes by N-ethylmaleimide (179) 369
Reynaud, J., Santini, Ph., Bouthier, M., Savary, J. et Derrien, Y.
Données physiques comparées sur les anhydrase carboniques érythrocytaires humaines A et B (171) 363
Reynolds, C. A., see Huisman, T. H. J. (175) 223
Reynolds, J. W., Wiqvist, N. and Diczfalusy, E.
Formation of 16-dehydroprogesterone by the midgestation human placenta in vivo (176) 886
Rhaese, H.-J. and Freese, E.
Chemical analysis of DNA alterations. IV. Reactions of oligodeoxynucleotides with monofunctional alkylating agents leading to backbone breakage (190) 418
Rhear, R. W., see Zane Egan, B. (174) 23
Rhee, V., see Stewart, M. A. (192) 361
Rhode, III, S. L., see Ellem, K. A. O. (174) 117
Rich, A., see Kyogoku, Y. (179) 10
Richardson, A. G. and Leach, F. R.
The effect of phenethyl alcohol on Bacillus subtilis transformation. I. Characterization of the effect (174) 264
Richardson, A. G., Pierson, D. L. and Leach, F. R.
The effect of phenethyl alcohol on Bacillus subtilis transformation. II. Transport of DNA and precursors (174) 276
Rickard, P. A. D., see Mok, T. C. K. (172) 438
Ridge, D., see Johnston, I. R. (195) 563
Rieber, M. and Imaeda, T.
Effect of isoniazid on mycobacterial polyphenylalanine synthesis (186) 173
Riggs, A. and Rona, M.
The oxygen equilibria and aggregation behavior of polymerizing mouse hemoglobins (175) 248
Riggs, A. F., see Neufeld, G. J. (181) 234
Righetti, A., see Kaplan, M. M. (184) 667
Řihová, L., see Semenza, G. (178) 393
Rinde, E., see Troll, W. (174) 211

Ring, K.
Die Induktion des aktiven Transportes neutraler Aminosäuren bei Streptomyces hydrogenans (183) 375
Ringertz, N. R. and Bolund, L.
Actinomycin binding capacity of deoxyribonucleoprotein (174) 147
Ripoche, P., Parisi, M. and Bourguet, J.
Mechanism of the "antidiuretic hormone-like" action of hypertonic media on the frog urinary bladder (193) 231
Ritter, P. O., Kull, F. J. and Jacobson, K. B.
Effects of Tris and dimethylsulfoxide on the aminoacylation of Escherichia coli valine tRNA by Neurospora crassa phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase (179) 524
Ritzmann, L., see Chang, Y. C. (183) 246
Rizkalla, B. H., Robins, R. K. and Broom, A. D.
Purine nucleosides. XXVII. The synthesis of 1- and 7-methyl-8-oxoguanosine and related nucleosides. The use of the N-amino group as a selective blocking agent in nucleoside synthesis (195) 285
Rizzo, A. J. and Webb, T. E.
Ribosome formation in rat liver: Evidence for post-transcriptional control (195) 109
Robbie, J. P. and Wilson, T. H.
Transmembrane effects of β-galactosides on thiomethyl-β-galactoside transport in Escherichia coli (173) 234
Robbins, J. E., see Magar, M. E. (191) 173
Roberton, A. M. and Wolfe, R. S.
ATP requirement for methanogenesis in cell extracts of Methanobacterium strain M.o.H. (192) 420
Robin, Y., Klotz, C. et Thoai, N.-V.
Sur une nouvelle forme d'ATP: arginine phosphotransférase, de poids moléculaire 160 000 (171) 357
Robin, Y., see Oriol-Audit, C. (188) 132
Robins, R. K., see Long, R. A. (195) 584
Robins, R. K., see Rizkalla, B. H. (195) 285
Robinson, D. and Willcox, P.
4-Methylumbelliferyl phosphate as a substrate for lysosomal acid phosphatase (191) 183
Robison, W. L. and Nelson, G. J.
Ultraviolet spectrophotometry of autoxidized human serum lipoproteins (175) 448
Rockey, J. H., see Wu, W. H. (175) 396
Rocmans, P. A. and Dumont, J. E.
Effects of thyrotropin in vivo on dog-thyroid pyridine nucleotides (192) 350
Rodén, L., see Cleland, R. L. (192) 385
Rodríguez de Lores Arnaiz, G., see Lapetina, E. G. (176) 643
Roesch, R., see Bailey, P. J. (185) 381
Rogers, G. E., see Steinert, P. M. (175) 1
Rogers, K. S. and Cammarata, A.
A molecular orbital description of the partitioning of aromatic compounds between polar and nonpolar phases (193) 22
Rogg, H. and Staehelin, M.
Minor dinucleotides of rat-liver transfer RNA (195) 16
Rogg, H., Wehrli, W. and Staehelin, M.
Isolation of mammalian tRNA (195) 13
Roholt, O. A., see Seon, B.-K. (194) 397
Rojas, E., see Santis, M. (193) 319
Rokop, S., Gajda, L., Parmerter, S., Crespi, H. L. and Katz, J. J.
Purification and characterization of fully deuterated enzymes (191) 707
Romano, M. and Cerra, M.
The action of crystalline lactate dehydrogenase from rabbit muscle on glyoxylate (177) 421
Rombauer, R. B., see Edwards, F. B. (194) 234
Rona, M., see Riggs, A. (175) 248
Ronca, G. and Ronca-Testoni, S.
Competitive inhibition of adenosine deaminase by urea and amidine derivatives (178) 577
Ronca, G., see Raggi, A. (178) 619
Ronca-Testoni, S., see Raggi, A. (178) 619
Ronca-Testoni, S., see Ronca, G. (178) 577
Ronquist, G., see Nilsson, O. (183) 1
Roques, M., Torresani, J. et Lissitzky, S.
Biosynthèse de la thyroglobuline: Précurseurs métaboliques de faible poids moléculaire (194) 406
Roschenthaler, R., Devynck, M. A., Fromageot, P. and Simon, E. J.
Inhibition of the synthesis of 5-S ribosomal RNA in Escherichia coli by levellorphan (182) 481
Rose, B. and Loewenstein, W. R.
Depression of junctional membrane permeability by substitution of lithium for extracellular sodium (173) 146
Rose, D. P. and Brown, R. R.
The influence of sex and estrogens on liver kynureninase and kynurenine aminotransferase in the rat (184) 412
Rose, I. A., O'Connell, E. L. and Mortlock, R. P.
Stereochemical evidence for a cis-enediol intermediate in Mn^{2+}-dependent aldose isomerases (178) 376
Rosen, F., see Agarwal, M. K. (177) 250
Rosenau, W., see Goldberg, M. L. (171) 192
Rosenberg, H., Medveczky, N. and La Nauze, J. M.
Phosphate transport in Bacillus cereus (193) 159
Rosenberg, H. and Munk, N.
Transport phenomena associated with the deposition and disappearance of pyrophosphate granules in Tetrahymena pyriformis (184) 191
Rosenberg, H., see Medveczky, N. (192) 369
Rosenberg, H., see Munk, N. (177) 629
Rosenberg, M. D.
Plasma membranes of liver cells of the chick embryo. I. Isolation procedures (173) 11
Rosenberg, R. M., Crespi, H. L. and Katz, J. J.
Nuclear magnetic resonance study of the

interaction of sodium dodecyl sulfate with phycocyanin (175) 31
Rosenbloom, J., see Blumenkrantz, N. (192) 81
Rosenbloom, J., see Takeuchi, T. (175) 156
Rosenkranz, H. S. and Rosenkranz, S.
Degradation of DNA by carbamoyloxyurea. An oxidation product of hydroxyurea (195) 266
Rosenkranz, H. S., Rosenkranz, S. and Schmidt, R. M.
Effects of nitrosomethylurea and nitrosomethylurethan on the physical chemical properties of DNA (195) 262
Rosenkranz, S., see Rosenkranz, H. S. (195) 262
Rosenkranz, S., see Rosenkranz, H. S. (195) 266
Rosensweig, N. S., see Stifel, F. B. (184) 29
Rosensweig, N. S., see Stifel, F. B. (184) 495
Rosenthal, A. F., Chodsky, S. V. and Han, S. C. H.
Diether phosphinate lecithin: Chemical synthesis and effects on phospholipase C (187) 385
Rosilio, C., see Leng, M. (174) 574
Roskoski, Jr., R., see Landez, J. H. (195) 276
Rossi, F., Zatti, M. and Patriarca, P.
H_2O_2 production during NADPH oxidation by the granule fraction of phagocytosing polymorphonuclear leukocytes (184) 201
Rothblat, G. H., see Burns, C. H. (176) 616
Rottenberg, H. and Solomon, A. K.
The osmotic nature of the ion-induced swelling of rat-liver mitochondria (193) 48
Rotunno, C., see Vilallonga, F. (183) 98
Rouge, M.
Purification et quelques propriétés de la séryl-tRNA synthétase du foie de rat (171) 342
Roulland-Dussoix, D. and Boyer, H. W.
The Escherichia coli B restriction endonuclease (195) 219
Rovery, M., see Gratecos, D. (175) 82
Rovery, M., see Peanasky, R. J. (181) 82
Rowbury, R. J., see Gross, T. S. (184) 233
Rowe, A. J., see Itzhaki, R. F. (186) 158
Rowe, J., see Reisner, A. H. (188) 196
Roy, A. B., see Jerfy, A. (175) 355
Rozenboom, W., see Albrecht, J. (190) 504
Rozengart, E. V., see Brestkin, A. P. (191) 155
Rozijn, Th. H., see Coelingh, J. P. (188) 353
Rozijn, Th. H., see Van der Vliet, P. Ch. (195) 473
Rubalcava, B., see Gitler, C. (193) 478
Rubenstein, B.
(Mg^{2+}-Na^{+}-K^{+})-ATPase activity of liver from tumor bearing rats (191) 760
Rubenstein, P. A., see Gibian M. J. (191) 677
Rubino, A., Pierro, M., Vetrella, M., Provenzale, L. and Auricchio, S.
Studies on intestinal hydrolysis of peptide. I. L-Glutaminyl-L-proline dipeptide hydrolase activity in the human small intestine (191) 663
Rumen, N. M. and Chance, B.
A correlation between spin states and light-absorption spectra of ferric lamprey hemoglobin at room and low temperature (175) 242
Rusch, H. P., see Sauer, H. W. (195) 401
Rusch, H. P., see Sauer, H. W. (195) 410
Russ, G. A., see Horner, W. H. (192) 352
Rutman, R. J., Chun, E. H. L. and Jones, J.
Observations on the mechanism of the alkylation reaction between nitrogen mustard and DNA (174) 663
Ruttenberg, G. J. C. M., see Borst, P. (190) 391
Ruzicka, F. J., see Awasthi, Y. C. (189) 457
Ryan, A., see Javor, G. T. (190) 442
Ryan, J. W. and Johnson, D. C.
The renin-like enzyme of rabbit uterus (191) 386
Rychlík, I., see Pulkrábek, P. (179) 245

S

Sabine, J. R.
Control of cholesterol synthesis in hepatomas: The effect of bile salts (176) 600
Sachs, G., Collier, R. H., Pacifico, A., Shoemaker, R.L., Zweig, R. A. and Hirschowitz, B. I.
Action of thiocyanate on gastric mucosa in vitro (173) 509
Sacktor, B., see Isaacs, G. H. (177) 196
Sacquet, E., see Boulanger, P. (184) 338
Sadgopal, A. and Bonner, J.
The relationship between histone and DNA synthesis in HeLa cells (186) 349
Sadgopal, A. and Kabat, D.
Synthesis of chromosomal proteins during the maturation of chicken erythrocytes (190) 486
Safford, R., see Haigh, W. G. (176) 647
Saga, M., Tsutsumi, Y. and Nakano, M.
Localization of short and long chain L-α-hydroxyacid oxidases in peroxisomes of hog kidney (184) 213
Saga, M., see Nakano, M. (185) 19
Sagardía, F. and Green, J. W.
Kinetic effects of urea on the activation of aged glycogen phosphorylase a by adenosine 5′-phosphate (185) 80
Saini, P. K. and Posen, S.
The origin of serum alkaline phosphatase in the rat (177) 42
Saintot, M., see Brunel, C. (191) 621
Saito, H., see Sakakibara, Y. (174) 752
Saito, M., Furuichi, Y., Takeishi, K., Yoshida, M., Yamasaki, M., Arima, K., Hayatsu, H. and Ukita, T.
Synthesis of diribonucleoside monophosphates by use of a nonspecific ribonuclease from Bacillus subtilis (195) 299
Sakagami, T., see Akiyama, M. (187) 105
Sakaguchi, G., see Kitamura, M. (194) 564
Sakaguchi, K., see Sekine, H. (174) 202
Sakakibara, Y. and Ikeda, Y.
The dormant spore-specific state of DNA and macromolecular synthesis in spheroplasts of Bacillus subtilis spores (179) 429
Sakakibara, Y., Saito, H. and Ikeda, Y.
The similarity of DNA from dormant spores of Bacillus subtilus and that from vegetative cells (174) 752
Sakamoto, H., see Shimoyama, M. (184) 204
Sakamoto, T., see Tanaka, R. (193) 384
Sakr, A. H., see Witting, L. A. (176) 889
Salcedo, L. L., Faris, B. and Franzblau, C.
Studies on the reduction of elastin. Biosynthesis and stability of the aldol condensation product of α-aminoadipic acid-δ-semialdehyde (188) 324
Salganik, R. I., Morozova, T. M. and Zakharov, M. A.
The changes in the state of rat liver chromatin under hydrocortisone induction (174) 755
Salsbury, N. J., see Veksli, Z. (183) 434
Saltman, P., see Gee, R. (189) 106
Saltzgaber, J., see Schatz, G. (180) 186
Samachson, J. and Schmitz, A.
Slow reactions of Ca^{2+} and Zn^{2+} with the surfaces of bone powder and anorganic bone (192) 231
Samachson, J. and Schmitz, A.
The effects of Zn^{2+} on the uptake of Ca^{2+}, Sr^{2+}, and Ba^{2+} by bone powder and anorganic bone (192) 238
Samejima, T. and Kita, M.
The conformational changes of catalase caused by ligand molecules (175) 24
Samejima, T., Kita, M., Saneyoshi, M. and Sawada, F.
Optical rotatory dispersion and circular dichroism of sulfur-containing nucleosides and nucleotide and of the ribonuclease–thionucleotide complex (179) 1
Samokish, V. A., see Brestkin, A. P. (191) 155
Samuelsson, B. E., see Karlsson, K. A. (176) 429
Samuelsson, B. E., see Karlsson, K.-A. (176) 660
Samuelsson, K.
On the occurrence and nature of free ceramides in human plasma (176) 211
Sanadi, D. R., see Kurup, C. K. R. (189) 300
Sánchez de Jiménez, E. and Cleland, W. W.
Studies of the microsomal acylation of L-glycerol 3-phosphate. I. The specificity of the rat brain enzyme (176) 685
Sancovich, H. A., Battle, A. M. C. and Grinstein, M.
Porphyrin biosynthesis. VI. Separation and purification of porphobilinogen deaminase and uroporphyrinogen isomerase from cow liver. Porphobilinogenase an allosteric enzyme (191) 130
Sand, D. M., see Schlenk, H. (176) 740
Sand, D. M., see Schlenk, H. (187) 201
Sandberg, L. B., Hackett, Jr., T. N. and Carnes, W. H.
The solubilization of an elastin-like protein from copper-deficient porcine aorta (181) 201
Sanders, H. K., see Ketchum, P. A. (189) 360
Saneyoshi, M., Harada, F. and Nishimura, S.
Isolation and characterization of N^6-methyladenosine from Escherichia coli valine transfer RNA (190) 264
Saneyoshi, M., see Samejima, T. (179) 1

Sanner, T., see Chapman, A. (178) 74
Sanner, T., see Little, C. (178) 83
Sano, H., see Nakajima, R. (172) 578
Sano, I., see Matsuoka, M. (177) 169
Sano, I., see Matsuoka, Y. (192) 136
Sansone, G., see Spener, F. (192) 516
Santini, Ph., see Reynaud, J. (171) 363
Santis, M. and Rojas, E.
On the chemistry of ion exchange in monomolecular layers of lipids (193) 319
Santomé, J. A., see Peña, C. (194) 320
Santos, B. G., see Isaacks, R. E. (195) 268
Sarda, L., see Maylié, M. F. (178) 196
Sarda, L., see Verger, R. (188) 272
Sarimo, S. S., see Pine, M. J. (179) 439
Sasada, M. and Terayama, H.
The nature of inhibitors of DNA synthesis in rat-liver hepatoma cells (190) 73
Sato, E., see Seraydarian, M. W. (180) 264
Sato, K., Niinomi, Y., Katagiri, K., Matsukage, A. and Minagawa, T.
Prevention of phage multiplication by quinomycin A (174) 230
Sato, R. and Hasegawa, H.
Effect of ethionine on the metabolism of phospholipids in rat liver (176) 748
Sato, S. and Iwaizumi, M.
Free-radical mechanism by which triphenyltetrazolium chloride stimulates aerobic oxidation of NADPH by microsomes (172) 30
Sauer, F., see Erfle, J. D. (178) 441
Sauer, H. W., Babcock, K. L. and Rusch, H. P.
Changes in RNA synthesis associated with differentiation (sporulation) in Physarum polycephalum (195) 410
Sauer, H. W., Goodman, E. M., Babcock, K. L. and Rusch, H. P.
Polyphosphate in the life cycle of Physarum polycephalum and its relation to RNA synthesis (195) 401
Sauer, K., see Houssier, C. (172) 476
Sauer, K., see Houssier, C. (172) 492
Sauks, T., see Seeman, P. (183) 476
Sauks, T., see Seeman, P. (183) 490
Sauks, T., see Seeman, P. (183) 499
Saunders, D. R. and Wells, M. A.
The cholesterol solubilizing capacity of lecithins in aqueous solutions of bile salt (176) 828
Saunders, G. F., Reese, W. N. and Saunders, P. P.
Differential reactivity of intercalative dyes with bacteriophage TP-84 DNA (190) 406
Saunders, P. P., see Saunders, G. F. (190) 406
Savageau, M., see Seraydarian, M. W. (180) 264
Savary, J., see Reynaud, J. (171) 363
Savino, M. and Ascoli, F.
Effect of spermidine on the enzymatic synthesis of polyadenylic acid directed by polyuridylic acid (195) 569
Sawada, F., see Samejima, T. (179) 1
Sawada, H., Takeshita, M., Sugita, Y. and Yoneyama, Y.
Effect of lipid on protoheme ferro-lyase (178) 145
Scamahorn, J. O., see Blatt, L. M. (177) 553
Scanlon, K. S., see Derr, R. F. (182) 253
Scanu, A. M.
On the temperature dependence of the conformation of human serum high density lipoprotein (181) 268
Scanu, A. M., Van Deenen, L. L. M. and De Haas, G. H.
Optical rotatory dispersion and circular dichroism of phospholipase A_2 and its zymogen from porcine pancreas (181) 471
Scanu, A. M., see Chapman, D. (176) 524
Scarpa, A. and Azzone, G. F.
Effects of phospholipids in liver mitochondria: Osmotic properties and binding of cations (173) 78
Schaeffer, L. D., Chenoweth, M. and Dunn, A.
Adrenal corticosteroid involvement in the control of liver glycogen phosphorylase activity (192) 292
Schaeffer, L. D., Chenoweth, M. and Dunn, A.
Adrenal corticosteroid involvement in the control of phosphorylase in muscle (192) 304
Schaeffer, L. D., see Dunn, A. (177) 11
Schäfer, G.
Site-specific uncoupling and inhibition of oxidative phosphorylation by biguanides. II (172) 334
Schafer, J. A., see Jacquez, J. A. (193) 368
Schanin, S. S., see Tarkchanova, I. A. (175) 463
Schapira, G., Benrubi, M., Maleknia, N. et Reibel, L.
Hémoglobine de lapin: Une variante résultant d'un allélomorphisme et non d'une ambiguité; $Hb^{\alpha\ 29\ Val \rightarrow Leu}$ (188) 216
Schapira, G., see Blum, N. (179) 448
Schatz, G. and Saltzgaber, J.
Identification of denatured mitochondrial ATPase in "structural protein" from beef heart mitochondria (180) 186
Scheit, K. H.
The reaction of 4-thiopyrimidine nucleosides and 4-thiouridine 5′-phosphate with ethyleneimine (195) 294
Scheit, K. H. und Gaertner, E.
Die Polymerisation von 4-Thiouridin-5′-diphosphat und 4-Thiothymidin-5′-diphosphat durch Polynucleotidphosphorylase aus Micrococcus lysodeikticus (182) 1
Scheit, K. H. und Gaertner, E.
Über die Eigenschaften von Polynucleotiden, welche Uridin und 4-Thiouridin enthalten (182) 10
Schejter, A., see Gutman, M. (172) 462
Schekman, R. W., see Ray, D. S. (179) 398
Schellenberg, K. A. and McLean, G. W.
Titration of malate dehydrogenase with 2-hydroxy-5-nitrobenzyl bromide (191) 727
Schengrund, C. and Krasna, A. I.
Purification and properties of the light-activated hydrogenase of Proteus vulgaris (185) 332

Schenkman, J. B., Greim, H., Zange M. and Remmer, H.
On the problem of possible other forms of cytochrome P-450 in liver microsomes (171) 23
Scherphof, G. L., see Possmayer, F. (176) 95
Scherphof, G. L., see Van Golde, L. M. G. (176) 635
Schick, J. and Drews, G.
The morphogenesis of the bacterial photosynthetic apparatus. III. The features of a pheophytin–protein–carbohydrate complex excreted by the mutant M46 of Rhodospirillum rubrum (183) 215
Schilb, T. P., see Gonzalez, C. F. (193) 419
Schiller, S. and Hille, F.
Nucleotide diphosphate sugar pyrophosphatase activity in the skin of alloxan-diabetic rats (177) 377
Schimke, R. T., see Muchmore, A. V. (178) 551
Schlender, K. K., Wei, S. H. and Villar-Palasi, C.
UDP-glucose: glycogen α-4-glucosyltransferase I kinase activity of purified muscle protein kinase. Cyclic nucleotide specificity (191) 272
Schlenk, F., see Zappia, V. (178) 185
Schlenk, H., Gerson, T. and Sand, D. M.
Conversions on non-biological polyunsaturated fatty acids in rat liver (176) 740
Schlenk, H., Sand, D. M. and Gellerman, J. L.
Retroconversion of docosahexaenoic acid in the rat (187) 201
Schmid, H. H. O., Bandi, P. C., Mangold, H. K. and Baumann, W. J.
Alkoxylipids. V. The isomeric monounsaturated substituents of neutral alkoxylipids and triglycerides of ratfish liver (187) 208
Schmid, K., see Ishiguro, M. (194) 91
Schmidt, A. and Trebst, A.
The mechanism of photosynthetic sulfate reduction by isolated chloroplasts (180) 529
Schmidt, J. J., see Mitchell, W. M. (175) 207
Schmidt, R. M., see Rosenkranz, H. S. (195) 262
Schmidt, R. R., see Hare, T. A. (192) 537
Schmitz, A., see Samachson, J. (192) 231
Schmitz, A., see Samachson, J. (192) 238
Schneider, Jr., J. C. see Parkinson, T. M. (176) 78
Schoffeniels, E., see Wins, P. (185) 287
Schofield, J. D., see Grant, M. E. (177) 682
Scholefield, P. G., see Belkhode, M. L. (173) 290
Scholefield, P. G., see Clayman, S. (173) 277
Scholefield, P. G., see Fridland, A. (182) 295
Scholte, H. R.
The intracellular and intramitochondrial distribution of malonyl-CoA decarboxylase and propionyl-CoA carboxylase in rat liver (178) 137
Scholtissek, C.
Synthesis in vitro of RNA complementary to parental viral RNA by RNA polymerase induced by influenza virus (179) 389
Schoor, W. P. and Melius, P.
Lipids associated with pancreatic lipase during purification (187) 186
Schousboe, A., see Kristensen, P. (173) 206
Schrier, S. L., Giberman, E. and Katchalski, E.
Variability in ouabain-induced inhibition of human erythrocyte membrane (Na^+-K^+)-ATPase (183) 397
Schubert, D.
Conformational changes during reversible depolymerization of the protein coat from bacteriophage fr (188) 147
Schubert, D. and Krafczyk, B.
Circular dichroism studies on the reversible depolymerization of tobacco mosaic virus protein (188) 155
Schubert, K., Kaufman, G. und Budzikiewickz, H.
Cholest-4-en-26-ol-3-on und Cholesta-1,4-dien-26-ol-3-on als Komponenten eines neuen mikrobiell gebildeten Estertyps (176) 170
Schubert, K., Kaufmann, G. und Hörhold, C.
Veresterung von Sterinen mit Fettsäuren und Bernstein Säure in Mykobakterien (176) 163
Schuldiner, S. and Ohad, I.
Biogenesis of chloroplast membranes. III. Light-dependent induction of proton pump activity in whole cells and its correlation to cytochrome f photooxidation during greening of a Chlamydomonas reinhardti mutant (y-1) (180) 165
Schulman, H. M., see Cutting, J. A. (192) 486
Schultz, S. G., see Chez, R. A. (183) 244
Schultz, S. G., see Koopman, W. (173) 338
Schultz, S. G., see Munck, B. G. (183) 182
Schultz, T. M. G. and Thompson, J. E.
Enrichment of 5′-nucleotidase in membrane fragments isolated from Acanthamoeba sp. (193) 203
Schwark, W. S., Singhal, R. L. and Ling, G. M.
Metabolic control mechanisms in mammalian systems. VIII. Estrogenic induction of fructose-1,6-diphosphate aldolase in the rat uterus (192) 106
Schwartz, A., Geil, P. H. and Walton, A. G.
Ultrastructural deformation of reconstituted collagen (194) 130
Schwencke, J. and Magaña-Schwencke, N.
Derepression of proline transport system in Saccharomyces chevalieri by nitrogen starvation (173) 302
Schwencke, J., see Magaña-Schwencke, N. (173) 313
Schyns, R., Bricteux-Grégoire, S. et Florkin, M.
Purification, propriétés et séquence N-terminale du trypsinogène de mouton (175) 97
Sciotto, C. G., see Zull, J. E. (173) 409
Scott, C. B., see Omachi, A. (184) 139
Scott, P. C. and Morris, R. O.
Preparation of aminoacyl synthetases from higher plants (185) 474
Scott, R. M., see Hudson, R. A. (181) 353
Scott Kennedy, F., Buckman, T. and Wood, J. M.

Carbenoid intermediates from the photolysis of haloalkylcobalamins (177) 661
Sedelnikowa, E. A., see Zhenodarowa, S. M. (195) 8
Seeber, S., see Weser, U. (179) 422
Seeman, P.
Temperature dependence of erythrocyte membrane expansion by alcohol anesthetics. Possible support for the partition theory of anesthesia (183) 520
Seeman, P. and Kwant, W. O.
Membrane expansion of the erythrocyte by both the neutral and ionized forms of chlorpromazine (183) 512
Seeman, P., Kwant, W. O. and Sauks, T.
Membrane expansion of erythrocyte ghost by tranquilizers and anesthetics (183) 499
Seeman, P., Kwant, W. O., Sauks, T. and Argent, W.
Membrane expansion of intact erythrocytes by anesthetics (183) 490
Seeman, P., Sauks, T., Argent, W. and Kwant, W. O.
The effect of membrane-strain rate and of temperature on erythrocyte fragility and critical hemolytic volume (183) 476
Seeman, P., see Kwant, W. O. (183) 530
Seeman, P., see Kwant, W. O. (193) 338
Segal, S., see Cohn, R. (171) 333
Seglen, P. O. and Jervell, K. F.
Tryptophan oxygenase activation and ascorbate oxidation in whole homogenates from rat liver (171) 47
Seglen, P. O., see Jervell, K. F. (174) 398
Seidel, J. C.
Similar effects on enzymic activity due to chemical modification of either of two sulfhydryl groups of myosin (180) 216
Seidel, J. C.
The effects of monovalent and divalent cations on the ATPase activity of myosin (189) 162
Sekeris, C. E., see Beato, M. (192) 494
Sekhara Varma, T. N., see Wilfred, G. (187) 442
Sekine, H., Nakano, E. and Sakaguchi, K.
The interaction of DNA with pancreatic ribonuclease A (174) 202
Sekiya, T., Takeishi, K. and Ukita, T.
Specificity of yeast glutamic acid transfer RNA for codon recognition (182) 411
Sekiya, T., see Nishimura, H. (174) 653
Sela, I.
Fluorescence of nucleic acids with ethidium bromide: An indication of the configurative state of nucleic acids (190) 216
Sela, M., see Borek, F. (188) 314
Selegny, E., see Broun, G. (185) 260
Selinger, Z., Klein, M. and Amsterdam, A.
Properties of particles prepared from sarcoplasmic reticulum by deoxycholate (183) 19
Selinger, Z., see Cohen, A. (183) 27
Sellinger, O. Z. and Borens, R. N.
Zonal density gradient electrophoresis of intracellular membranes of brain cortex (173) 176
Sellinger, O. Z., Borens, R. N. and Nordrum, L. M.
The action of trypsin and neuraminidase on the synaptic membranes of brain cortex (173) 185
Semenza, G.
Studies on intestinal sucrase and sugar transport. VII. A method for measuring intestinal uptake. The absorption of the anomeric forms of some monosaccharides (173) 104
Semenza, G. and Řihová, L.
Allosteric effects and phlorizin inhibition of intestinal trehalase (178) 393
Sémériva, M., Benzonana, G. and Desnuelle, P.
Some properties of a lipase from Rhizopus arrhizus. Separation of a glycopeptide bound to the enzyme (191) 598
Senda, N., Shibata, N., Tatsumi, N., Kondo, K. and Hamada, K.
A contractile protein from leucocytes. Its extraction and some of its properties (181) 191
Senior, J. R., see Clark, M. L. (183) 233
Seno, T., Kobayashi, M. and Nishimura, S.
Characteristic behaviour of 4-thiouridine region of individual amino acid-specific Escherichia coli transfer RNA's upon heat denaturation (174) 71
Seno, T., Kobayashi, M. and Nishimura, S.
Restoration of methionine-accepting and transformylation activity by combining oligonucleotide fragments derived from a ribonuclease T_1 digest of Escherichia coli transfer RNA^{fMet} (174) 408
Seno, T., Kobayashi, M. and Nishimura, S.
Recovery of transfer RNA functions by combining oligonucleotide fragments from Escherichia coli tyrosine transfer RNA II (182) 280
Seno, T., Kobayashi, M. and Nishimura, S.
Recovery of transfer RNA functions by combining fragmented Escherichia coli formylmethionine transfer RNA (190) 285
Seon, B.-K., Roholt, O. A. and Pressman, D.
The reactivity of tyrosyl residues in Bence Jones protein: Differences in rates of iodination in covalent and noncovalent dimers (194) 397
Seraydarian, K., see Goll, D. E. (175) 174
Seraydarian, M. W., Sato, E., Savageau, M. and Harary, I.
In vitro studies of beating heart cells in culture. XIII. The utilization of ATP and phosphocreatine in oligomycin and 2-deoxyglucose inhibited cells (180) 264
Serif, G. S., see Butcher, F. R. (192) 409
Seringe, P., see Wajcman, H. (188) 55
Seshadri, B. and Warren, J. C.
Estrone stimulation of RNA synthesis in uterine nuclear preparations (195) 566
Severin, E. S., see Khomutov, R. M. (171) 201
Severin, E. S., see Tolosa, E. A. (171) 369

Sewell, D. L. and Aleem, M. I. H.
Generation of reducing power in chemosynthesis. V. The mechanism of pyridine nucleotide reduction by nitrite in the chemoautotroph Nitrobacter agilis (172) 467
Seydoux, F., Yon, J. and Némethy, G.
Hydrophobic interactions of some alcohols with acyltrypsins (171) 145
Seyer, J. and Glimcher, M. J.
The amino acid sequence of two O-phosphoserine tripeptides isolated from the organic matrix of embryonic bovine enamel (181) 410
Seyer, J. and Glimcher, M. J.
The content and nature of the carbohydrate components of the organic matrix of embryonic bovine enamel (184) 509
Sgaramella, V.
Enrichment of Bacillus subtilis DNA in the sequences for ribosomal RNA (195) 466
Sha'afi, R.I., Gary-Bobo, C. and Solomon, A.K.
Cholesterol effect of hydraulic conductivity of erythrocyte membranes (173) 141
Shack, J., see Habener, J. F. (186) 412
Shack, J., see Habener, J. F. (195) 484
Shafiq, S. A., see Horváth, B. Z. (194) 310
Shah, D. O.
Lipid–protein interaction in monolayers. Effect of conformation of poly-L-lysine on stearic acid monolayers (193) 217
Shah, S. N., Peterson, N. A. and McKean, C. M.
Inhibition of sterol synthesis in vitro by metabolites of phenylalanine (187) 236
Shamash, Y. and Alexander, B.
Coagulation studies with linear copolymers of aliphatic hydrocarbons and maleic acid: New class of anticoagulants. I. Some effects on fibrinogen and its clotting by thrombin (194) 449
Shamoo, Y. E., see Gonzalez, C. F. (193) 403
Shapiro, R. and Shiuey, S.-J.
Reaction of nitrous acid with alkylaminopurines (174) 403
Shapiro, S. K. and Ehninger, D. J.
Biosynthesis of adenosylmethionine from adenosylhomocysteine in Candida utilis (177) 67
Shapot, V. S., see Piker, E. G. (174) 758
Sharon, N., see Lis, H. (192) 364
Sharon, N., see Nevo, Z. (173) 161
Sharp, G. W. G., see Alberti, K. G. M. M. (192) 335
Sharp, G. W. G., see Singer, I. (193) 430
Shaw, B. D., see Carter, B. J. (195) 494
Shaw, T. I., see Foster, R. F. (183) 401
Sheedy, R. J. and Masters, C. J.
On the ubiquity of aldolase C in ruminant tissues (178) 623
Sheehan, G., see Lyman, R. L. (176) 86
Shelburne, J. W., see Stam, Jr., A. C. (189) 304
Sheratzky, D., see Kaye, A. M. (190) 527
Sherman, W. R., see Stewart, M. A. (192) 361
Shethna, Y. I., see DerVartanian, D. V. (194) 548
Shetty, A. S. and Miller, G. W.
δ-Aminolevulinate dehydratase from ox liver and tobacco leaves (185) 458
Shibaev, V. N., see Gabrieljan, N. D. (185) 478
Shibata, K., see Itoh, M. (180) 509
Shibata, K., see Nakaya, K. (194) 301
Shibata, K., see Takenaka, A. (194) 293
Shibata, K., see Yamashita, K. (172) 511
Shibata, K., see Yamashita, K. (189) 133
Shibata, N., see Senda, N. (181) 191
Shichi, H.
The hemebinding group of a microsomal hemoprotein 559 (188) 339
Shields, J. E., see Millar, P. G. (175) 345
Shifrin, S., see Marchesi, S. L. (181) 20
Shih, T. Y. and Bonner, J.
Chromosomal RNA of calf thymus chromatin (182) 30
Shimada, K. and Sugino, Y.
Cyclic phosphodiesterase having 3′-nucleotidase activity from Bacillus subtilis. Purification and some properties of the enzyme (185) 367
Shimizu, M., Suzuki, T., Kameda, K.-Y. and Abiko, Y.
Phosphotransacetylase of Escherichia coli B. I. Purification and properties (191) 550
Shimizu, T., see Morita, F. (180) 545
Shimoyama, M., Sakamoto, H., Takeuchi, T., Yamaguchi, K. and Ueda, I.
The biosynthesis and degradation of NAD during chick embryonic development (184) 204
Shimoyama, M., see Yamaguchi, K. (171) 167
Shiota, T., Baugh, C. M. and Myrick, J.
The assignment of structure to the formamidopyrimidine nucleoside triphosphate precursor of pteridines (192) 205
Shipley, G. G., Leslie, R. B. and Chapman, D.
Small-angle X-ray scattering studies of cytochrome c–phospholipid complexes (173) 1
Shirahama, T., see Kim, I. C. (181) 465
Shiuey, S.-J., see Shapiro, R. (174) 403
Shizume, K., see Hashimoto, C. (175) 231
Shockman, G.D., see Daneo-Moore, L. (195) 145
Shoemaker, R. L., see Sachs, G. (173) 509
Shugart, L., Chastain, B. and Novelli, G. D.
Use of reversed-phase column chromatography for rapid isolation and identification of formylmethionyl transfer RNA (186) 384
Shukolyukov, S. A., see Etingof, R. N. (191) 728
Shukuya, R., see Kajita, A. (175) 41
Shull, K. H., see Oler, A. (190) 161
Šícho, V. and Králová, B.
Effect of antivitamins on the microbiological biosynthesis of vitamins. IV. Effect of oxythiamine on the thiamine phosphorylation by the thiamine pyrophosphokinase of yeast (184) 207
Siddhikol, C., see Chang, F. N. (186) 396
Sieh, J. B. and Sterling, C.
Charging of glycogen in salt solutions (184) 281

Sietsma, J. H., Eveleigh, D. E. and Haskins, R. H.
Cell wall composition and protoplast formation of some Oomycete species (184) 306
Siezen, R. J., see Konings, W. N. (194) 376
Sigel, H., see McCormick, D. B. (184) 318
Sih, C. J., see Kondo, E. (176) 135
Siler, J. and Moldave, K.
Studies on the binding of phenylalanyl transfer RNA to rat-liver ribosomes (195) 123
Siler, J. and Moldave, K.
Reactions of N-acetylphenylalanyl transfer RNA with rat-liver ribosomes (195) 130
Siler, J. and Moldave, K.
Studies on the kinetics of peptidyl transfer RNA translocase from rat liver (195) 138
Siliprandi, D., see Alexandre, A. (180) 237
Siliprandi, N., see Alexandre, A. (180) 237
Siliprandi, N., see Pinna, L. A. (178) 199
Sillero, A., see Garwes, D. (186) 166
Silverstein, E.
Requirements for ribosomal peptide bond-forming activity in the fragment reaction (186) 402
Silverstein, E. and Sulebele, G.
Equilibrium kinetic study of the mechanism of mitochondrial and supernatant malate dehydrogenases of bovine heart (185) 297
Simmersbach, F., see Rembold, H. (184) 589
Simmons, S. and Butler, L. G.
Alkaline inorganic pyrophosphatase of maize leaves (172) 150
Simon, E. J., see Roschenthaler, R. (182) 481
Simons, K. and Bearn, A. G.
Isolation and partial characterization of the polypeptide chains in human ceruloplasmin (175) 260
Simons, R.
A thermodynamic analysis of particle flow through biological membranes (173) 34
Simson, P., see Phillips, D. M. P. (181) 154
Sinclair, J.
A new interpretation of the evidence for a first-order thermal reaction in the production of oxygen by Chlorella pyrenoidosa (189) 60
Singer, I., Sharp, G. W. G. and Civan, M. M.
The effect of propionate and other organic anions on sodium transport across toad bladder (193) 430
Singh, P. P., see Adams, G. A. (187) 457
Singhal, R. L., see Schwark, W. S. (192) 106
Sinkinson, G., see Wheelock, J. V. (194) 597
Sirakov, L. M. and Kochakian, C. D.
The stability of ribonuclease inhibitor from guinea-pig liver (195) 572
Sjöqvist, A., see Hultin, T. (182) 147
Skinner, J. D., see Asquith, R. S. (181) 164
Skou, J. C. and Hilberg, C.
The effect of cations, g-strophanthin and oligomycin on the labeling from [^{32}P]ATP of the ($Na^+ + K^+$)-activated enzyme system and the effect of cations and g-strophantin on the labeling from [^{32}P]ITP and $^{32}P_i$ (185) 198
Slater, E. C., see Albracht, S. P. J. (189) 308
Slater, E. C., see Bryła, J. (189) 317
Slater, E. C., see Bryła, J. (189) 327
Slater, E. C., see De Vijlder, J. J. M. (191) 214
Slater, E. C., see De Vijlder, J. J. M. (191) 221
Slater, E. C., see Muraoka, S. (180) 221
Slater, E. C., see Muraoka, S. (180) 227
Slater, E. C., see Oestreicher, A. B. (180) 45
Slater, E. C., see Zeylemaker, W. P. (178) 213
Slater, E. C., see Zeylemaker, W. P. (191) 229
Slotboom, A. J., see Maroux, S. (188) 351
Slotboom, A. J., see Van den Bosch, H. (176) 632
Sluyser, M.
Interaction of steroid hormones with histones in vitro (182) 235
Sluyterman, L. A. Æ. and De Graaf, M. J. M.
The activity of papain in the crystalline state (171) 277
Sluyterman, L. A. Æ., Wijdenes, J. and Wolthers, B. G.
The non-essentiality of the N-terminal amino group of papain (178) 392
Small, D. M., Penkett, S. A. and Chapman, D.
Studies on simple and mixed bile salt micelles by nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy (176) 178
Smellie, R. M. S., see Billing, R. J. (190) 52
Smellie, R. M. S., see Billing, R. J. (190) 60
Smillie, R. M., see Raison, J. K. (180) 500
Smith, B. R., Dorrington, K. J. and Munro, D. S.
The thyroid-stimulating properties of long-acting thyroid stimulator γG-globulin subunits (192) 277
Smith, B. R., Munro, D. S. and Dorrington, K. J.
The distribution of the long-acting thyroid stimulator among γG-immunoglobulins (188) 89
Smith, C. J., see Mitra, S. K. (190) 222
Smith, D. W.
DNA replication in Mycoplasma laidlawaii B (179) 408
Smith, F. A., see Findlay, G. P. (183) 565
Smith, G. D., Murray, M. A., Nichol, L. W. and Trikojus, V. M.
Thyroid acid proteinase: Properties and inactivation by diazoacetyl-norleucine methyl ester (171) 288
Smith, G. D., see Nichol, L. W. (184) 1
Smith, G. H. and McCarthy, S.
Synthesis of milk fat from β-hydroxybutyrate and acetate in mammary tissue in the cow (176) 664
Smith, H., see Harper, D. B. (184) 230
Smith, I. K. and Thompson, J. F.
Utilization of S-methylcysteine and methylmercaptan by methionineless mutants of Neurospora and the pathway of their conversion to methionine. II. Enzyme studies (184) 130
Smith, I. K., see Moore, D. P. (184) 124

Smith, J. E. and McCants, M.
Partial purification of erythrocyte glucose-phosphate isomerase (171) 372
Smith, L., see Broberg, P. L. (172) 205
Smith, L. D. and Kizer, D. E.
Purification and properties of rat liver AMP deaminase (191) 415
Smith, L. M., see Mohammadzadeh-K., A. (194) 246
Smith, L. M., see Mohammadzadeh-K., A. (194) 256
Smith, M. G., see Carter, B. J. (195) 494
Smith, M. W., see Ellory, J. C. (193) 137
Smith, R. C. and Pollard, D. R.
S-Adenosylethionine excretion in the urine of rats fed a diet containing ethionine (184) 397
Smith-Johannsen, H. and Drysdale, J. W.
Reversible dissociation of ferritin and its subunits in vitro (194) 43
Smyth, D. H., see Daniels, V. G. (173) 575
Smyth, D. H., see Daniels, V. G. (183) 637
Snell, J. F., see Last, J. A. (174) 400
Snir, I., see Kessler, B. (195) 207
Snyder, F., Blank, M. L. and Morris, H. P.
Occurrence and nature of O-alkyl and O-alk-1-enyl moieties of glycerol in lipids of Morris transplanted hepatomas and normal rat liver (176) 502
Snyder, F., Malone, B. and Blank, M. L.
The biosynthesis of alkyl glyceryl ethers by microsomal enzymes of digestive glands and gonads of the starfish, Asterias forbesi (187) 302
Snyder, F., see Anderson, R. E. (176) 491
Snyder, F., see Blank, M. L. (187) 154
Snyder, F., see Wood, R. (176) 641
Soboleva, I. N., see Brestkin, A. P. (191) 155
Soda, K., Misono, H. and Yamamoto, T.
Transamination of S-(β-aminoethyl)-L-cysteine by L-lysine:α-ketoglutarate aminotransferase (177) 364
Sokoloff, L., see Johnson, J. D. (179) 526
Solomon, A. K., see Rottenberg, H. (193) 48
Solomon, A. K., see Sha'afi, R. I. (173) 141
Solter, A. W. and Handschumacher, R. E.
A rapid quantitative determination of deoxyribonucleoside triphosphates based on the enzymatic synthesis of DNA (174) 585
Solymosy, F., see Wyen, N. V. (191) 588
Solze, D. A., see McConnell, D. G. (184) 11
Sonenberg, M., see Liberti, J. P. (181) 176
Song, K.-R., see Kosower, N. S. (192) 1
Song, K.-R., see Kosower, N. S. (192) 8
Song, K.-R., see Kosower, N. S. (192) 15
Song, K.-R., see Kosower, N. S. (192) 23
Sonnenblick, E. H., see Stam, Jr., A. C. (189) 304
Sonoda, S. and Endo, H.
Stabilization of deoxycytidylate deaminase from mammalian tissues (191) 425
Soodsma, J. F. and Nordlie, R. C.
Effects of cetyltrimethylammonium bromide on catalytic properties of kidney microsomal glucose-6-phosphatase, inorganic pyrophosphate–glucose phosphotransferase and inorganic pyrophosphatase activities (191) 636
Sorger, G. J., see Cook, K. A. (177) 412
Šorm, F., see Mikeš, O. (178) 112
Soshina, N. V., see Anisymova, N. I. (190) 225
Spalding, J., see Flamm, W. G. (195) 273
Speight, V. A., see Gurdon, J. B. (174) 614
Spelsberg, T. C. and Hnilica, L. S.
Studies on the RNA polymerase–histone complexes (195) 55
Spelsberg, T. C. and Hnilica, L. S.
The effects of acidic proteins and RNA on the histone inhibition of the DNA-dependent RNA synthesis in vitro (195) 63
Spencer, M., Pigram, W. J. and Littlechild, J.
Studies on ribosomal RNA structure. I. The isolation of crystallizable fragments (179) 348
Spencer, M., see Thomas, Jr., G. J. (179) 360
Spener, F., Mangold, H. K., Sansone, G. and Hamilton, J. G.
Long-chain alkyl acetates in the preputial gland of the mouse (192) 516
Speyer, J. L. and Winkler, M. H.
Fluorescence depolarization. III. Selective excitation of contributions from thermally induced intramolecular displacements (188) 345
Spiridonova, S. M., see Gabrieljan, N. D. (185) 478
Spirtes, M. A., see Berman, H. M. (183) 10
Spitzer, H. L., Norman, J. R. and Morrison, K.
In vivo studies of [Me-^{3}H]choline and [1,2-$^{14}C_2$]choline incorporation into lung and liver lecithins (176) 584
Spjut, H. J., see Brown, H. D. (192) 372
Spratt, Jr., J. S., see Brown, H. D. (192) 372
Springer-Lederer, H., El-Badry, A. M., Ottenheym, H. C. J. and Bassham, J. A.
Inhibition of photosynthesis in isolated spinach chloroplasts by added fructose-1,6-diphosphatase (189) 464
Springer-Lederer, H., see Moore, R. E. (180) 368
Squire, P. G., see Toom, P. M. (181) 339
Srinivasan, R. R., see Baliga, B. S. (186) 25
Staal, G. E. J., Helleman, P. W., De Wael, J. and Veeger, C.
Purification and properties of an abnormal glutathione reductase from human erythrocytes (185) 63
Staal, G. E. J. and Veeger, C.
The reaction mechanism of glutathione reductase from human erythrocytes (185) 49
Staal, G. E. J., Visser, J. and Veeger, C.
Purification and properties of glutathione reductase of human erythrocytes (185) 39
Staehelin, M.
Polyphenylalanine synthesis by rat liver ribosomes derived from polysomes by ethionine treatment in vivo or by preincubation in vitro (174) 713
Staehelin, M., see Rogg, H. (195) 13
Staehelin, M., see Rogg, H. (195) 16

Staehelin, M., see Wehrli, W. (182) 24
Stahl, M., see Budzyński, A. Z. (175) 282
Stahl, M., see Kopeć, M. (181) 437
Stahly, D. P.
Dihydrodipicolinic acid synthase of Bacillus licheniformis (191) 439
Stam, Jr., A. C., Shelburne, J. W., Feldman, D. and Sonnenblick, E. H.
A myocardial sarcolemma preparation and the ouabain-sensitive (Na^+-K^+)-ATPase (189) 304
Stanacev, N. Z., Stuhne-Sekalec, L., Brookes, K. B. and Davidson, J. B.
Intermediary metabolism of phospholipids. The biosynthesis of phosphatidylglycerophosphate and phosphatidylglycerol in heart mitochondria (176) 650
Stanbury, J. B. and Wicken, J. V.
Enzyme inhibition by tetraphenylboron (178) 403
Stannard, B. A., see Regoeczi, E. (181) 287
Stanton, R., see O'Brien, R. L. (186) 414
Stanworth, D. R., see How, M. J. (194) 81
Stanworth, D. R., see Turner, M. W. (188) 265
Starbuck, W. C., see Desai, L. (181) 146
Stary, Z., see Wardi, A. H. (192) 151
Staub, M. and Dénes, G.
Purification and properties of the 3-deoxy-D-arabino-heptulosonate-7-phosphate synthase (phenylalanine sensitive) of Escherichia coli K12. I. Purification of enzyme and some of its catalytic properties (178) 588
Staub, M. and Dénes, G.
Purification and properties of the 3-deoxy-D-arabino-heptulosonate-7-phosphate synthase (phenylalanine sensitive) of Escherichia coli K12. II. Inhibition of activity of the enzyme with phenylalanine and functional group-specific reagents (178) 599
Stauffacher, W., see Lambert, A. E. (184) 529
Stavy, L. and Gross, P. R.
Protein synthesis in vitro with fractions of sea urchin eggs and embryos (182) 193
Stavy, L. and Gross, P. R.
Availability of messenger RNA for translation during normal and transcription-blocked development (182) 203
Steck, T. L., Nakata, Y. and Bader, J. P.
The uptake of nucleosides by cells in culture. I. Inhibition by heterologous nucleosides (190) 237
Steel, G., see Gilbert, J. D. (187) 453
Steel, J. S., see Fairhead, S. M. (194) 584
Steelink, C., see Caldwell, E. S. (184) 420
Steen, G. O., see Karlsson, K.-A. (176) 429
Steen, G. O., see Karlsson, K.-A. (176) 660
Steers, Jr., E., see Marchesi, S. L. (181) 20
Stein, B., see Kondo, E. (176) 135
Stein, O., see Eisenberg, S. (176) 557
Stein, Y., see Eisenberg, S. (176) 557
Steinberg, D., see Blass, J. P. (187) 36
Steinberg, D., see Mize, C. E. (176) 720
Steinberg, M. S., Cohen, S. N. and Weber, W. W.
Acetylation of 5-hydroxytryptamine by isoniazid N-acetyltransferase (184) 210
Steiner, D. F., see Cunningham, D. D. (171) 67
Steinert, P. M., Harding, H. W. J. and Rogers, G. E.
The characterization of protein-bound citrulline (175) 1
Steinhardt, J., see Molday, R. S. (194) 364
Steinschneider, A.
Isolation and sucrose density gradient centrifugation of ribosomal RNA and mitochondrial RNA from yeast (186) 405
Stephens, D. T., see Hoskins, D. D. (191) 292
Sterling, C., see Sieh, J. B. (184) 281
Stern, J. R. and O'Brien, R. W.
Reversal of the stereospecificity of the citrate synthase of Clostridium acidi-urici and Clostridium cylindrosporum (185) 239
Stetten, M. R., Malamed, S. and Federman, M.
Activation in vitro of glucose-6-phosphatase, inorganic pyrophosphate–glucose phosphotransferase and related enzymes. Relationship to microsomal membrane structure (193) 260
Steven, F. S., Broady, K. and Jackson, D. S.
Protein polysaccharide–collagen complex of human articular and intercostal cartilage. Distribution and amino acid composition of protein fractions (175) 225
Steven, F. S., Jackson, D. S. and Broady, K.
Unreactive ε-amino groups in collagens (188) 334
Steven, F. S., Knott, J., Jackson, D. S. and Podrazky, V.
Collagen–protein–polysaccharide interactions in human intervertebral disc (188) 307
Steven, F. S., see Ayad, S. (188) 302
Stevens, A., see Stulberg, M. P. (186) 297
Stevens, A. R., Prescott, D. M. and McConkey, E. H.
Binding of cellular ribonuclease to DNA during purification of RNA from Amoeba proteus (186) 124
Stevens, J., Mashburn, L. T. and Hollander, V. P.
Effect of 9α-fluoroprednisolone and L-asparaginase on uridine incorporation into ribosomal RNA of P1798 lymphosarcoma (186) 332
Stevenson, N. R., see Caspary, W. F. (193) 168
Stewart, G. J. and Niewiarowski, S.
Nonenzymatic polymerization of fibrinogen by protamine sulfate: An electron microscope study (194) 462
Stewart, M. A., Rhee, V., Kurien, M. M. and Sherman, W. R.
Gas chromatographic analysis of myo-inositol in microgram samples of brain (192) 361
Stewart, P. R., see Gordon, P. A. (177) 358
Steyn-Parvé, E. P., see Boer, P. (171) 360
St. Geme, Jr., J. W.
The action of 6-mercaptopurine in human heteroploid cells (179) 235

Stifel, F. B., Herman, R. H. and Rosensweig, N. S.
Dietary regulation of glycolytic enzymes. III. Adaptive changes in rat jejunal pyruvate kinase, phosphofructokinase, fructosediphosphatase and glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (184) 29
Stifel, F. B., Herman, R. H. and Rosensweig, N. S.
Dietary regulation of glycolytic enzymes. IV. Differential hormonal effects in male and female rat jejunum (184) 495
Stirpe, F., see Della Corte, E. (191) 164
Stokke, O.
The degradation of a branched chain fatty acid by alternations between α- and β-oxidations (176) 54
Stokke, O.
Evidence against a CO_2-fixation mechanism in the degradation of a β-methyl-substituted fatty acid in mammals (176) 230
Stollar, B. D., see Grinnell, F. L. (185) 471
Stone, B. A., see Barras, D. R. (191) 329
Stone, B. A., see Barras, D. R. (191) 342
Stoolmiller, A. C., see Cleland, R. L. (192) 385
Stoppani, A. O. M., see Ramos, E. H. (177) 671
Storm, E., see Holmsen, H. (186) 254
Strain, H. H., see Ballschmiter, K. (180) 347
Strand, J. A., see Cummins, J. T. (173) 198
Straub, M.
Determination of enzymatically produced adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate (184) 649
Strauch, B. S., see Murad, F. (177) 591
Straus, J. H., see Gordon, A. S. (183) 405
Strauss, III, J. F., see Lamprecht, S. A. (187) 133
Strehler, B. L., see Hendley, D. D. (190) 312
Strickland, W. N., see Jacobson, J. W. (188) 283
Strijkert, P. J.
The effect of 5-fluorouracil on induced enzyme synthesis in yeast (182) 262
Strittmatter, C. F. and Umberger, F. T.
Oxidative enzyme components of avian liver microsomes. Changes during embryonic development and the effects of phenobarbital administration (180) 18
Strumeyer, D. H. and Malin, M. J.
Identification of the amylase inhibitor from seeds of Leoti sorghum (184) 643
Stuhne-Sekalec, L., see Stanacev, N. Z. (176) 650
Stulberg, M. P., Isham, K. R. and Stevens, A.
An analysis in vivo of histidine transfer RNA during repression and derepression in Bacillus subtilis (186) 297
Stumpf, D., see Austin, J. (192) 29
Sturani, E., see Alberghina, F. A. M. (195) 576
Sturani, E., see Ursino, D. J. (179) 500
Stutz, E., see Rawson, J. R. (190) 368
Suarez, Z., see Apitz-Castro, R. (185) 258
Sudershan, P., see Rembold, H. (184) 386
Suematsu, T., see Koizumi, T. (184) 106
Sugahara, K., see Murata, N. (189) 182
Sugimura, T., see Nagao, M. (192) 191
Sugino, Y., see Shimada, K. (185) 367
Sugita, M., see Itasaka, O.
Sugita, Y., see Sawada, H. (178) 145
Suhadolnik, R. J., Chassey, B. M. and Waller, G. R.
Nucleoside antibiotics. III. Isolation, structural elucidation and biological properties of 3′-acetamido-3′-deoxyadenosine from Helminthosporium sp. 215 (179) 258
Suhadolnik, R. J., see Chassy, B. M. (182) 307
Suhadolnik, R. J., see Chassy, B. M. (182) 316
Sulebele, G., see Silverstein, E. (185) 297
Summer, G. K., see Waters, M. D. (177) 650
Summers, W. C.
Effect of size and aggregation of guanine-rich polyribonucleotides on the practical aspects of DNA strand separation in CsCl density gradients (182) 269
Sun, F. F. and Crane, F. L.
Proteolipids. V. The activity of lipid–cytochrome c (172) 417
Sun, S. F.
Viscosity and hydrogen ion equilibrium studies of the effects of organic solvents on the conformation of bovine serum albumin in aqueous solutions (181) 473
Sundaram, T. K., Cazzulo, J. J. and Kornberg, H. L.
Anaplerotic CO_2 fixation in mesophilic and thermophilic bacilli (192) 355
Sundberg, L., see Kristiansen, T. (184) 93
Sung, C. P. and Johnstone, R. M.
Evidence for the existence of separate transport mechanisms for choline and betaine in rat kidney (173) 548
Suss, R. H., Fenton, II, J. W., Muraschi, F. F. and Miller, K. D.
Two distinct elastases from different strain of Pseudomonas aeruginosa (191) 179
Sussman, H. H. and Gottlieb, A. J.
Human placental alkaline phosphatase. II. Molecular and subunit properties of the enzyme (194) 170
Sussman, M., see Newell, P. C. (177) 610
Sutherland, B. M., see Sutherland, J. C. (190) 545
Sutherland, J. C. and Sutherland, B. M.
Energy transfer in the DNA–chloroquine complex (190) 545
Sutton, W. D. and Petersen, G. B.
Dialysis of pyrimidine oligodeoxynucleotides (174) 155
Suzue, G. and Porter, J. W.
Enzymatic synthesis of lycopene from [4-^{14}C]isopentenyl pyrophosphate (176) 653
Suzuki, F. and Koyama, E.
Hydroxylation of proline in collagen model peptide (177) 154
Suzuki, H., see Nagai, K. (179) 165
Suzuki, K., Takemori, S. and Katagiri, M.
Mechanism of the salicylate hydroxylase reaction. IV. Fluorometric analysis of the complex formation (191) 77
Suzuki, K., see Takemori, S. (191) 58
Suzuki, K., see Takemori, S. (191) 69

Suzuki, M., Mitropoulos, K. A. and Myant, N. B.
The effect of thyroxine on cholesterol distribution in rat liver cells (184) 455
Suzuki, N.
Isolation of DL-flucosamine from Pseudomonas aeruginosa N10 (177) 371
Suzuki, T.
Phosphotransacetylase of Escherichia coli B. II. Activation by pyruvate and inhibition by NADH and certain nucleotides (191) 559
Suzuki, T., see Hayashi, A. (194) 6
Suzuki, T., see Nakaya, K. (194) 301
Suzuki, T., see Shimizu, M. (191) 550
Suzuki, T., see Takenaka, A. (194) 293
Suzuki, Y., Morita, S. and Takamiya, A.
Reversible interconversion of B850 and B810 in chromatophores of Chromatium D as induced with detergents (180) 114
Svoboda, D., see Harris, C. (182) 587
Swaffield, M. N., see Bucher, N. L. R. (174) 491
Swaine, D.
The effect of substrate analogues on the activity of cat liver urocanase (178) 609
Swaminathan, N. and Radhakrishnan, A. N.
Purification and properties of lactase from monkey kidney (191) 322
Swank, R. T. and Burris, R. H.
Purification and properties of cytochromes c of Azotobacter vinelandii (180) 473
Swanson, A. L., see Kauss, H. (192) 55
Swayze, M. A., see Melnykovych, G. (184) 672
Sweeley, C. C., see Bieber, L. L. (187) 157
Sweeley, C. C., see Hofmann, A. F. (176) 204
Sweeley, C. C., see White, D. C. (187) 527
Sweet, C. and Zull, J. E.
Activation of glucose diffusion from egg lecithin liquid crystals by serum albumin (173) 94
Swift, D., see Coldman, M. F. (173) 62
Swoboda, B. E. P.
The relationship between molecular conformation and the binding of flavin–adenine dinucleotide in glucose oxidase (175) 365
Swoboda, B. E. P.
The mechanism of binding of flavin–adenine dinucleotide to the apoenzyme of glucose oxidase and evidence for the involvement of multiple bonds (175) 380
Sybesma, C.
Light-induced reactions of P890 and P800 in the purple photosynthetic bacterium Rhodospirillum rubrum (172) 177
Sybesma, C. and Kok, B.
Photosynthetic electron transport induced by flashing light in the purple photosynthetic bacterium Rhodospirillum rubrum (180) 410
Symons, R. H.
Preparation of nucleoside and deoxynucleoside 5′-[α-^{32}P]triphosphates from $^{32}P_i$ and protected and unprotected nucleosides (190) 548
Symons, R. H., Harris, R. J., Clarke, L. P., Wheldrake, J. F. and Elliott, W. H.
Structural requirements for inhibition of polyphenylalanine synthesis by aminoacyl and nucleotidyl analogues of puromycin (179) 248
Szeinberg, A., Zoreff, E. and Golan, R.
Immunochemical gel diffusion study of relationships between erythrocyte catalase of various species (188) 287

Taber, Jr., R. L. and Vincent, W. S.
The synthesis and processing of ribosomal RNA precursor molecules in yeast (186) 317
Taber, Jr., R. L., Vincent, W. S. and Coetzee, M. L.
Synthesis of the 60-S ribosomal subunit in yeast (195) 99
Tagawa, K., see Kaji, A. (171) 186
Tager, J. M., Papa, S., De Haan, E. J., D'Aloya, R. and Quagliariello, E.
Control of nicotinamide nucleotide-linked oxidoreductions in rat-liver mitochondria (172) 7
Tager, J. M., see Chamalaun, R. A. F. M. (180) 204
Tager, J. M., see Hoek, J. B. (172) 407
Tager, J. M., see Meyer, A. J. (189) 136
Tager, J. M., see Papa, S. (172) 20
Tager, J. M., see Papa, S. (172) 184
Taggart, J. V., see Britten, J. S. (185) 220
Takagi, T., Arai, M., Minoda, Y., Isemura, T. and Yamada, K.
Comparison of acid-stable and acid-unstable α-amylases of Aspergillus niger by optical rotatory dispersion studies (175) 438
Takagi, T. and Iwanaga, S.
Resolution of polypeptide chains of sulfitolyzed fibrinogen by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (194) 594
Takahashi, F., see Unemoto, T. (185) 134
Takahashi, H.
An attempt to concentrate ribosomal RNA cistrons in Bacillus subtilis by Millipore filtration (190) 214
Takahashi, I., see Tomita, F. (179) 18
Takahashi, M., Ogino, T. and Baba, K.
Estimation of relative molecular length of DNA by electrophoresis in agarose gel (174) 183
Takaku, F., Nakao, K., Ono, T. and Terayama, H.
Changes in histone acetylation and RNA synthesis in the spleen of polycythemic mouse after erythropoietin injection (195) 396
Takaku, F., see Ono, T. (179) 214
Takamiya, A., see Suzuki, Y. (180) 114
Takats, I., see Martin, W. G. (187) 328
Takayama, K. and Goldman, D. S.
Pathway for the synthesis of mannophospholipids in Mycobacterium tuberculosis (176) 196
Takeda, Y.
Polyamines and protein synthesis. II. The shift in optimal concentration of Mg^{2+} by polyamines in MS2 phage RNA-directed polypeptide synthesis (179) 232
Takeda, Y.
Polyamines and protein synthesis. III. The effect of polyamines on the binding of phenylalanyl transfer RNA to ribosomes (182) 258
Takeda, Y. and Hizukuri, S.
Improved method for crystallization of sweet potato β-amylase (185) 469
Takeishi, K., Hayatsu, H. and Ukita, T.
The modification of nucleotides and nucleosides. XI. A modification of cytosine derivatives with succinic anhydride (195) 304
Takeishi, K., see Saito, M. (195) 299
Takeishi, K., see Sekiya, T. (182) 411
Takemitsu, S., see Nakai, K. (193) 468
Takemori, S., Yasuda, H., Mihara, K., Suzuki, K. and Katagiri, M.
Mechanism of the salicylate hydroxylase reaction. II. The enzyme–substrate complex (191) 58
Takemori, S., Yasuda, H., Mihara, K., Suzuki, K. and Katagiri, M.
Mechanism of the salicylate hydroxylase reaction. III. Characterization and reactivity of chemically or photochemically reduced enzyme–flavin (191) 69
Takemori, S., see Suzuki, K. (191) 77
Takenaka, A., Suzuki, T., Takenaka, O., Horinishi, H. and Shibata, K.
States of amino acid residues in proteins. XVIII. A revised way of using diazonium-1-H-tetrazole for reactivity examination of histidine and tyrosine residues (194) 293
Takenaka, F., see Tsutsumi, E. (171) 355
Takenaka, O., see Nakaya, K. (194) 301
Takenaka, O., see Takenaka, A. (194) 293
Taketa, F., see Lessard, J. L. (175) 441
Takeuchi, T., Rosenbloom, J. and Prockop, D. J.
Biosynthesis of abnormal collagens with amino acid analogues. II. Inability of cartilage cells to extrude collagen polypeptides containing L-azetidine-2-carboxylic acid or cis-4-fluoro-L-proline (175) 156
Takeuchi, T., see Shimoyama, M. (184) 204
Takenami, S., see Yamanaka, T. (180) 193
Takenami, S., see Yamanaka, T. (180) 196
Takeo, T. and Lieberman, M.
3-Methylthiopropionaldehyde peroxidase from apples: An ethylene-forming enzyme (178) 235
Takeshita, M., see Sawada, H. (178) 145
Takigawa, N., see Okuda, K. (176) 873
Takigawa, N., see Okuda, K. (185) 1
Tal, M.

Metal ions and ribosomal conformation (195) 76
Tamaki, M., see Tanaka, K. (195) 244
Tamaki, M., see Teraoka, H. (174) 776
Tamaoki, B., see Inano, H. (191) 257
Tamaoki, T., see Kato, T. (182) 250
Tamaoki, T., see Lane, B. G. (179) 332
Tamura, G., see Yu, J. (171) 138
Tanaka, K., Tamaki, M. and Watanabe, S.
Effect of furanomycin on the synthesis of isoleucyl-tRNA (195) 244
Tanaka, K., see Mori, A. (192) 555
Tanaka, K., see Teraoka, H. (174) 776
Tanaka, N., see Nagai, K. (179) 165
Tanaka, R. and Sakamoto, T.
Molecular structure in phospholipid essential to active (Na^+-K^+-Mg^{2+})-dependent ATPase and (K^+-Mg^{2+})-dependent phosphatase of bovine cerebral cortex (193) 384
Tani, H. and Hanson, R. W.
The effect of ethionine on hepatic gluconeogenesis in the rat (192) 402
Taniguchi, K., see Kajita, A. (175) 41
Taniguchi, M.
The trimer–disc transformation of tobacco mosaic virus protein (181) 244
Taniguchi, M., Kobayashi, S. and Yamaguchi, A.
Characterization of monomers and small assemblies of tobacco mosaic virus proteins using the electric birefringence method (188) 140
Tapley, D. F., see Buchanan, J. (173) 532
Tappel, A. L., see Patel, V. (191) 86
Tappel, A. L., see Patel, V. (191) 653
Tarkchanova, I. A., Schanin, S. S. and Kulberg, A. Y.
The loss of antigen (or hapten)-binding activity of Fab fragments of antibodies after irradiation by monochromatic ultraviolet light at 289 nm (175) 463
Tarutani, O. and Ui, N.
Subunit structure of hog thyroglobulin: Dissociation by treatment with sodium dodecyl sulfate (181) 116
Tarutani, O. and Ui, N.
Subunit structure of hog thyroglobulin: Dissociation of non-iodinated and highly iodinated preparations (181) 136
Tashian, R. E., see Meyers, N. L. (195) 176
Tatsumi, N., see Senda, N. (181) 191
Tavitian, A., Uretsky, S. C. and Acs, G.
The effect of toyocamycin on cellular RNA synthesis (179) 50
Tawada, K.
Physicochemical studies of F-actin–heavy meromyosin solutions (172) 311
Tawada, K., Asai, H. and Gerber, B. R.
Spectral changes accompanying the polymerization of the dinitrophenyl derivative of G-actin (194) 486
Tawada, K. and Oosawa, F.
Effect of the H-meromyosin plus ATP system on F-actin (180) 199
Taylor, C. W., see Desai, L. (181) 146
Taylor, P. H., see Filsell, O. H. (184) 54
Taylor, W. M., see Bornstein, J. (192) 271
Tedesco, T. A. and Mellman, W. J.
Inhibition of mammalian urdinediphosphoglucose 4-epimerase by the dithiothreitol-stimulated formation of NADH (191) 144
Teeter, M. E., Baginsky, M. L. and Hatefi, Y.
Ectopic inhibition of the complexes of the electron transport system by rotenone, piericidin A, demerol and antimycin A (172) 331
Téllez-Iñón, M. T., Terenzi, H. and Torres, H. N.
Interconvertible forms of glycogen synthetase in Neurospora crassa (191) 765
Temmerman, J. and Lebleu, B.
Evidence for the detachment of a ribonucleoprotein messenger complex from EDTA-treated rabbit reticulocyte polyribosomes (174) 544
Ten Bosch, J. J. and Knopp, J. A.
Energy transfer in poly-L-tyrosine as a function of the degree of ionization of the phenolic hydroxyls. IV. Calculations of theoretical transfer rates (188) 173
Ten Bosch, J. J., see Knopp, J. A. (188) 185
Ten Bosch, J. J., Longworth, J. W. and Rahn, R. O.
Energy transfer in poly-L-tyrosine as a function of the degree of ionization of the phenolic hydroxyls. III. Luminescence studies at 77 °K (175) 10
Terao, T. and Ukita, T.
Modification of tryptophan residue in ribonuclease T_1 with 2-hydroxy-6-nitrobenzyl bromide (181) 347
Teraoka, H., Tanaka, K. and Tamaki, M.
The comparative study on the effects of chloramphenicol, erythromycin and lincomycin on polylysine synthesis in an Escherichia coli cell-free system (174) 776
Terasima, T. and Tsuboi, A.
Mammalian cell DNA isolated with minimal shearing: A sensitive system for detecting strand breaks by radiation (174) 309
Terayama, H., see Ono, T. (179) 214
Terayama, H., see Sasada, M. (190) 73
Terayama, H., see Takaku, F. (195) 396
Terenzi, H., see Téllez-Iñón, M. T. (191) 765
Terhorst, C. P., see Möller, W. (190) 381
Terry, T. M., see Morowitz, H. J. (183) 276
Tewari, K. K. and Wildman, S. G.
Function of chloroplast DNA. II. Studies on DNA-dependent RNA polymerase activity of tobacco chloroplasts (186) 358
Tews, J. K. and Harper, A. E.
Nonmetabolizable amino acid transport in rat liver slices (183) 601
Tews, J. K. and Harper, A. E.
Amino acid transport in rat-liver slices during development (183) 635
Thanassi, J. W. and Cohen, L. A.
The conservation of oxidative energy in

phosphate-free systems. Formation of acyl anhydrides via the oxidation of hydroquinone monocarboxylic esters (172) 389
Theimer, R. R. and Rau, W.
Mutants of Fusarium aquaeductuum lacking photoregulation of carotenoid synthesis (177) 180
Theiner, M., see Hartshorne, D. J. (175) 320
Theron, C. N., see Van Zyl, A. (188) 337
Thoai, N. V., Huc, C., Pho, D. B. et Olomucki, A.
Octopine déshydrogénase: Purification et propriétés catalytiques (191) 46
Thoai, N. V., see Oriol-Audit, C. (188) 132
Thoai, N. V., see Regnouf, F. (194) 540
Thoai, N. V., see Robin, Y. (171) 357
Thoai, N. V., see Thomé-Beau, F. (185) 111
Thomas, D., see Broun, G. (185) 260
Thomas, E. L., see Christensen, H. N. (193) 228
Thomas, Jr., G. J. and Spencer, M.
Studies on ribosomal RNA structure. II. Secondary structures in solution of ribosomal RNA and crystallizable fragments (179) 360
Thomas, J. B., see Bril, C. (172) 345
Thomas, P. J., see Kaneshiro, T. (187) 26
Thomé-Beau, F., Lan, L. T., Olomucki, A. et Thoai, N. V.
L'ATP:thiamine pyrophosphotransférase. Purification et étude du mécanisme de réaction (185) 111
Thompson, E. O. P., see Moss, B. A. (188) 348
Thompson, Jr., G. A.
The metabolism of 2-aminoethylphosphonate lipids in Tetrahymena pyriformis (176) 330
Thompson, Jr., G. A., see Kapoulas V. M. (176) 250
Thompson, Jr., G. A., see Kapoulas, V. M. (187) 594
Thompson, J. E., see Coleman, R. (173) 51
Thompson, J. E., see Schultz, T. M. G. (193) 203
Thompson, J. F., see Moore, D. P. (184) 124
Thompson, J. F., see Smith, I. K. (184) 130
Thompson, W.
Positional distribution of fatty acids in brain polyphosphoinositides (187) 150
Thompson, W., MacDonald, G., Mookerjea, S.
Metabolism of phosphorylcholine and lecithin in normal and choline-deficient rats (176) 306
Thornber, J. P.
Comparison of a chlorophyll a–protein complex isolated from a blue-green alga with chlorophyll–protein complexes obtained from green bacteria and higher plants (172) 230
Thornber, J. P., Olson, J. M., Williams, D. M. and Clayton, M. L.
Isolation of the reaction center of Rhodopseudomonas viridis (172) 351
Thorne, S. W., see Boardman, N. K. (189) 294
Thorp, S. L., see Williams, Jr., J. N. (189) 25
Threlfall, D. R., see Whistance, G. R. (176) 895
Thrierr, J. C. and Leng, M.
Conformation of polyribouridylic acid (182) 575
Thuring, R. W. J., see Hollenberg, C. P. (186) 417
Thwaites, W. M. and Pendyala, L.
Regulation of amino acid assimilation in a strain of Neurospora lacking basic amino acid transport activity (192) 455
Tibbs, J. and Marshall, B. J.
Electron transport and phospholipase activity in encysting cells of the ciliate Colpoda steinii (172) 382
Tichonicky, L., see Kruh, J. (195) 549
Timpl, R., Wolff, I. and Weiser, M.
Acidic structural proteins of connective tissue. I. Solubilization and preliminary chemical characterization (194) 112
Tinoco, J., see Lyman, R. L. (176) 86
Tischer, R. G., see Ankel, H. (178) 416
Titani, Y. and Katsube, Y.
Radiosensitization of Escherichia coli B/r by showdomycin (192) 367
Tiwari, N. P. and Campbell, J. J. R.
Enzymatic control of the metabolic activity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa grown in glucose or succinate media (192) 395
Toan, N. B., see Mikeš, O. (178) 112
Toda, H. and Folk, J. E.
Determination of protein-bound glutamine (175) 427
Tolbert, N. E., see Nelson, E. B. (184) 263
Tolbert, N. E., see Yamazaki, R. K. (178) 11
Tolosa, E. A., Chepurnova, N. K., Khomutov, R. M. and Severin, E. S.
Reactions catalysed by cysteine lyase from the yolk sac of chicken embryo (171) 369
Tomikawa, M., see Abiko, Y. (185) 424
Tomita, F. and Takahashi, I.
A novel enzyme, dCTP deaminase, found in Bacillus subtilis infected with phage PBS 1 (179) 18
Tomita, T., see Mori, A. (192) 555
Tomlin, S. G.
Vesicular transport across endothelial cells (183) 559
Tonino, G. J. M., see Van der Vliet, P. Ch. (195) 473
Tonomura, K. and Kanazaki, F.
The reductive decomposition of organic mercurials by cell-free extract of a mercury resistant pseudomonad (184) 227
Toom, P. M., Squire, P. G. and Tu, A. T.
Characterization of the enzymatic and biological activities of snake venoms by isoelectric focusing (181) 339
Torres, H. N., see Chelala, C. A. (178) 423
Torres, H. N., see Téllez-Iñón, M. T. (191) 765
Torresani, J., see Roques, M. (194) 406
Touabi, M. and Jeanrenaud, B.
α-Aminoisobutyric acid uptake in isolated mouse fat cells (173) 128
Tourtellotte, C. D., see Campo, R. D. (177) 501
Townsend, L. B., see Long, R. A. (195) 584
Travers, F., Debey, M. P., Douzou, P. and Michelson, A. M.

Optical rotatory dispersion of polyglutamic and polyuridylic acids at low temperatures in fluid hydro-alcoholic solvents (194) 265
Trávníček, M.
Some properties of amino acid-acceptor RNA isolated from avian tumour virus BAI strain A (avian myeloblastosis) (182) 427
Trebst, A., see Böhme, H. (180) 137
Trebst, A., see Schmidt, A. (180) 529
Trikojus, V. M., see Dopheide, T. A. A. (181) 105
Trikojus, V. M., see Smith, G. D. (171) 288
Troll, W., Rinde, E. and Day, P.
Effect on N-7 and C-8 substitution of guanine in DNA on T_m buoyant density and RNA polymerase priming (174) 211
Tropp, B. E., see Meisler, A. I. (174) 476
Truesdell, K., see Ballschmiter, K. (184) 604
Truman, J. T. and Frederiksen, S.
Effect of 3′-deoxyadenosine and 3′-amino-3′-deoxyadenosine on the labelling of RNA sub-species in Ehrlich ascites tumour cells (182) 36
Tryfiates, G. P.
On the synthesis of tyrosine transaminase in vitro (174) 779
Tsang, C. P. W., see Péron, F. G. (180) 445
Tsou, C. S. and Van Dam, K.
Dependence of the efficiency of uncouplers on the respiratory rate (172) 174
Tsou, C. S., see Kraayenhof, R. (172) 580
Tsuboi, A., see Terasima, T. (174) 309
Tsuboi, M., Higuchi, S., Kyogoku, Y. and Nishimura, S.
Infrared spectra of transfer ribonucleic acids. II. Formylmethionine tRNA from Escherichia coli in aqueous solution (195) 23
Tsuboi, M., see Matsuo, K. (179) 39
Tsukada, K.
Activity of serum ribonuclease after partial hepatectomy and acute stress in the rat (186) 21
Tsukada, K., see Umeda, T. (171) 260
Tsushima, K., see Murakami, K. (192) 522
Tsushima, K., see Nagata, K. (177) 680
Tsushima, T., see Hashimoto, C. (175) 231
Tsutsumi, Y., see Nakano, M. (185) 19
Tsutsumi, Y., see Saga, M. (184) 213
Tsutsumi, E. and Takenaka, F.
Inhibition of pyruvate kinase by free fatty acids in rat heart muscle (171) 355
Tu, A. T., see Toom, P. M. (181) 339
Tucker, A. N., see White, D. C. (187) 527
Tudball, N. and Davidson, E. A.
Isolation of a novel sulphatase from rat liver (171) 113
Tuena, M., see Peña, A. (180) 1
Tully, E., see Murphy, P. M. (171) 157
Tulp, A. and Van Dam, K.
The effect of mersalyl on the oxidation of succinate by housefly mitochondria (189) 337
Tume, R. K., see Day, A. J. (176) 367
Turkington, R. W., see Marzluff, Jr., W. F. (190) 517
Turkington, R. W. and Ward, O. T.
DNA polymerase and DNA synthesis in mammary carcinoma cells (174) 282
Turkington, R. W. and Ward, O. T.
Hormonal stimulation of RNA polymerase in mammary gland in vitro (174) 291
Turková, J., Mikeš, O., Gančev, K. and Boublík, M.
Isolation and characterization of alkaline proteinase of Aspergillus flavus (178) 100
Turková, J., see Mikeš, O. (178) 112
Türler, H., Buchowicz, J. and Chargaff, E.
Studies on the nucleotide arrangement in deoxyribonucleic acids. XIII. Frequency and composition of purine isostichs in calf thymus deoxyribonucleic acid (195) 456
Türler, H. and Chargaff, E.
Studies on the nucleotide arrangement in deoxyribonucleic acids. XII. Apyrimidinic acid from calf thymus deoxyribonucleic acid: Preparation and properties (195) 446
Turner, D. L., see Wardi, A. H. (184) 474
Turner, D. L., see Wardi, A. H. (192) 151
Turner, J. M., see Higgins, I. J.
Enzymes of methylglyoxal metabolism in a Pseudomonad which rapidly metabolizes aminoacetone (184) 464
Turner, M. W., Stanworth, D. R., Normansell, D. E. and Bennich, H. H.
Some biological activities associated with the Fc′ and pFc′ subfragments of immunoglobulin G (188) 265
Turner, M. W., see Bennich, H. (175) 388
Tzuzuki, J.
The effect of monovalent cations on the incorporation of various amino acids in protein synthesis by isolated rat spleen nuclei (182) 580

U

Uchida, T., see Koike, T. (190) 257
Uchytil, T. F., see Durbin, R. D. (191) 176
Udem, L., see Reichlin, M. (175) 49
Udvardy, J., see Wyen, N. V. (191) 588
Ueda, E., see Kokubu, T. (191) 668
Ueda, I., see Shimoyama, M. (184) 204
Ueda, I., see Yamaguchi, K. (171) 167
Ui, N., see Tarutani, O. (181) 116
Ui, N., see Tarutani, O. (181) 136
Uitto, J.
Effect of D-penicillamine on collagen biosynthesis in organ culture (194) 498
Ukita, T., see Nishimura, H. (174) 653
Ukita, T., see Saito, M. (195) 299
Ukita, T., see Sekiya, T. (182) 411
Ukita, T., see Takeishi, K. (195) 304
Ukita, T., see Terao, T. (181) 347
Ulmer, D. D.
Effect of metal-binding on the hydrogen–tritium exchange of conalbumin (181) 305
Ulsamer, A. G., see Korn, E. D. (187) 555
Umberger, F. T., see Strittmatter, C. F. (180) 18
Umeda, T., Moriyama, T., Oura, H. and Tsukada, K.
Rat serum ribonuclease (171) 260
Umezawa, H., see Nagai, K. (179) 165
Unemoto, T. and Hayashi, M.
Chloride ion as a modifier of 2′,3′-cyclic phosphodiesterase purified from halophilic Vibrio alginolyticus (171) 89
Unemoto, T., Takahashi, F. and Hayashi, M.
The relationship between the active sites of 2′,3′-cyclic phosphodiesterase and 3′-nucleotidase activity purified from Vibrio alginolyticus (185) 134
Uram, M. and Lamy, F.
Purification of two proelastases from porcine pancreas (194) 102
Uretsky, S. C., see Tavitian, A. (179) 50
Urivetzky, M., Lendvai, S., Wiener, S. and Meilman, E.
Studies on the incorporation of γ-glutamyl residues into collagen. I. Some evidence for post-ribosomal appearance of γ-glutamyl linkages (181) 208
Ursino, D. J., Sturani, E. and Alberghina, F. A. M.
RNA-degrading enzymes associated with purified ribosomes from Neurospora crassa mycelia (179) 500
Ursino, D. J., see Alberghina, F. A. M. (195) 576
Usategui-Gomez, M., see Ghosh, N. K. (177) 565
Ushijima, Y. and Nakano, M.
Aliphatic L-α-hydroxyacid oxidase from rat livers. II. A flavoprotein (178) 429
Uzzo, A. and Lyman, H.
Light dependence of temperature-induced bleaching in Euglena gracilis (180) 573

V

Valerino, D. M. and McCormack, J. J.
Studies of the oxidation of some aminopteridines by xanthine oxidase (184) 154
Valkema, A. J., see Hoving, J. (187) 53
Vallée, M.
Le système de transport de SO^{2-}_4 chez Chlorella pyrenoidosa et sa régulation. IV. Etudes avec CrO^{2-}_4 (173) 486
Vallet, G., see Herbage, D. (194) 325
Van Belle, H.
Uptake and deamination of adenosine by blood: Species differences, effect of pH, ions, temperature and metabolic inhibitors (192) 124
Van Bruggen, E. F. J., see Van der Eb, A. J. (182) 530
Van Bruggen, E. F. J., see Hollenberg, C. P. (186) 417
Van Bruggen, E. F. J., see Konings, W. N. (194) 55
Van Daal, R., see Aneja, R. (187) 439
Van Dam, K., see Kraayenhof, R. (172) 189
Van Dam, K., see Kraayenhof, R. (172) 580
Van Dam, K., see Tsou, C. S. (172) 174
Van Dam, K., see Tulp, A. (189) 337
Van den Berg, D., see Cubero Robles, E. (187) 520
Van den Berg, S. G., see Oestreicher, A. B. (180) 45
Van den Bos, R. C., see Retèl, J. (195) 370
Van den Bosch, H., Slotboom, A. J. and Van Deenen, L. L. M.
The conversion of unsaturated 2-acyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphorylcholines into major molecular species of phosphatidylcholines (176) 632
Van Deenen, L. L. M., see Bruckdorfer, K. R. (183) 334
Van Deenen, L. L. M., see De Gier, J. (173) 143
Van Deenen, L. L. M., see Maroux, S. (188) 351
Van Deenen, L. L. M., see Mudd, J. B. (176) 547
Van Deenen, L. L. M., see Op Den Kamp, J. A. F. (176) 298
Van Deenen, L. L. M., see Possmayer, F. (176) 95
Van Deenen, L. L. M., see Scanu, A. M. (181) 471
Van Deenen, L. L. M., see Van den Bosch, H. (176) 632
Van Deenen, L. L. M., see Van Golde, L. M. G. (176) 635
Van den Bos, T., see Van Wijk, R. (186) 178
Vanden Driessche, Th. and Bonotto, S.
The circadian rhythm in RNA synthesis in Acetabularia mediterranea (179) 58
Vanden Driessche, T., see Bonotto, S. (174) 704
Van den Sigtenhorst-Van der Sluis, I., see Warnaar, S. O. (174) 239
Van der Eb, A. J., Van Kesteren, L. W. and Van Bruggen, E. F. J.
Structural properties of adenovirus DNA's (182) 530
Van der Horst, D. J., see Bril, C. (172) 345
Vandermeers, A. et Christophe, J.
Purification, activité enzymatique potentielle et composition en acides aminés du chymotrypsinogène et des trypsinogènes du pancréas de rat (188) 101
Van der Vliet, P. Ch., Tonino, G. J. M. and Rozijn, Th. H.
Studies on the yeast nucleus. III. Properties of a deoxyribonucleoprotein complex derived from yeast (195) 473
Van der Walt, B., see Van Zyl, A. (188) 337
Van Dorp, D. A., see Vonkeman, H. (187) 581
Van Dort, J. B., see Eisenkraft, B. (185) 9
Van Driel, R., see Konings, W. N. (194) 55
Van Etten, R. L., see Page, D. S. (191) 38
Van Etten, R. L., see Page, D. S. (191) 190
Van Gelder, B. F. and Beinert, H.
Studies of the heme components of cytochrome c oxidase by EPR spectroscopy (189) 1
Van Gisbergen, J., see Wintermans, J. F. G. M. (189) 95
Van Golde, L. M. G., see Mudd, J. B. (176) 547
Van Golde, L. M. G., see Possmayer, F. (176) 95
Van Golde, L. M. G., Scherphof, G. L. and Van Deenen L. L. M.
Biosynthetic pathways in the formation of individual molecular species of rat liver phospholipids (176) 635
Van Kesteren, L. W., see Van der Eb, A. J. (182) 530
Van Kesteren, L. W., see Warnaar, S. O. (174) 239
Van Lis, J. M. J., see De Vijlder, J. J. M. (191) 221
Van Markwijk, B. W., see Payens, T. A. J. (175) 434
Van Os, G. A. J., see De Bruin, S. H. (188) 207
Van Rooijen, A., see Kroes, H. H. (175) 409
Van Tol, A., De Jong, J. W. and Hülsmann, W. C.
On fatty acid activation in rat liver mitochondria (176) 414
Van Tol, A. and Hülsmann, W. C.
The localization of palmitoyl-CoA: carnitine palmitoyltransferase in rat liver (189) 342
Van Wijk, R., Ouwehand, J., Van den Bos, T. and Koningsberger, V. V.
Induction and catabolite repression of α-glucosidase synthesis in protoplasts of Saccharomyces carlsbergensis (186) 178

Van Wagtendonk, W. J., see Isaacks, R. E. (195) 268
Van Wyk, J. J., Hall, K. and Weaver, R. P.
Partial purification of sulphation factor and thymidine factor from plasma (192) 560
Van Zyl, A., Theron, C. N. and Van der Walt, B
The use of agarose for the preparation of pure 19-S thyroglobulin (188) 337
Varricchio, F.
Control of glutamate dehydrogenase synthesis in Escherichia coli (177) 560
Varrone, S., see Covelli, I. (184) 678
Varshavsky, Ja. M., see Abaturov, L. V. (194) 386
Vaughan, B. E., see Cummins, J. T. (173) 198
Vaughan, M., see Murad, F. (177) 591
Vaughan, M., see Murad, F. (192) 430
Vaughn, C. B. and Orten, J. M.
The pattern of urinary citric acid cycle and related acids in experimental porphyria in the rat (177) 647
Vaz Dias, H., see Bont, W. S. (173) 389
Veazey, R. A., see Irving, Ch. C. (179) 189
Veeger, C., see DerVartanian, D. V. (191) 22
Veeger, C., see Eisenkraft, B. (185) 9
Veeger, C., see Staal, G. E. J. (185) 39
Veeger, C., see Staal, G. E. J. (185) 49
Veeger, C., see Staal, G. E. J. (185) 63
Veeger, C., see Zeylemaker, W. P. (178) 213
Veerkamp, J. H., see Exterkate, F. A. (176) 65
Veksli, Z., Salsbury, N. J. and Chapman, D.
Physical studies of phospholipids. XII. Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of molecular motion in some pure lecithin–water systems (183) 434
Velle, W., see Håstein, T. (178) 1
Vengerova, T. I., see Abaturov, L. V. (194) 386
Verger, R., De Haas, G. H., Sarda, L. and Desnuelle, P.
Purification from porcine pancreas of two molecular species with lipase activity (188) 272
Verhoef, N. J., see Albrecht, J. (190) 504
Verjee, Z. H. M. and Evered, D. F.
Purification and some properties of aspartate aminotransferase from wheat germ (185) 103
Verley, W. G. and Brakier, L.
The lethal action of monofunctional and bifunctional alkylating agents on T7 coliphage (174) 674
Vernon, L. P., see Jones, C. W. (180) 149
Vernon, L. P., see Ogawa, T. (172) 216
Vernon, L. P., see Ogawa, T. (180) 334
Vetrella, M., see Rubino, A. (191) 663
Vidaver, G. A., see Kittams, D. W. (173) 540
Vidová, M., see Kormančíková, V. (180) 9
Vieyra, A., see De Jairala, S. W. (183) 137
Vilallonga, F., Fernández, M., Rotunno, C. and Cereijido, M.
The interactions of L-α-dipalmitoyl lecithin monolayers with Na^+, K^+ or Li^+, and its possible role in membrane phenomena, (183) 98
Vilkas, E., see Markovits, J. (192) 49
Villar-Palasi, C., see Huijing, F. (177) 204
Villar-Palasi, C., see Larner, J. (178) 470
Villar-Palasi, C., see Schlender, K. K. (191) 272
Villee, D. B., see Dufau, M. L. (176) 637
Villegas, L.
Inhibition by amytal of water movements in gastric mucosa (173) 348
Villegas, G. M., see Camejo, G. (193) 247
Villegas, R., see Camejo, G. (173) 351
Villegas, R., see Camejo, G. (193) 247
Vincent, W. S., see Taber, Jr., R. L. (186) 317
Vincent, W. S., see Taber, Jr., R. L. (195) 99
Vinciguerra, M. J., see Bettelheim, F. A. (177) 259
Vinogradov, S. N., see Hudson, R. A. (181) 353
Visser, J., see Staal, G. E. J. (185) 39
Vittorelli, M. L., Caffarelli-Mormino, I. and Monroy, A.
Poly U stimulation of single ribosomes and of ribosomes engaged in polysomes of sea urchin eggs and embryos (186) 408
Vladovska-Yukhnovska, Y., see Ivanov, Ch. P. (194) 345
Vogel, H. J., see Leisinger, T. (182) 572
Vogels, G. D.
Specificity of binding subsites of allantoicase (185) 186
Vold, B. S.
Partial purification of yeast lysine transfer RNA and valine transfer RNA using benzoylated DEAE and description of a contaminant (182) 585
Volkenstein, M. V.
Muscular contraction (180) 562
Vonderhaar, B. and Mueller, G. C.
Binding of estrogen receptor to estradiol immobilized on insoluble resins (176) 626
Vonkeman, H., Nugteren, D. H. and Van Dorp, D. A.
The action of prostaglandin 15-hydroxydehydrogenase on various prostaglandins (187) 581
Voorma, H. O., see Albrecht, J. (190) 504
Vredenberg, W. J.
Enhancement of the dark reconstitution of photosynthetic reaction center 2 by nigericin and CCCP (189) 129

W

Wada, A., see Matsuo, K. (179) 39
Wada, K., see Yamanaka, T. (180) 196
Wahl, Ph.
Mesure de la décroissance de la fluorescence polarisée de la γ-globuline–1-sulfonyl-5-diméthylaminonaphthalène (175) 55
Wahl, Ph., see Fayet, M. (181) 373
Wählby, S.
Studies on Streptomyces griseus protease. III. Purification of two DFP-reacting enzymes (185) 178
Wajcman, H., Boigne, J. M., Labie, D. et Seringe, P.
Hémoglobine D Los Angelos. Mise en évidence de l'anomalie de structure par une amélioration des méthodes (188) 55
Wajcman, H., see Kruh, J. (195) 549
Wakabayashi, K., Hotani, H. and Asakura, S.
Polymerization of Salmonella flagellin in the presence of high concentrations of salts (175) 195
Wake, R. G., see Hill, R. J. (175) 419
Waldesbühl, M., see Hurlimann, J. (181) 393
Walker, D. A., see Chapman, D. (183) 458
Walker, D. A., see Emmett, J. M. (180) 424
Walker, I. G., see Reid, B. D. (179) 179
Walker, I. O., see Fairhead, S. M. (194) 584
Walker, I. O., see Miall, S. H. (174) 551
Walker, J., see Linnett, P. E. (184) 381
Walker, N. A., see Findlay, G. P. (183) 565
Walker, P. R. and Bailey, E.
Role of "malic enzyme" in lipogenesis (187) 591
Wall, M. J., see Baker, R. D. (173) 192
Wallace, W. and Nicholas, D. J. D.
Glutamate dehydrogenase in Nitrosomas europaea and the effect of hydroxylamine, oximes and related compounds on its activity (171) 229
Wallach, D. F. H., see Gordon, A. S. (183) 405
Wallach, D. F. H., see Graham, J. M. (193) 225
Waller, G. R., see Suhadolnik, R. J. (179) 258
Walli, A. K., see Moss, D. W. (191) 476
Walter, H., see Fischer, I. (184) 660
Walton, A. G., see Schwartz, A. (194) 130
Walton, M., see Anderson, R. E. (176) 491
Wang, C. C., see Blackwell, R. Q. (188) 59
Wang, C. C., see Blackwell, R. Q. (194) 1
Wang, C. C., see Blackwell, R. W. (175) 237
Waravdekar, V. S., see Hardesty, C. T. (195) 581
Ward, O. T., see Turkington, R. W. (174) 282
Ward, O. T., see Turkington, R. W. (174) 291
Wardi, A. H., Allen, W. S., Michos, G. A. and Turner, D. L.
Isolation of unknown sugar acid from vitreous humor hyaluronic acid (184) 474
Wardi, A. H., Allen, W. S., Turner, D. L. and Stary, Z.
Hyaluronate–peptide linkage group (192) 151
Warnaar, S. O., Mulder, G., Van den Sigtenhorst-van der Sluis, I., Van Kesteren, L. W. and Cohen, J. A.
The transcription in vitro of various forms of ΦX174 DNA (174) 239
Warnecke, P., see Weser, U. (179) 422
Warren, J. C., see Seshadri, B. (195) 566
Wassarman, P. M., Watson, H. C. and Major, J. P.
Reaction of the sulphydryl groups of lobster-muscle glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase with organic mercurials (191) 1
Wasteson, Å.
A method for the determination of molecular weight dispersion in chondroitin sulphate on a microgram level (177) 152
Wasyl, Z., see Ostrowski, W. (181) 479
Watanabe, S., see Tanaka, K. (195) 244
Watari, H., see Hayashi, A. (194) 6
Waterfield, M. D., Del Favero, A. and Gray, C. H.
Effect of 1,4-dihydro-3,5-dicarbethoxycollidine on hepatic haem, cytochrome b_5 and cytochrome P_{450} in rabbits and mice (184) 470
Waters, M. D. and Summer, G. K.
Prednisolone induction of alkaline phosphatase in human skin fibroblasts (177) 650
Watkins, J., see Bondi, E. (185) 305
Watlington, C. O.
α-Adrenergic inhibition of Na^+ transport: The interaction of vasopressin and 3′,5′-AMP (193) 394
Watson, D. M., see Bernfeld, P. (191) 570
Watson, H. C., see Wassarman, P. M. (191) 1
Watson, S., see Baker, R. D. (173) 192
Wattiaux, R., see Wattiaux-De Coninck, S. (183) 118
Wattiaux-De Coninck, S. and Wattiaux, R.
Nucleosidediphosphatase activity in plasma membrane of rat liver (183) 118
Weatherall, I. L. and Haden, D. D.
ε-N-Methyllysine in sheep plasma (192) 553
Weaver, A. M., see Muchmore, A. V. (178) 551
Weaver, E., see Gee, R. (189) 106
Weaver, R. A. and Boyle, W.
Purification of plasma membranes of rat liver. Application of zonal centrifugation to isolation of cell membranes (173) 377
Weaver, R. P., see Van Wyk, J. J. (192) 560
Webb, E. C., see Augusteyn, R. C. (171) 128
Webb, J. P. W., Hamilton, J. D. and Dawson, A. M.

A physicochemical study of fat absorption in rats. Limitation of methods in vitro (187) 42
Webb, J. P. W., see Hamilton, J. D. (176) 27
Webb, T. E., see Levitan, I. B. (182) 491
Webb, T. E., see Rizzo, A. J. (195) 109
Weber, W. W., see Steinberg, M. S. (184) 210
Weetall, H. H. and Hersh, L. S.
Urease covalently coupled to porous glass (185) 464
Weglicki, W. B., see Oliveira, M. M. (180) 98
Wegrzynowicz, Z., see Kopeć, M. (181) 437
Wehrli, W. and Staehelin, M.
The rifamycins—relation of chemical structure and action on RNA polymerase (182) 24
Wehrli, W., see Rogg, H. (195) 13
Wei, S. H., see Schlender, K. K. (191) 272
Weihing, R. R., see Korn, E. D. (187) 555
Weil, J-H., see Giege, R., (174) 43
Weil, J-H., see Giege, R. (174) 53
Weill, J. C., see Levine, M. J. (188) 165
Weinberg, R. and Penman, S.
Metabolism of small molecular weight monodisperse nuclear RNA (190) 10
Weiner, R. F. and Frisell, W. R.
The photocatalytic action of adsorbed riboflavin (177) 656
Weinhold, P. A.
Phospholipid metabolism in the developing liver. I. The biosynthesis of choline glycerophosphatides by liver slices from fetal, newborn and adult rats (187) 85
Weinstein, E., Blumenkrantz, N. and Prockop, D. J.
Hydroxylation of proline and lysine in protocollagen involves two separate enzymatic sites (191) 747
Weinstein, I. B., see Carchman, R. A. (179) 158
Weisblum, B., see Chang, F. N. (186) 396
Weiser, M., see Timpl, R. (194) 112
Weiss, L., see Guder, W. (187) 173
Weiss, L., see Papahadjopoulos, D. (183) 417
Weissman, M., see Kohl, D. H. (180) 536
Weitzman, P. D. J. and Dunmore, P.
Citrate synthases: Allosteric regulation and molecular size (171) 198
Wellen, J. J. and Benraad, Th. J.
Effect of ouabain on corticosterone biosynthesis and on potassium and sodium concentration in calf adrenal tissue in vitro (183) 110
Wells, M. A., see Saunders, D. R. (176) 828
Welsch, M., see Broberg, P. L. (172) 205
Weser, U., Seeber, S., Warnecke, P.
Reactivity of Zn^{2+} on nuclear DNA and RNA biosynthesis of regenerating rat liver (179) 422
Wessels, J. G. H.
A β-1,6-glucan glucanohydrolase involved in hydrolysis of cell-wall glucan in Schizophyllum commune (178) 191
West, J., see Bertsch, W. (172) 525
Wetzel, M. G., see Korn, E. D. (187) 555
Wheeler, C. M.
Radiation effects on DNA–polypeptide interactions (182) 273
Wheeler, K. P., Edwards, B. A. and Whittam, R.
Some properties of two phosphatases attached to insoluble cellulose matrices (191) 187
Wheelock, J. V. and Sinkinson, G.
Identification of 2-acetamido-2-deoxy-D-galactose in bovine $\varkappa$-casein (194) 597
Wheldrake, J. F., see Symons, R. H. (179) 248
Whistance, G. R., Brown, B. S. and Threlfall, D. R.
Isolation of possible ubiquinone precursors from nonphotosynthetic Gram-negative bacteria (176) 895
White, A. A. and Aurbach, G. D.
Detection of guanyl cyclase in mammalian tissues (191) 686
White, B. C., see Evans, D. R. (173) 569
White, D. C., Tucker, A. N. and Sweeley, C. C.
Characterization of the iso-branched sphinganines from the ceramide phosphates of Bacteriodes melaninogenicus (187) 527
Whitson, G. L., see Francis, A. A. (179) 253
Whittam, R., see Wheeler, K. P. (191) 187
Whittle, E. D.
Methylation of rat-liver RNA in vivo by methyl methanesulphonate (195) 381
Whittle, E. D., see Bushnell, D. E. (179) 497
Whittle, P. J. and Anderson, J. C.
The linkage of diaminopimelic acid in the peptidoglycan of Bacillus megaterium NCTC 7581 (192) 165
Whitworth, T., see Ghosal, J. (187) 576
Wichertjes, T., see Konings, W. N. (188) 43
Wicken, J. V., see Stanbury, J. B. (178) 403
Wickson, V. M. and Huber, R. E.
The stability of β-galactosidase in the presence of urea (181) 419
Wiegand, R. D., see Rao, G. A. (176) 423
Wieland, O., see Guder, W. (187) 173
Wieland, O., see Hepp, K. D. (184) 554
Wiener, S., see Urivetzky, M. (181) 208
Wiesmeyer, H., see Moo-Penn, W. (178) 318
Wiesmeyer, H., see Moo-Penn, W. (178) 330
Wijdenes, J., see Sluyterman, L. A. Æ. (178) 392
Wilcox, H. G., Davis, D. C. and Heimberg, M.
The isolation of lipoproteins from human plasma by ultracentrifugation in the Ti-14 and Ti-15 zonal rotors (187) 147
Wilcox, W. D. and Fuchs, F.
The effect of some local anesthetic compounds of sarcotubular calcium transport (180) 210
Wildman, S. G., see Tewari, K. K. (186) 358
Wilfred, G. and Sekhara Varma, T. N.
The mechanism of hepatic fatty infiltration in acute threonine deficiency (187) 442
Wili, H., see Braun, R. (174) 246
Wilkinson, S. G.
Lipids of Pseudomonas diminuta (187) 492
Willcox, P., see Robinson, D. (191) 183
Willemot, J., see Heick, H. M. C. (191) 493

Williams, A. E. and Ifft, J. B.
The buoyant titration of bovine serum mercaptalbumin. I. An interpretation in terms of ion binding (181) 311
Williams, D. C., see Belham, J. E. (187) 159
Williams, D. M., see Thornber, J. P. (172) 351
Williams, E. J., see Hogg, J. (173) 564
Williams, Jr., J. N. and Thorp, S. L.
Re-evaluation of cytochrome c concentrations in rat organs using a new method for cytochrome c (189) 25
Williams, J. P., see Kung, S. D. (195) 434
Williams, L. and Freundlich, M.
Control of isoleucine valine and leucine biosynthesis. VII. Role of valine transfer RNA in repression (186) 305
Williams, L. S. and Freundlich, M.
Role of valine transfer RNA in control of RNA synthesis in Escherichia coli (179) 515
Williams, M. A., see Chu, L.-C. (187) 573
Williams, R. H., see Hepp, K. D. (184) 554
Williams, R. H., see Kitabchi, A. E. (178) 181
Williams, R. J. P., see Cockle, S. A. (177) 686
Willis, J. S., see Baker, P. F. (183) 646
Wilson, B. M., see Davies, R. C. (178) 294
Wilson, H. L., see DeVenuto, F. (193) 36
Wilson, J. B., Adams, H. R. and Huisman, T. H. J.
The heterogeneity of the fetal hemoglobin of the goat (181) 367
Wilson, J. B., see Huisman, T. H. J. (175) 223
Wilson, R. P., see Bloomfield, R. A. (187) 266
Wilson, T. H. and Kashket, E. R.
Isolation and properties of thiogalactoside transacetylase-negative mutants of Escherichia coli (173) 501
Wilson, T. H., see Kashket, E. R. (193) 294
Wilson, T. H., see Robbie, J. P. (173) 234
Winell, M. and Mannervik, B.
The nature of the enzymatic reduction of S-sulfoglutathione in liver and peas (184) 374
Winfield, M. E., see Hamilton, J. A. (177) 374
Wingham, J., see Maroudas, A. (177) 492
Winkler, H. H.
Localization of the atractyloside-sensitive nucleotide binding sites in rat liver mitochondria (189) 152
Winkler, M. H., see Speyer, J. L. (188) 345
Wins, P. and Schoffeniels, E.
The association of some oxidoreductases with the erythrocyte membrane (185) 287
Winsnes, A.
Studies on the activation in vitro of glucuronyl transferase (191) 279
Winsten, W. A.
The electrophoretic separation of isoaccepting transfer RNA's (182) 402
Winter, A., see Axen, R. (191) 478
Wintermans, J. F. G. M., Helmsing, P. J., Polman, B. J. J., Van Gisbergen, J. and Collard, J.
Galactolipid transformations and photochemical activities of spinach chloroplasts (189) 95
Wiqvist, N., see Jackanicz, T. M. (176) 883
Wiqvist, N., see Reynolds, J. W. (176) 886
Wirtz, K. W. A. and Zilversmit, D. B.
The use of phenobarbital and carbon tetrachloride to examine liver phospholipid exchange in intact rats (187) 468
Wirtz, K. W. A. and Zilversmit, D. B.
Participation of soluble liver proteins in the exchange of membrane phospholipids (193) 105
Wit, J. G. and Leeuwangh, P.
Mercapturic acid formation and enzyme-catalyzed conjugations with glutathione in pigeons (177) 329
Wit-Peeters, E. M.
Synthesis of long-chain fatty acids in mitochondria (176) 453
Witting, L. A. and Sakr, A. H.
The effect of antioxidant deficiency on tissue lipid composition in the chick. II. Brain gangliosides (176) 889
Wittman, III, J. S., Lee, K-L., Miller, O. N.
Dietary and hormonal influences on rat liver polysome profiles; fat, glucose and insulin (174) 536
Wojtczak, A. B.
Inhibitory action of oxaloacetate on succinate oxidation in rat-liver mitochondria and the mechanism of its reversal (172) 52
Wojtczak, A. B., see Wojtczak, L. (191) 10
Wojtczak, L., Wojtczak, A. B. and Ernster, L.
The inhibition of succinate dehydrogenase by oxaloacetate (191) 10
Wojtczak, L. and Załuska, H.
Inhibition by oleate of the binding and exchange of ATP by mitochondrial membranes (189) 455
Wojtczak, L. and Załuska, H.
On the impermeability of the outer mitochondrial membrane to cytochrome c. I. Studies on whole mitochondria (193) 64
Wojtczak, L., see Zborowski, J. (187) 73
Wolf, G., see Levi, A. S. (178) 262
Wolf, L.-M., see Laudat, Ph. (176) 425
Wolf, P. L., see Horwitz, J. P. (185) 143
Wolf, W. A. and Brown, G. M.
The biosynthesis of folic acid. X. Evidence for an Amadori rearrangement in the enzymatic formation of dihydroneopterin triphosphate from GTP (192) 468
Wolfe, R. S., see Roberton, A. M. (192) 420
Wolff, I., see Timpl, R. (194) 112
Wolfgram, F., see Nakajima, T. (184) 651
Wolring, G. Z., see Keijer, J. H. (185) 465
Wolthers, B. G., see Sluyterman, L. A. Æ. (178) 392
Wong, G. C. and Burns, V. W.
The inhibition of aspartate transcarbamoylase activity by ATP in a mutant of baker's yeast S1237 (192) 118
Wong, J., see Powls, R. (180) 490
Wong, J. T., Mustard, M. and Herbert, E.
Regulation of amino acid-specific transfer

RNA's in Escherichia coli (174) 513
Wong, P. T. S., see Kashket, E. R. (193) 212
Wood, J. M., see Scott Kennedy, F. (177) 661
Wood, R., Harlow, R. D. and Snyder, F.
Alkyl and alk-1-enyl glyceryl ethers derived from various rat tissue phospholipids (176) 641
Wood, T. M.
The relationship between cellulolytic and pseudo-cellulolytic microorganisms (192) 531
Woodland, H. R.
The phosphorylation of thymidine by oocytes and eggs of Xenopus laevis daudin (186) 1
Woodward, V. W., see Jenkins, M. B. (177) 368
Wool, I. G., see Low, R. B. (194) 190
Worsfold, M., see Pennington, R. J. (176) 774
Worthington, C. R. and Blaurock, A. E.
A low-angle X-ray diffraction study of the swelling behavior of peripheral nerve myelin (173) 427
Worthington, C. R., see Blaurock, A. E. (173) 419
Wreford, L. J., see Fairhead, S. M. (194) 584
Wright, J. R., see Kohl, D. H. (180) 536
Wright, L. D., see McCormick, D. B. (184) 318
Wright, P. L., see Korn, E. D. (187) 555
Wriston, Jr., J. C., see Kirschbaum, J. (194) 161
Wu, W. H. and Rockey, J. H.
Alteration of the antigenic structure of vasopressin by performic acid oxidation (175) 396
Wyatt, G. R., see Howells, A. J. (174) 86
Wyen, N. V., Udvardy, J., Solymosy, F., Marrè, E. and Farkas, G. L.
Purification and properties of a ribonuclease from Avena leaf tissue (191) 588
Wyssbrod, H. R.
Slow cis-stimulation of sodium transport across isolated urinary bladders of the fresh-water turtle, Pseudemys scripta (183) 577
Wyssbrod, H. R.
Effect of valinomycin on isolated urinary bladder of Pseudemys scripta. I. Effect on electrical parameters under aerobic conditions (193) 361

Y

Yabu, K.
Reversal of the growth inhibitory action of glycine and glycylglycine by alanylalanine in Mycobacterium smegmatis (184) 460
Yagi, K., see Hidaka, H. (177) 354
Yagi, K., Ozawa, T. and Naoi, M.
Mechanism of enzyme action. V. Demonstration of an initial step of enzyme–substrate complex using D-amino-acid oxidase and D-lactate or D-mandelate (185) 31
Yagi, K., see Yazawa, Y. (180) 190
Yajima, H., Kawasaki, K., Minami, H., Kawatani, H., Mizokami, N. and Okada, Y.
Studies on peptides. XXI. Synthesis of the docosapeptide corresponding to the entire amino acid sequence of human β-melanocyte-stimulating hormone (175) 228
Yamada, H., Adachi, O. and Yamano, T.
Electron paramagnetic resonance spectra of amine oxidase from Aspergillus niger (191) 751
Yamada, H., see Kumagai, H. (171) 1
Yamada, H., see Kumagai, H. (185) 242
Yamada, K., see Takagi, T. (175) 438
Yamada, Y., see Nishimura, S. (179) 517
Yamaguchi, A., see Taniguchi, M. (188) 140
Yamaguchi, K., Kadowaki, K. and Maruo, B.
Preferential synthesis of extracellular ribonuclease and some intracellular proteins in actinomycin D-treated Bacillus subtilis (179) 221
Yamaguchi, K., Shimoyama, M. and Ueda, I.
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide pyrophosphatase of Cambaroides japonica (171) 167
Yamaguchi, K., see Shimoyama, M. (184) 204
Yamaki, H., see Nagai, K. (179) 165
Yamamoto, A., see Ishiguro, M. (194) 91
Yamamoto, T., see Nihei, T. (180) 178
Yamamoto, T., see Soda, K. (177) 364
Yamamura, Y., see Kokubu, T. (191) 668
Yamanaka, K., see Nakamatu, T. (178) 156
Yamanaka, T., Takenami, S. and Okunuki, K.
Reactivity of Anacystis nidulans cytochrome c-554 with cytochrome oxidases (180) 193
Yamanaka, T., Takenami, S., Wada, K. and Okunuki, K.
Purification and some properties of ferredoxin derived from the blue-green alga, Anacystis nidulans (180) 196
Yamano, T., see Ichikawa, Y. (171) 32
Yamano, T., see Yamada, H. (191) 751
Yamasaki, M., see Saito, M. (195) 299
Yamashina, I., see Nakai, K. (193) 468
Yamashita, J. and Kamen, M. D.
Uracil incorporation and photopigment synthesis in Rhodospirillum rubrum (182) 322
Yamashita, K., Itoh, M. and Shibata, K.
Activation by manganese of photochemical oxygen evolution and $NADP^+$ photoreduction in chloroplasts (189) 133
Yamashita, K., Konishi, K., Itoh, M. and Shibata, K.
Photo-bleaching of carotenoids related to the electron transport in chloroplasts (172) 511
Yamashita, K., see Itoh, M. (180) 509
Yamazaki, H., see Ohnishi, T. (172) 357
Yamazaki, I., see Iyanagi, T. (172) 370
Yamazaki, I., see Nakajima, R. (172) 578
Yamazaki, I., see Nakamura, S. (189) 29
Yamazaki, I., see Ohnishi, T. (172) 357
Yamazaki, R. K. and Tolbert, N. E.
Malate dehydrogenase in leaf peroxisomes (178) 11
Yamazaki, Y.
Enzymatic activities on cell walls in bacteriophage T4 (178) 542
Yanagihara, R., see Kidman, A. D. (191) 170
Yang, C. C., Yang, H. J. and Huang, J. S.
The amino acid sequence of cobrotoxin (188) 65
Yang, H. J., see Blackwell, R. Q. (194) 1
Yang, H. J., see Blackwell, R. W. (175) 237
Yang, H. J., see Blackwell, R. Q. (188) 59
Yang, H. J., see Yang, C. C. (188) 65
Yankofsky, S. A., see Littauer, U. Z. (195) 29
Yano, I., Furukawa, Y. and Kusunose, M.
Conversion of palmitic acid to α-hydroxypalmitic acid in Corynebacterium simplex (187) 166
Yariv, J., see Nicolau, Cl. (194) 71
Yasuda, H., see Takemori, S. (191) 58
Yasuda, H., see Takemori, S. (191) 69
Yates, M. G.
A non-specific adenine nucleotide deaminase from Desulfovibrio desulfuricans (171) 299
Yazawa, Y. and Yagi, K.
The question of the initial burst of ATP hydrolysis in myosin subfragments (180) 190
Yazdi, E., see Marks, F. (195) 340
Yen, T. F., Davar, M. and Rembaum, A.
The structure of heparin: Interaction of heparin with basic dyes by visible spectrometry (184) 646
Yokoe, Y., Means, A. R. and Hall, P. F.
The influence of follicle-stimulating hormone on testicular phospholipids (187) 278
Yokoshima, T., see Nagao, M. (192) 191
Yon, J., see Chevallier, J. (181) 73
Yon, J., see Seydoux, F. (171) 145

Yoneyama, Y., see Sawada, H. (178) 145
Yoshida, A. and Carter, N. D.
Nature of rabbit phosphoglucose isomerase isozymes (194) 151
Yoshida, A., see Carter, N. D. (181) 12
Yoshida, A., see Carter, N. D. (181) 468
Yoshida, H., Nagai, K., Ohashi, T. and Nakagawa, Y.
K^+-dependent phosphatase activity observed in the presence of both adenosine triphosphate and sodium (171) 178
Yoshida, M., see Saito, M. (195) 299
Yoshida, Y. and Kumaoka, H.
Purification of cytochrome b_5-like hemoprotein from anaerobically grown yeast (189) 461
Yosizawa, Z., Ozeki, T., Endo, M. and Pigman, W.
Analysis of submaxillary mucins for amide and tryptophan contents (192) 162
Yosizawa, Z., see Nemoto, T. (192) 37
Young, A. M., see Lee, S. S. (180) 130
Young, G., see Horton, H. R. (194) 272
Young, I. G., Batterham, T. J. and Gibson, F.
The isolation, identification and properties of isochorismic acid. An intermediate in the biosynthesis of 2,3-dihydroxybenzoic acid (177) 389
Young, I. G., Gibson, F. and MacDonald, C. G.
Enzymic and nonenzymic transformations of chorismic acid and related cyclohexadienes (192) 62
Young, I. G. and Gibson, F.
The enzymic and chemical formation of 3,4-dihydro-3,4-dihydroxybenzoic acid: A new compound derived from chorismic acid (177) 182
Young, I. G. and Gibson, F.
The stereochemistry of intermediates involved in the biosynthesis of 2,3-dihydroxybenzoic acid (177) 348
Young, I. G. and Gibson, F.
Regulation of the enzymes involved in the biosynthesis of 2,3-dihydroxybenzoic acid in Aerobacter aerogenes and Escherichia coli (177) 401
Young, I. G., Jackman, L. M. and Gibson, F.
The isolation, identification and properties of 2,3-dihydro-2,3-dihydroxybenzoic acid. An intermediate in the biosynthesis of 2,3-dihydroxybenzoic acid (177) 381
Yu, C. T., see Li, C. C. (182) 440
Yu, J., Tamura, G. and Arima, K.
Milk-clotting enzyme from microorganisms. VI. Properties of crystalline milk-clotting enzyme (Mucor rennin) isolated from Mucor pusillus var. Lindt (171) 138
Yudkin, M. D.
Transient repression of β-galactosidase synthesis: Effect of growth history (190) 220

Z

Zack, Jr., J. F., see Nakajima, T. (184) 651
Zahler, W. L. and Cleland, W. W.
Studies on the microsomal acylation of L-glycerol 3-phosphate. III. Time course of the reaction (176) 699
Zakharov, M. A., see Salganik, R. I. (174) 755
Zalik, S., see Mehta, S. L. (195) 515
Załuska, H., see Wojtczak, L. (189) 455
Załuska, H., see Wojtczak, L. (193) 64
Zama, M., see Ichimura, S. (190) 116
Zamecnik, P. C., see Marshall, R. D. (181) 454
Zampetti, F., see Malpoix, P. (182) 214
Zaoralek, P., see Portzehl, H. (189) 429
Zaoralek, P., see Portzehl, H. (189) 440
Zane Egan, B., Rhear, R. W. and Kelmers, A. D.
Behavior of transfer RNA's on polyacrylamide gel columns (174) 23
Zange, M., see Schenkman, J. B. (171) 23
Zannoni, V. G., Lomtevas, N. and Goldfinger, S.
Oxidation of homogentisic acid to ochronotic pigment in connective tissue (177) 94
Zappia, V., Zydek-Cwick, C. R. and Schlenk, F.
The specificity of S-adenosyl-L-methionine sulfonium stereoisomers in some enzyme systems (178) 185
Zatti, M., see Rossi, F. (184) 201
Zborowski, J. and Wojtczak, L.
Phospholipid synthesis in rat liver mitochondria (187) 73
Zegers, B. J. M., see Easley, C. W. (175) 211
Zehavi, U.
Modification by low temperature of the transfer function of lysozyme (194) 526
Zehavi, U. and Lustig, A.
Substrate-induced dissociation of lysozyme dimers (194) 532
Zemek, J., see Farkaš, V. (184) 77
Zerner, B., see Augusteyn, R. C. (171) 128
Zerner, B., see Dudman, N. P. B. (171) 195
Zeszotek, E., see Anthony, D. D. (174) 458
Zetterqvist, Ö., see Forsberg, H. (181) 171
Zeylemaker, W. P., DerVartanian, D. V., Veeger, C. and Slater, E. C.
Studies on succinate dehydrogenase. IV. Kinetics of the overall reaction catalysed by preparations of the purified enzyme (178) 213
Zeylemaker, W. P., Klaasse, A. D. M. and Slater, E. C.
Studies on succinate dehydrogenase. V. Inhibition by oxaloacetate (191) 229
Zhenodarowa, S. M. und Habarowa, M. I.
Stufenweise Synthese von Oligonucleotiden. V. Enzymatische Synthese von Diribonucleosidmonophosphaten mit beliebiger Reihenfolge von Nucleinbasen (195) 1
Zhenodarowa, S. M. und Sedelnikowa, E. A.
Stufenweise Synthese von Oligonucleotiden. VI. Enzymatische Synthese von 5′-O-(α-n-Butoxyäthyl)-Dinucleosidmonophosphaten (195) 8
Zhuchikhina, A. A., see Etingof, R. N. (191) 728
Zigman, S.
Sulfonation of rat lens proteins (181) 319
Zimmerman, E. F., see Pearson, G. D. (195) 246
Zilversmit, D. B., see Wirtz, K. W. A. (187) 468
Zilversmit, D. B., see Wirtz, K. W. A. (193) 105
Zipser, J., see Garber, N. (177) 674
Zito, R., Marcante, M. L., Floridi, A. and Caputo, A.
Tyrosyl residues and immunochemical properties of glycoproteins (194) 74
Zoreff, E., see Szeinberg, A. (188) 287
Zschocke, R., see Bezkorovainy, A.(181) 295
Zuber, C., see Hurlimann, J. (181) 393
Zull, J. E. and Sciotto, C. G.
Hydrogen bonding of vitamin D and egg lecithin in the solid state: A possible molecular role for vitamin D in calcium binding by membranes (173) 409
Zull, J. E., see Sweet, C. (173) 94
Zuyderhoudt, F. M. J., Borst, P. and Huijing, F.
Intramitochondrial localization of 5-aminolaevulinate synthase induced in rat liver with allylisopropylacetamide (178) 408
Zweig, R. A., see Sachs, G. (173) 509
Zydek-Cwick, C. R., see Zappia, V. (178) 185

SUBJECT INDEX

VOLUMES 171–195

1969

A

Acceptor sequence
Protection of the — CpCpA of transfer RNA against adenylate (cytidylate) pyrophosphorylase action by acylation of the 2′(3′)hydroxyl group of the terminal adenylic acid (Pulkrábek, Rychlík) (179) 245
Acetabularia
Amino acid incorporation into the soluble and membrane-bound proteins of chloroplasts isolated from enucleated — (Goffeau) (174) 340
Acetabularia
Effects of various inhibitors of protein synthesis on — mediterranea (Bonotto et al.) (174) 704
Acetabularia
Ribosomes of — mediterranea (Janowski et al.) (174) 525
Acetabularia
Studies on RNA metabolism in — mediterranea. I. The isolation of RNA and labelling studies on RNA of whole plants and plant fragments (Farber) (174) 1
Acetabularia
Studies on RNA metabolism in — mediterranea. II. The localization and stability of RNA species; the effects on RNA metabolism of dark periods and actinomycin D (Farber) (174) 12
Acetabularia mediterranea
Circadian rhythm in RNA synthesis in — (Vanden Driessche, Bonotto) (179) 58
2–Acetamido-1-N-(β-L-aspartyl)-2-deoxy-β-D-glucopyranosylamine
Kinetics of the acid hydrolysis of — (Marshall) (192) 381
3′-Acetamido-3′-deoxyadenosine
Nucleoside antibiotics. III. Isolation, structural elucidation and biological properties of — from Helminthosporium sp. 215 (Suhadolnik et al.) (179) 258
3′-Acetamido-3′-deoxyadenosine
Nucleoside antibiotics. V. The biosynthesis and interconversion of 3′-amino-3′-deoxyadenosine and — by Helmintosporium sp. 215 (Chassy, Suhadolnik) (182) 316
2-Acetamido-2-deoxy-D-galactose
Identification of — in bovine ϰ-casein (Wheelock, Sinkinson) (194) 597
Acetate
Synthesis of milk fat from β-hydroxybutyrate and — in mammary tissue in the cow (Smith, McCarthy) (176) 664
Acetate
Turnover rates for glycerol, — and orthophosphate in phospholipids of the rat cerebral cortex (Lapetina et al.) (176) 643
[1-^{14}C]Acetate incorporation
— into the fatty acids of the developing rat brain (Dhopeshwarkar et al.) (187)
Acetazolamide
Inhibitory effect of — on the active bicarbonate and chloride transport mechanisms across short-circuited turtle bladders (Gonzalez) (193) 146
Acetazolamide
— sensitive short-circuiting current versus mucosal bicarbonate concentration in turtle bladders (Gonzalez, Schilb) (193) 419
Acetoacetate formation
Lack of — in some amphibian livers (Preiss) (176) 417
Acetoacetate oxidation
— activation in kidney and heart mitochondria (Alexandre et al.) (180) 237
Acetoacetyl-CoA thiolase
Subcellular distribution of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA, — and NAD kinase in Saccharomyces cerevisiae (Middleton, Apps) (177) 276
Acetobacter suboxydans
Effect of glucose on the electron-transport systems of the aerobic bacteria Azotobacter vinelandii and — (Daniel, Erickson) (180) 63
2-Acetoxy-5-nitrobenzyl chloride
—: A reagent designed to introduce a reporter group near the active site of chymotrypsin (Horton, Young) (194) 272
2-Acetylaminofluorene
Studies on rat liver ribonucleases. IV. Liver ribonucleases in developing, partially hepatectomized rats fed with — (Rahman et al.) (178) 68
Acetylation of histones
Hydrocortisone effect upon the phytohaemagglutinin-stimulated — in human lymphocytes (Ono et al.) (179) 214
Acetylcholinesterase
Properties of — modified by interaction with the alkylating agent N, N-dimethyl-2-phenylaziridinium ion (Purdie) (185) 122
Acetyl-CoA carboxylase
— from rat adipose tissue (Dakshinamurti, Desjardins) (176) 221
β-N-Acetyl-D-glucosaminidase
Esterase activities of — preparations (Leaback) (191) 105
N-Acetylglutamate 5-phosphotransferase
Differences between the active and inhibited conformations of the allosteric — (Faragó, Dénes) (178) 400
N-Acetylglutamate 5-phosphotransferase
Homotropic cooperative effect in the case of — (Faragó, Dénes) (185) 263

N-Acetylhomocysteine thiolactone
Thiolation with — for labelling of proteins, using catalysis by silver and imidazole combined (Kendall, Barnard) (188) 10
α-N-Acetyl-γ-hydroxy-L-arginine
— in the human placenta (Mori et al.) (192) 555
N-Acetylneuraminic acid
Distribution of protein-bound — in subcellular particulate fractions prepared from rat whole brain (Dekirmenjian, Brunngraber) (177) 1
N-Acetylphenylalanyl transfer RNA
Reactions of — with rat-liver ribosomes (Siler, Moldave) (195) 130
Acetyl phosphate
Activation of Ca^{2+} uptake by — in muscle microsomes (De Meis) (172) 343
Acetyltransferase activity
Effects of ethylenic bond position upon — with isomeric cis-octadecenoyl coenzyme A thiol esters (Reitz et al.) (176) 480
Acidic proteins
Action of chromatin — on haemoglobin cell-free synthesis and on reticulocyte RNA's (Kruh et al.) (195) 549
Acidic proteins
Effects of — and RNA on the histone inhibition of the DNA-dependent RNA synthesis in vitro (Spelsberg, Hnilica) (195) 63
Acidic structural proteins
— of connective tissue. I. Solubilization and preliminary chemical characterization (Timpl et al.) (194) 112
Acid phosphatase
Kinectic aspects of the mechanism of action of an — from baker's yeast (Saccharomyces cerevisiae) (Boer, Steyn-Parvé) (171) 360
Acid phosphatase
Stoke's radius and frictional ratio of human prostatic — (Ostrowski, Wasyl) (181) 479
Acid phosphatase
Studies on rat liver ribonucleases. II. Studies on heterogeneity of liver lysosomes. Intracellular localization of acid ribonuclease and — in rats of various ages (Rahman, Cerny) (178) 61
Acid phosphatase III
Mechanism of hydrolysis of estradiol 3-phosphate by placental — (DiPietro) (178) 188
Acid proteinase
Thyroid —: Properties and inactivation by diazoacetyl-norleucine methyl ester (Smith et al.) (171) 288
Aconitate hydratase
Oxaloacetate inhibition of — (Britten) (178) 370
Aconitate hydratase isozymes
—. Subcellular location, tissue distribution and possible subunit structure (Koen, Goodman) (191) 698
Cis-Aconityladenylate
Stability and thermodynamic parameters of — (Ozawa) (172) 1
Acridine orange
Nature of strong binding between — and DNA as revealed by equilibrium dialysis and thermal renaturation (Ichimura et al.) (190) 116
Actin
Amino acid analysis and peptide mapping of bovine carotid — (Gosselin-Rey et al.) (175) 165
Actin
Divalent cation bound to — and thin filament (Kasai) (172) 171
Actin
Studies on the properties of chemically modified —. III. Carbethoxylation (Mühlrad et al.) (181) 184
Actin
Thermodynamical aspect of G–F transformations of — (Kasai) (180) 399
F-Actin
Behaviour of divalent cations and nucleotides bound to — (Kasai, Oosawa) (172) 300
F-Actin
Effect of the H-meromyosin plus ATP system on — (Tawada, Oosawa) (180) 199
F-Actin
Natural —. III. Natural F-actin as inactive polymer (Kasai, Hama) (180) 550
F-Actin
Natural —. IV. Length distribution and its change studied by electron microscopy (Hama et al.) (194) 470
F-Actin–heavy meromyosin
Physicochemical studies of — solutions (Tawada) (172) 311
G-Actin
Spectral changes accompanying the polymerization of the dinitrophenyl derivative of — (Tawada et al.) (194) 486
α-Actinin-like proteins
Studies on — liberated during trypsin digestion of α-actinin and of myofibrils (Goll et al.) (175) 174
Actinomycin
— binding capacity of deoxyribonucleoprotein (Ringertz, Bolund) (174) 147
Actinomycin
Differential inhibition by —, puromycin and hydroxyurea of protein synthesis in the nucleus and cytoplasm of chick embryo erythroblasts (Malpoix et al.) (182) 214
Actinomycin D
Effects of — on the increased total hydroxyprolinuria in healing rachitic rats (Parsons et al.) (192) 252
Actinomycin D
Effects of — on the oligonucleotide composition of nucleolar 45-S RNA of Novikoff hepatoma ascites cells (Choi, Busch) (174) 766
Actinomycin D
Preferential synthesis of extracellular ribo-

nuclease and some intracellular proteins in — — treated Bacillus subtilis (Yamaguchi et al.) (179) 221
Actinomycin D
Reversal of N-methylisatin-β-4′,4′-dibutylthiosemicarbazone inhibition of poliovirus RNA synthesis by a photoproduct of — (Pearson, Zimmerman) (195) 246
Actinomycin D
Studies on RNA metabolism in Acetabularia mediterranea. II. The localization and stability of RNA species; the effects on RNA metabolism of dark periods and — (Farber) (174) 12
Action spectra
— of phototactic responses in Euglena (Diehn) (177) 136
Active sulphate
Subcellular distribution of two enzyme systems which degrade 3′-phosphoadenosine 5′-phosphosulphate ("—") (Austin et al.) (192) 29
Active transport
Induction of — of neutral amino acids in Streptomyces hydrogenans (Ring) (183) 375
Actomyosin
Preparation of tropomyosin and troponin from natural — (Hartshorne, Mueller) (175) 301
N-Acylaminoethylphosphonic acid
Isolation and characterization of new sphingolipids containing N,N-acylmethylaminoethylphosphonic acid and — from the mussel, Corbicula sandai (Hori, Arakawa) (176) 898
Acyl anhydrides
Conservation of oxidative energy in phosphate-free systems. Formation of — via the oxidation of hydroquinone monocarboxylic esters (Thanassi, Cohen) (172) 389
Acylation
Protection of the acceptor sequence CpCpA of transfer RNA against adenylate (cytidylate) pyrophosphorylase action by — of the 2′(3′)hydroxyl group of the terminal adenylic acid (Pulkrábek, Rychlík) (179) 245
Acylation
Synthesis of lecithins by — of O-(sn-glycero-3-phosphoryl)choline with fatty acid anhydrides (Cubero Robles, Van den Berg) (187) 520
Acyl-CoA
Effect of ethanol on fatty acid composition of hepatic phosphatidylcholine and phosphatidylethanolamine and on microsomal fatty —: lysophosphatide transferase activities in rats fed corn oil or coconut oil (Mendenhall et al.) (187) 510
Acyl-coenzyme A esters
Inhibitory effects of — on the pyruvate and α-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase complexes (Erfle, Sauer) (178) 441
Acylglucoses
— in corynebacteria (Brennan, Lehane) (176) 675
2-Acyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphorylcholines
Conversion of unsaturated — into major molecular species of phosphatidyl cholines (Van den Bosch et al.) (176) 632
N,N-Acylmethylaminoethylphosphonic acid
Isolation and characterization of new sphingolipids containing — and N-acylaminoethylphosphonic acid from the mussel, Corbicula sandai (Hori, Arakawa) (176) 898
Acyltransferases
Soluble — in rat liver (Rao et al.) (176) 423
Acyl transfer RNA
Isolation of labelled aminoacyl transfer RNA from muscle. Studies of the entry of labelled amino acids into — linkage in situ and its control by insulin (Davey, Manchester) (182) 85
Acyltrypsins
Hydrophobic interactions of some alcohols with — (Seydoux et al.) (171) 145
Adenine nucleotide
— metabolism of blood platelets. V. Subcellular localization of some related enzymes (Holmsen et al.) (186) 244
Adenine nucleotide
— metabolism of blood platelets. VI. Subcellular localization of nucleotide pools with different functions in the platelet release reaction (Holmsen et al.) (186) 254
Adenine nucleotide deaminase
Non-specific — from Desulfovibrio desulfuricans (Yates) (171) 299
Adenine phosphoribosyltransferase
Inhibition of — by pyrophosphate (Gadd, Henderson) (191) 735
Adenosine
Nucleoside antibiotics. IV. Metabolic fate of — and cordycepin by Cordyceps militaris during cordycepin biosynthesis (Chassy, Suhadolnik) (182) 307
Adenosine deaminase
Competitive inhibition of — by urea and amidine derivatives (Ronca, Ronca-Testoni) (178) 577
Adenosine deaminase
Molecular weight of — in a number of species (Murphy et al.) (188) 341
Adenosine deaminase
Preparative isolation of the isoenzymes of — from bovine mucosa by ion-exchange chromatography (Murphy et al.) (171) 157
Adenosine deamination
Adenosine uptake and — by blood: Species differences, effect of pH, ions, temperature and metabolic inhibitors (Van Belle) (192) 124
Adenosine diphosphate glucose
Interaction of — and its synthetic analogues with uridine diphosphate–glucose–fructose glucosyltransferase from pea seedlings (Gabrieljan et al.) (185) 478

Adenosine kinase
Additional properties of partially purified mammalian — (Lindberg) (185) 245
Adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate
Determination of enzymatically produced — (Straub) (184) 649
Adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate
Hormonal regulation of myocardial — (Laraia, Reddy) (177) 189
Adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate
Influence of insulin and epinephrine on — and glycogen transferase in muscle (Craig et al.) (177) 213
Adenosine 5′-phosphate analogue
Synthesis and regulatory properties of an —, N^6-methoxyadenosine 5′-phosphate (Donaldson et al.) (184) 655
Adenosine 3′,5′-phosphorotioate
Enzymatic hydrolysis of — (Eckstein, Bär) (191) 316
Adenosine uptake
— and adenosine deamination by blood: Species differences, effect of pH, ions, temperature and metabolic inhibitors (Van Belle) (192) 124
S-Adenosylethionine excretion
— in the urine of rats fed a diet containing ethionine (Smith, Pollard) (184) 397
Adenosylhomocysteine
Biosynthesis of adenosylmethionine from — in Candida utilis (Shapiro, Ehninger) (177) 67
Adenosylmethionine
Biosynthesis of — from adenosylhomocysteine in Candida utilis (Shapiro, Ehninger) (177) 67
S-Adenosylmethionine
Inhibition of cystathionine γ-synthase by —: A control mechanism for methionine synthesis in Neurospora (Kerr, Flavin) (177) 177
S-Adenosylmethionine
Reactivity of analogues of — in the enzymic synthesis of spermidine by mammalian tissues (Pegg) (177) 361
S-Adenosyl-L-methionine sulfonium
Specificity of — stereoisomers in some enzyme systems (Zappia et al.) (178) 185
Adenovirus DNA's
Structural properties of — (Van der Eb et al.) (182) 530
Adenylate pyrophosphorylase
Protection of the acceptor sequence CpCpA of transfer RNA against (cytidylate) — action by acylation of the 2′(3′)hydroxyl group of the terminal adenylic acid (Pulkrábek, Rychlík) (179) 245
Adenyl cyclase
— activity in dimethylamino biphenyl-induced breast carcinoma (Brown et al.) (192) 369
Adenyl cyclase
Effect of gonadotropins on testicular — (Murad et al.) (177) 591
Adenyl cyclase
Nucleotide inhibition of — activity in fat cell membranes (Cryer et al.) (177) 586
Adenyl cyclase
Substrate specificity of — from rat cell ghosts (Bär, Hechter) (192) 141
Adenylyl-adenylyl-guanosine
Chemical synthesis and coding properties of — and guanylyl-adenylyl-adenosine having possible combinations of 2′–5′ and 3′–5′internucleotide linkages (Nishimura et al.) (174) 653
Adipose tissue
Effect of sulphydryl blockade on insulin action and glucose transport in isolated — cells (Carter, Martin) (177) 521
Adipose tissue
Effect of zinc on glucose uptake by — (Quarterman) (177) 644
Adipose tissue
Inhibition of lipolytic processes in rat — by antimalarial drugs (Markus, Ball) (187) 486
Adipose tissue
Nonsuppressible insulin-like activity of human serum. IV. Effects of purified nonsuppressible insulin-like activity and of insulin on protein synthesis of — from [^{14}C]-glucose, [^{14}C]pyruvate and [^{14}C]glycine (Buxtorf) (177) 512
Adipose tissue
Relationship between glucose transport and cation transport acros cell membranes in isolated tissues. V. Stimulating effect of ouabain, K^+-free medium and insulin on efflux of 3-O-methylglucose from epididymal — (Clausen) (183) 625
Adipose tissue
Shift in vivo in the lactate dehydrogenase isozymes distribution pattern in rat epididymal — (Mulhausen, Moore) (177) 544
Adipose tissue cells
Studies on the action of insulin in isolated —. II. 3′,5′-Nucleotide phosphodiesterase and antilipolysis (Hepp et al.) (184) 554
ADP–ATP exchange
Comparative studies of the — and the ATP–P_i exchange reactions related to oxidative phosphorylation in rat-liver mitochondria (Groot) (180) 439
ADP-D-glucose:α-1,4-glucan α-4-glucosyltransferase — of spinach leaves. Enzymatic synthesis of amylopectin-type polysaccharide in a two-enzyme system (Doi) (184) 477
Adrenalectomized rats
Regulation of the (Na^+ + K^+)-activated ATP hydrolyzing enzyme system in rat kidney. II. The effect of aldosterone on the activity in kidneys of — (Jørgensen) (192) 326
Adrenalectomy
Effect of — on glucose turnover, the Cori cycle, and gluconeogenesis from alanine (Dunn et al.) (177) 11
Adrenal enzymes
Submicrosomal distribution of — and cyto-

chrome P-450 related to corticoidogenesis (Inano et al.) (191) 257
α-Adrenergic inhibition
— of sodium transport: The interaction of vasopressin and cyclic AMP (Watlington) (193) 394
Adrenocorticotropin
Binding of — to proteins during isolation (Hussa) (188) 331
Adrenocorticotropin
Effect of polypeptide hormones on lipid monolayers. II. The effect of insulin analogues, vasopressin, oxytocin, thyrocalcitonin, — and 3′,5′-cyclic AMP on calcium uptake by monomolecular films of monooctadecyl phosphate (Kafka, Pak) (193) 117
Adrenocorticotropin-induced
— generation of 5′-phosphoribosylpyrophosphate and its relation to nucleotide synthesis in the adrenal cortex (McKerns) (192) 318
Aerobactin
Isolation and characterization of a hydroxamic acid (—) formed by Aerobacter aerogenes (Gibson, Magrath) (192) 175
Air–water interface
Interaction energies of cholesterol and lecithin in spread mixed monolayers at the — (Joos, Demel) (183) 447
Alanine aminotransferase
Binding of pyridoxamine 5-phosphate to — as measured by fluorescence spectroscopie (Churchich) (178) 480
D-Alanine carboxypeptidase
Penicillin-sensitive — in Anabaena variabilis, a blue-green alga (Matsuhashi et al.) (184) 670
L-Alanine dehydrogenase
Relationship of — and L-glutamate dehydrogenase of Bacillus thuringiensis (Borris, Aronson) (191) 716
L-Alanine transport
Absence of an effect of vitamin B_6 deficiency on — across rabbit ileum in vitro (Chez et al.) (183) 244
Alanylalanine
Reversal of the growth inhibitory action of glycine and glycylglycine by — in Mycobacterium smegmatis (Yabu) (184) 460
α-(β-Alanyl)-lysine
Identification of — in rabbit muscle (Matsuoka et al.) (177) 169
Albumin
Enthalpy change of binding lysolecithin to serum — (Klopfenstein) (181) 323
Albumin
Mechanisms of denaturation of bovine serum — by urea and urea-type agents (Katz, Denis) (188) 247
Albumins
Studies on platelet proteins. III. The identity of platelet and serum — (Ganguly) (188) 78
Albumin
Thermodynamics of binding lysolecithin to serum — (Klopfenstein) (187) 272
Albumin
Viscosity and hydrogen ion equilibrium studies of the effects of organic solvents on the conformation of bovine serum — in aqueous solutions (Sun) (181) 473
Alcohol dehydrogenase
Role of essential SH groups of yeast — (Auricchio, Bruni) (185) 461
Alcohol dehydrogenase
Subcellular localization of — activity in baker's yeast (Heick et al.) (191) 493
Aldolase C
Ubiquity of — in ruminant tissues (Sheedy, Masters) (178) 623
Aldose isomerases
Stereochemical evidence for a cis-enediol intermediate in manganous ion-dependent — (Rose et al.) (178) 376
Aldose reductase
Purification and properties of — from the placenta and the seminal vesicle of the sheep (Håstein, Velle) (178) 1
Aldosterone
Macromolecular binding of — in the toad bladder (Alberti, Sharp) (192) 335
Aldosterone
Regulation of the (Na^+ + K^+)-activated ATP hydrolyzing enzyme system in rat kidney. II. The effect of — on the activity in kidneys of adrenalectomized rats (Jørgensen) (192) 326
Aldosterone biosynthesis
— by human foetal adrenal in vitro (Dufau, Villee) (176) 637
Alginate
Biosynthesis of —. Epimerisation of D-mannuronic to L-guluronic acid residues in the polymer chain (Haug, Larsen) (192) 557
Alkaline phosphatase
Evidence for the identity of — and inorganic pyrophosphatase in rat kidney (Melani, Farnararo) (178) 93
Alkaline phosphatase
Human placental —. II. Molecular and subunit properties of the enzyme (Sussman, Gottlieb) (194) 170
Alkaline phosphatase
Induction of liver — by bile duct ligation (Kaplan, Righetti) (184) 667
Alkaline phosphatase
Intermediates in the hydrolysis of ATP by human — (Moss, Walli) (191) 476
Alkaline phosphatase
Origin of serum — in the rat (Saini, Posen) (177) 42
Alkaline phosphatase
Prednisolone induction of — in human skin fibroblasts (Waters, Summer) (177) 650
Alkaline phosphatase
Purification and properties of — from beef brain (Brunel et al.) (191) 621

Alkaline phosphatase
Relationships between steroid binding and elevation of — in HeLa cells (Melnykovych, Bishop) (177) 579
Alkaline phosphatase
Viral haemagglutination inhibitory potency of human placental — (Ghosh, Usategui-Gomez) (177) 565
Alkaline proteinase
Isolation and characterization of — of Aspergillus flavus (Turková et al.) (178) 100
Alkaline proteinase
Serine-containing active center of — Aspergillus flavus (Mikeš et al.) (178) 112
Alkoxylipids
—. V. Isomeric monounsaturated substituents of neutral alkoxylipids and triglycerides of ratfish liver (Schmid et al.) (187) 208
Alkyl acetates
Long-chain — in the preputial gland of the mouse (Spener et al.) (192) 516
O-Alkyl and O-alk-1-enyl moieties
Occurrence and nature of — of glycerol in lipids of Morris transplanted hepatomas and normal rat liver (Snyder et al.) (176) 502
Alkyl and alk-1-enyl glyceryl ethers
— derived from various rat tissue phospholipids (Wood et al.) (176) 641
O-Alkyl, O-alk-1-enyl, and acyl moieties
Lipid metabolism in cells grown in tissue culture: — of L-M cells (Anderson et al.) (176) 491
Alkylaminopurines
Reaction of nitrous acid with — (Shapiro, Shiuey) (174) 403
Alkylating agents
Lethal action of monofunctional and bifunctional — on phage T_7 coliphage (Verly, Brakier) (174) 674
Alkylating agents
Response of mammalian cells to —. II. On the mechanism of the removal of sulphur-mustard-induced cross-links (Reid, Walker) (179) 179
Alkylation
Observations on the mechanism of the — reaction between nitrogen mustard and DNA (Rutman et al.) (174) 663
Alkylation
Studies on the chemical modification of Staphylococcal enterotoxin B.I. — and oxidation of methionine residues (Chu, Bergdoll) (194) 279
Alkyl-1,2-diols
Preparation of — and their chromatographic behaviour in relation to O-alkylglycerols (Blank, Snyder) (187) 154
O-Alkylglycerols
Preparation of alkyl-1,2-diols and their chromatographic behaviour in relation to — (Blank, Snyder) (187) 154
Alkyl glyceryl ethers
Biosynthesis of — by microsomal enzymes of digestive glands and gonads of the starfish, Asterias forbesi (Snyder et al.) (187) 302
O-Alkylhomoserine
Enzymatic synthesis of — (Murooka, Harada) (192) 73
Allantoicase
Specificity of binding subsites of — (Vogels) (185) 186
Allosteric regulation
Citrate synthases: — and molecular size (Weitzman, Dunmore) (171) 198
Alloxan-diabetic
Nucleotide diphosphate sugar pyrophosphatase activity in the skin of — rats (Schiller, Hille) (177) 377
Allylisopropylacetamide
Intramitochondrial localization of 5-aminolaevulinate synthase induced in rat liver with — (Zuyderhoudt et al.) (178) 408
Amine oxidase
Electron paramagnetic resonance spectra of — from Aspergillus niger (Yamada et al.) (191) 751
Amino acetone
Enzymes of methylglyoxal metabolism in a Pseudomonad which rapidly metabolizes — (Higgins, Turner) (184) 464
Amino acids
Formation of basic — on treatment of proteins with alkali (Asquith et al.) (181) 164
Amino acids
Induction of active transport of neutral — in Streptomyces hydrogenans (Ring) (183) 375
Amino acids
Interactions between — during transport and exchange diffusion in Novikoff and Ehrlich ascites tumor cells (Belkhode, Scholefield) (173) 290
Amino acid-acceptor RNA
Properties of — isolated from avian tumour virus BAI strain A (avian myeloblastosis) (Trávníček) (182) 427
Amino acid assimilation
Regulation of — in a strain of Neurospora lacking basic amino acid transport activity (Thwaites, Pendyala) (192) 455
Amino acid binding
Preferential — to isolated mucosal brush borders from hamster jejunum (Burns, Faust) (183) 642
Amino acid biosynthetic enzymes
Localization of some — in cell fractions from the slime mutant of Neurospora crassa (Jenkins, Woodward) (177) 368
Amino acid excretion
Hydroxyproline excretion and other — in scorbutic guinea-pigs (Barnes et al.) (184) 358
Amino acid incorporating ability
Effect of the magnesium concentration in the extracting medium on the polyribosome content and the cell-free — of extracts

of logarithmic phase cells of a Bacillus spp. (Coleman) (182) 180
Amino acid incorporation
Chloroplasts and bacterial —: A further comment (Gnanam et al.) (186) 205
Amino acid incorporation
— by cytoplasmic polysomes from wheat leaves (Mehta et al.) (195) 515
Amino acid incorporation
Effect of acute exercise on — into mitochondria of rabbit tissues (Hamberger et al.) (186) 373
Amino acid incorporation
Effects of various tetracylcines on — into polypeptides by Escherichia coli extracts (Last et al.) (174) 400
Amino acid incorporation
— by isolated chloroplasts (Ranalletti et al.) (186) 192
Amino acid incorporation
— into phage-like particles in cell-free systems of Escherichia coli (Knolle) (190) 496
Amino acid incorporation
— into soluble and membrane-bound proteins of chloroplasts isolated from enucleated Acetabularia (Goffeau) (174) 340
Amino acid-incorporation system
Isolation of polyribosomes and characteristics of an — from the liver of a primate (Papio papio) (Means, Baker) (182) 461
D-Amino-acid oxidase
Mechanism of enzyme action. V. Demonstration of an initial step of enzyme–substrate complex using — and D-lactate or D-mandelate (Yagi et al.) (185) 31
L-Amino-acid oxidase
Distribution and immunochemical properties of rat kidney —, with a note on peroxisomes (Nakano et al.) (185) 19
L-Amino-acid oxidase
—. I. Effect of pH (Page, Van Etten) (191) 38
L-Amino-acid oxidase
pH-dependent deuterium isotope effects on — (Page, Van Etten) (191) 190
Amino acid pools
— in rat parotid gland during epinephrine-stimulated protein synthesis (Grand) (195) 252
Amino acid racemases
Studies on —. II. Purification and properties of the glutamate racemase from Lactobacillus fermenti (Diven) (191) 702
Amino acid residues
States of — in proteins. XVIII. A revised way of using diazonium-1-H-tetrazole for reactivity examination of histidine and tyrosine residues (Takenaka et al.) (194) 293
Amino acid residues
States of — in proteins. XIX. Modification of arginine residues in myoglobin (Nakaya et al.) (194) 301
Amino acid sequences
Number and reactivity of the disulphide bonds and the — of some peptides containing half-cystine residues of α_1-acid glycoprotein (orosomucoid) (Ishiguro et al.) (194) 91
Amino acid structure
Features of — enhancing or obstructing cosubstrate reactivity of sodium in transport (Christensen et al.) (193) 228
Amino acid transfer systems
Stereochemical specificity of neutral — in rat small intestine (Daniels et al.) (183) 637
Amino acid transport
— in adult diaphyseal bone: Contrast with amino acid transport mechanisms in fetal membranous bone (Hahn et al.) (183) 194
Amino acid transport
Cross-inhibition of basic — by neutral amino acids (Reiser, Christiansen) (183) 611
Amino acid transport
Effect of carbon chain length and amino group position on neutral — systems in rat small intestine (Daniels et al.) (173) 575
Amino acid transport
Insulin effect on — in bone (Hahn et al.) (184) 675
Amino acid transport
— in Neurospora crassa. I. Properties of two amino acid transport systems (Pall) (173) 113
Amino acid transport
Nonmetabolizable — in rat liver slices (Tews, Harper) (183) 601
Amino acid transport
— in rat-liver slices during development (Tews, Harper) (183) 635
Amino acid transport activity
Regulation of amino acid assimilation in a strain of Neurospora lacking basic — (Thwaites, Pendyala) (192) 455
Amino acid uptake
— by mouse pancreas in vitro. IV. The role of exchange diffusion (Clayman, Scholefield) (173) 277
Amino acid uptake
— by particulate fractions from brain (Navon, Lajtha) (173) 518
Amino acid uptake
Regulation of — by Euglena gracilis (Lux, Müller) (177) 186
Aminoacylase
Palo Verde (Parkinsonia aculeata L.) seed — (Lugay, Aronson) (191) 397
Aminoacylation
Ethidium bromide and chloroquine inhibition of rat liver cell-free — (Landez et al.) (195) 276
Aminoacyl synthetases
Preparation of — from higher plants (Scott, Morris) (185) 474
Aminoacyl transfer RNA
Deacylation of —: Comparison of enzyme preparations from different tissues of the rabbit (Hendley et al.) (190) 312
Aminoacyl transfer RNA

Isolation of labelled — from muscle. Studies of the entry of labelled amino acids into acyl transfer RNA linkage in situ and its control by insulin (Davey, Manchester) (182) 85

Aminoacyl transfer RNA
Pseudo-inhibitor of — formation from Bacillus subtilis (Migita et al.) (195) 50

Aminoacyl transfer RNA
Synthesis of peptidyl —: A chemical method for the purification of transfer RNA's (Littauer et al.) (195) 29

Aminoacyl transfer RNA synthetases
Study of — by methylated albumin kieselguhr column chromatography in Paracentrotus lividus (Ceccarini, Maggio) (190) 556

α-Aminoadipic acid-δ-semialdehyde
Studies on the reduction of elastin. Biosynthesis and stability of the aldol condensation product of — (Salcedo et al.) (188) 324

3′-Amino-3′-deoxyadenosine
Effect of 3′-deoxyadenosine and — on the labelling of RNA sub-species in Ehrlich ascites tumour cells (Truman, Frederiksen) (182) 36

3′-Amino-3′-deoxyadenosine
Nucleoside antibiotics. V. The biosynthesis and interconversion of — and 3′-acetamido-3′-deoxyadenosine by Helminthosporium sp. 215 (Chassy, Suhadolnik) (182) 316

2-Amino-2-deoxy-D-ribose 5-phosphate
Formation of — and 2-amino-2-deoxy-D-xylose 5-phosphate by extracts of Streptomyces alboniger (Rebello et al.) (177) 468

2-Amino-2-deoxy-D-xylose 5-phosphate
Formation of 2-amino-2-deoxy-D-ribose 5-phosphate and — by extracts of Streptomyces alboniger (Rebello et al.) (177) 468

S-(β-Aminoethyl)-L-cysteine
Transamination of — by L-lysine:α-ketoglutarate aminotransferase (Soda et al.) (177) 364

2-Aminoethylphosphonate lipids
Metabolism of — in Tetrahymena pyriformis (Thompson) (176) 330

2-Aminoethylphosphonic acid
Biochemistry of shellfish lipids. XI. Incorporation of [^{32}P]orthophosphate into ceramide ciliatine (—) of the fresh-water mussel, Hyriopsis schlegelii (Itasaka et al.) (176) 783

p-Aminohippurate transport
Metabolic studies on renal — in vitro (Maxild, Møller) (184) 614

α-Aminoisobutyric acid transport
Sodium and potassium electrochemical potential gradients and the — in Ehrlich ascites tumour cells (Jacquez, Schafer) (193) 368

α-Aminoisobutyric acid uptake
— in isolated mouse fat cells (Touabi, Jeanrenaud) (173) 128

5-Aminolaevulinate dehydratase
Effect of sulphydryl groups on — activity (De Barreiro) (178) 412

δ-Aminolevulinate dehydratase
Metalloprotein nature of Ustilago — (Komai, Neilands) (171) 311

α-Aminolevulinate dehydratase
— from ox liver and tobacco leaves (Shetty Miller) (185) 458

5-Aminolaevulinate synthase
Intramitochondrial localization of — induced in rat liver with allylisopropylacetamide (Zuyderhoudt et al.) (178) 408

δ-Aminolaevulinic acid
Detection and quantitative determination of γ,δ-dioxovaleric acid: Reversible transformation of γ,δ-dioxovaleric acid and — in rats (Kissel, Heilmeyer, Jr.) (177) 78

δ-Amino[4^{-14}C]laevulinic acid
Incorporation of [2-^{14}C]glycine and — into the prosthetic groups of cytochrome oxidase and other cytochromes in yeast adapting to oxygen (Barrett) (177) 442

Aminopteridines
Studies of the oxidation of some — by xanthine oxidase (Valerino, McCormack) (184) 154

Amino-terminal groups
New reagent for fluorescent determination of —, permitting their detection in the $1\cdot10^{-12}$–$1\cdot10^{-13}$ mole range (Ivanov, Vladovska-Yukhnovska) (194) 345

Amino termini
Maturation kinetics of the — of the cell proteins of Escherichia coli (Pine) (174) 359

AMP
Presence in liver of a 3′,5′-cyclic — stimulated kinase for the I form of UDPG–glycogen glucosyltransferase (Bishop, Larner) (171) 374

3′,5′-AMP
α-Adrenergic inhibition of sodium transport: The interaction of vasopressin and — (Watlington) (193) 394

3′,5′-AMP
Biosynthesis of progesterone in vitro in the corpus luteum of pseudo-pregnant rats: Influence of Ca^{2+} and Mg^{2+} on the stimulatory effects of luteinizing hormone and a high concentration of K^+ or — (Hermier, Jutisz) (192) 96

3′,5′-AMP
Conditions for the formation, partial purification and assay of an inhibitor of — (Murad et al.) (192) 430

3′,5′-AMP
Effect of polypeptide hormones on lipid monolayers. II. The effect of insulin analogues, vasopressin, oxytocin, thyrocalcitonin, adrenocorticotropin, and — on calcium uptake by monomolecular films of monooctadecyl phosphate (Kafka, Pak) (193) 117

3′,5′-AMP
Influence of polyenes on — formation and

glucose utilization in thyroid (Butcher, Serif) (192) 409
AMP aminohydrolase
Muscle —. II. Distribution of AMP aminohydrolase, myokinase and creatine kinase activities in skeletal muscle (Raggi et al.) (178) 619
AMP deaminase
Purification and properties of rat liver — (Smith, Kizer) (191) 415
Amphibian skin glands
Secretory response to the stimulation of — (House) (173) 344
α-Amylases
Comparison of acid-stable and acid-unstable — of Aspergillus niger by optical rotatory dispersion studies (Takagi et al.) (175) 438
β-Amylase
Improved method for crystallization of sweet potato — (Takeda, Hizukuri) (185) 469
Amylase inhibitor
Identification of the — from seeds of Leoti sorghum (Strumeyer, Malin) (184) 643
Amyloid fibrils
Effect of papain, pronase, nagarse and trypsin on isolated — (Kim et al.) (181) 465
Amylopectin-type polysaccharide
ADP-D-glucose:α-1,4-glucan α-4-glucosyltransferase of spinach leaves. Enzymatic synthesis of — in a two-enzyme system (Doi) (184) 477
Amytal
Inhibition by — of water movements in gastric mucosa (Villegas) (173) 348
Anabaena variabilis
Fraction from — enriched in the reaction center chlorophyll P700 (Ogawa, Vernon) (180) 334
Anabaena variablilis
Properties and structure of fractions prepared from — by the action of Triton X-100 (Ogawa et al.) (172) 216
Anabaena variabilis
Site-specific inactivation of the photophosphorylation reactions of — (Lee et al.) (180) 130
Anaesthetics
Action of — on phospholipid membranes (Johnson, Bangham) (193) 92
Anaesthetic
Displacement of membrane calcium by a local — (chlorpromazine) (Kwant, Seeman) (193) 338
Anaesthetic
Membrane concentration of a local — (chlorpromazine)(Kwant, Seeman)(183) 530
Anaesthetics
Membrane expansion of intact erythrocytes by — (Seeman et al.) (183) 490
Anaesthetics
Membrane expansion of erythrocyte ghost by tranquilizers and — (Seeman et al.) (183) 499
Anaesthetics
Temperature dependence of erythrocyte membrane expansion by alcohol —. Possible support for the partition theory of anaesthesia (Seeman) (183) 520
Anaplerotic CO_2 fixation
— in mesophilic and thermophilic bacilli (Sundaram et al.) (192) 355
Androgen regulation
— of RNA polymerase activity in isolated mouse kidney nuclei (Avdalovic, Kochakian) (182) 382
Δ^5-Androstene-3,17-dione
Isomerization of — by hepatic tissue (Koerner), (176) 383
Androstenedione
Metabolism in vitro of — and dehydroepiandrosterone by normal ovarian tissue (Axelrod, Goldzieher) (187) 450
Δ^5-Androstene-3,17-dione
Reaction of — with cupric ion (Koerner) (176) 880
Angiotensin II
Chromatography and radioimmunoassay of — and metabolites in blood (Dain et al.) (194) 322
Angiotensin
Purification and properties of endopeptidase from rabbit red cells and its process of degradation of — (Kokubu et al.) (191) 668
Anion transport
Light-dependent — in isolated spinach chloroplasts (Deamer, Packer) (172) 539
Antibody
— to lactate dehydrogenase. IV. Enzyme-inhibiting and inhibition-interfering components (Ng, Gregory) (192) 258
Antibodies
Loss of antigen-binding activity or hapten-binding activity of Fab fragments of — after irradiation by monochromatic ultraviolet light at 289 nm (Tarkchanova et al.) (175) 463
Anticoagulants
Coagulation studies with linear copolymers of aliphatic hydrocarbons and maleic acid: New class of — I. Some effects on fibrinogen and its clotting by thrombin (Shamash, Alexander) (194) 449
Antidiuretic hormone-like action
Mechanism of the — of hypertonic media on the frog urinary bladder (Ripoche et al.) (193) 231
Antigen
Use of the zonal centrifuge to separate particles containing transplantation — (Popp et al.) (184) 625
Antigen–antibody interaction
— in the presence of water-soluble nonionic resins (Ceska) (177) 625
Antigen-binding activity
Loss of — or hapten-binding activity of Fab fragments of antibodies after irradiation by monochromatic ultraviolet light

at 289 nm (Tarkchanova et al.) (175) 463
Antigenic constituents
— of chromatographed myosin (Horváth, Shafiq) (194) 310
Anti-H(O) phytohaemagglutinin
Purification and characterization of an — of Ulex europeus (Matsumoto, Osawa) (194) 180
Antilipolytic actions
Insulin-like, — of phospholipase A in isolated rat adipose cells (Blecher) (187) 380
Antimalarial drugs
Inhibition of lipolytic processes in rat adipose tissue by — (Markus, Ball) (187) 486
Anti-microbial drugs
— and RNA (Grinsted) (179) 268
Antimycin
Studies on the mechanism of inhibition of the mitochondrial electron transport by —. II. Antimycin as an allosteric inhibitor (Bryła et al.) (189) 317
Antimycin
Studies on the mechanism of inhibition of the mitochondrial electron transport by —. III. Binding of antimycin to submitochrondrial particles and to Complex III (Bryła et al.) (189) 327
Antimycin A
Ectopic inhibition of the complexes of the electron transport system by rotenone, piericidin A, demerol and — (Teeter et al.) (172) 331
Antimycin A
— as an uncoupler and electron transport inhibitor in photoreactions of chloroplasts (Drechsler et al.) (189) 65
Aorta
Relationship between metabolic activity and cholesterol uptake by intima-media of the rabbit — (Jensen) (183) 204
Aortic tissue
Enzymic studies of oversulphated chondroitin sulphate in human — (Harada et al.) (177) 676
Apoferritin
Studies on the structure of ferritin and — from horse spleen. I. Tryptic digestion of ferritin and apoferritin (Crichton) (194) 34
Apoprotein β
— from plasma: Amino acid composition in hypercholesterolaemia type II (Pinon, Laudat) (187) 144
Apotransferrin
Effect of metal attachment to human — on its binding to reticulocytes (Kornfeld) (194) 25
Apurinic acid
Reaction of — with aldehyde reagents (Coombs, Livingston) (174) 161
Apyrase
Insoluble matrix-supported —, deoxyribonuclease and cholinesterase (Patel et al.) (178) 626
Apyrimidinic acid
Studies on the nucleotide arrangement in deoxyribonucleic acids. XII. — from calf thymus deoxyribonucleic acid: Preparation and properties (Türler, Chargaff) (195) 446
α-L-Arabinofuranosidase
Properties of purified — from Aspergillus niger (Kaji et al.) (171) 186
Arabinogalactan
Linkage between mycolic acid and — in phenol-treated mycobacterial cell walls (Kanetsuna et al.) (173) 341
L-Arabinose isomerase
Crystallization and properties of — from Lactobacillus gayonii (Nakamatu, Yamanaka) (178) 156
Arachidonyl-CoA
Competitive effect of α-and-γ-linolenyl-CoA and — in linoleyl-CoA desaturation to γ-linolenyl-CoA (Brenner et al.) (176) 420
Arginase
Effect of myo-inositol on the synthesis of — and ornithine transaminase in baker's yeast (Middelhoven) (192) 243
Arginase
Ferrous ions as the cofactor of — in vivo. I. Properties of yeast arginase metallocomplexes of known composition and of native arginase (Middelhoven) (191) 110
Arginase
Ferrous ion as the cofactor of — in vivo. II. Experiments on the replacement of ferrous ions in native yeast arginase by other cations in vivo (Middelhoven et al.) (191) 122
Arginine
Repression by — in Escherichia coli: A comparison of arginyl transfer RNA profiles (Leisinger, Vogel) (182) 572
Arginine residues
States of amino acid residues in proteins. XIX. Modification of — in myoglobin (Nakaya et al.) (194) 301
Arginyl-RNA synthetase
Effect of transfer RNA on the thermal inactivation of rat liver — (Ikegami, Griffin) (186) 217
Arginyl-RNA synthetase
Purification of — from rat liver (Ikegami) (178) 166
Arginyl transfer RNA
Repression by arginine in Escherichia coli: A comparison of — profiles (Leisinger, Vogel) (182) 572
Arginyl transfer RNA synthetase
Absolute requirement for transfer RNA in the activation of arginine by — of yeast (Mitra, Smith) (190) 222
Arginyl transfer RNA synthetase
Physical properties of lysyl transfer RNA synthetase and — of Escherichia coli, strain B (Marshall, Zamecnik) (181) 454
Aromatic amino acids
Oxalic acid formation from the side chain of — in the rat (Cook, Henderson) (184) 404

Aromatic compounds
Molecular orbital description of the partitioning of — between polar and nonpolar phases (Rogers, Cammarata) (193) 22
Aromatic synthetic enzyme aggregate
Purification and properties of the — of Neurospora crassa (Burgoyne et al.) (191) 452
Aromatization
Enzymatic — of the B ring of $\Delta^{5,7}$-sterols (Korn et al.) (187) 555
Arsenate
Effect of phosphate,— and ATP on chloramphenicol acetylation by cell-free extracts of Escherichia coli B (Garber et al.) (177) 674
Arsenate uptake
Inhibition of phosphate uptake and — in yeast by moniodoacetate, fluoride, 2,4-dinitrophenol and acetate (Borst Pauwels, Jager) (172) 399
Articular cartilage
Correlation of fixed negative charge with glycosaminoglycan content of human — (Maroudas et al.) (177) 492
Articular cartilage
Protein-polysaccharides of —, epiphyseal plate and costal cartilages (Campo et al.) (177) 501
Arylamidase
— of human liver (Behal et al.) (178) 118
Arylamidase
Partial purification and some properties of bovine heart — (Brecher et al.) (191) 472
Arylpyruvate enzymes
Properties and developmental changes of human hepatic — (Constantsas et al.) (192) 545
Ascites hepatoma cells
Interaction of N-methyl-N′-nitrosoguanidine with — in vitro (Nagao et al.) (192) 191
Ascites tumour
Properties of ribonucleoprotein particles in the isolated nucleoli of mouse — cells (Izawa, Kawashima) (174) 124
Ascorbate oxidation
Tryptophan oxygenase activation and — in whole homogenates from rat liver (Seglen, Jervell) (171) 47
Ascorbate photooxidation
Properties of — in isolated chloroplasts. Evidence for two ATP sites in noncyclic photophosphorylation (Böhme, Trebst) (180) 137
Ascorbic acid
Partial characterization of reaction products formed by the degradation of hyaluronic acid with — (Cleland et al.) (192) 385
L-Ascorbic acid
Prevention of tropocollagen aggregation by — (Caygill) (181) 334
L-Asparaginase
Effect of 9α-fluoroprednisolone and — on uridine incorporation into ribosomal RNA of P1798 lymphosarcoma (Stevens et al.) (186) 332
L-Asparaginase
Subunit structure of — from Escherichia coli B (Kirschbaum et al.) (194) 161
L-Asparaginase determination
Effect of animal sera and bovine serum albumin on — in vitro (Ho, Jones) (177) 172
Asparagine
Biosynthesis of — from β-L-[$^{14}C^{15}N$]cyanoalanine in Lathyrus sylvestris W. seedlings: Origin of the amide nitrogen (Ressler et al.) (184) 578
Asparagine synthetase
Guinea pig — (Holcenberg) (185) 228
Aspartate aminotransferase
Differential activation by pyridoxal phosphate of — from young and old human erythrocytes (Fischer, Walter) (184) 660
Aspartate aminotransferase
Mechanism of action of follicle-stimulating hormone on — in the rat ovary (Eckstein, Hochman) (177) 50
Aspartate aminotransferase
Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of exchange reaction of α-hydrogen of glutamic acid catalyzed by — (Kobayashi, Makino) (191) 738
Aspartate aminotransferase
Phosphorylation of threonine residue in apo- — during the inhibition with N-(pyridoxyl-5′-phosphate)-L-glutamic acid (Khomutov et al.) (171) 201
Aspartate aminotransferase
Purification and some properties of — from wheat germ (Verjee, Evered) (185) 103
Aspartate transcarbamoylase
Inhibition of — activity by ATP in a mutant of baker's yeast S1237 (Wong, Burns) (192) 118
Aspartic acid
Conversion of — to glucose during culmination in Dictyostelium discoideum (Cleland, Coe) (192) 446
Aspartokinase
Regulation of — in Bacillus licheniformis (Gray, Bernlohr) (178) 248
Atheromatous aorta
Isolation and identification of 5α-cholestan-3β-ol from the human — (Gilbert et al.) (187) 453
ATP
Effect of phosphate, arsenate and — on chloramphenicol acetylation by cell-free extracts of Escherichia coli B (Garber et al.) (177) 674
ATP
Inhibition by oleate of the binding and exchange of — by mitochondrial membranes (Wojtczak, Załuska) (189) 455
ATP
Iron in commercial — preparations (Harrison et al.) (192) 525

ATP deficiency
Resistance of liver polysomes to — in the male rat (Oler et al.) (190) 161
ATP hydrolysis
The question of the initial burst of — in myosin subfragments (Yazawa, Yagi) (180) 190
ATP hydrolyzing enzyme system
Regulation of the ($Na^+ + K^+$)-activated — in rat kidney. II. The effect of aldosterone on the activity in kidneys of adrenalectomized rats (Jørgensen) (192) 326
ATP–P_i exchange
Comparative studies of the ADP–ATP exchange and the — reactions related to oxidative phosphorylation in rat-liver mitochondria (Groot) (180) 439
ATP requirement
— for methanogenesis in cell extracts of Methanobacterium strain M.o.H. (Roberton, Wolfe) (192) 420
ATP:L-arginine phosphotransferases
Carboxyl-terminal sequences of — of molecular weight 43000 (Homarus vulgaris) and 86000 (Sipunculus nudus) (Regnouf et al.) (194) 540
ATP: arginine phosphotransferase
New form of — of molecular weight 160000 (Robin et al.) (171) 357
ATPase
Activation by Ca^{2+} of the — of extracted muscle fibrils with variation of ionic strength, pH, and concentrations of MgATP (Portzehl et al.) (189) 440
ATPase
(Mg^{2+}-Na^+-K^+)- — activity of liver from tumour bearing rats (Rubenstein) (191) 760
ATPase
Comments on recent efforts to estimate the molecular weight of the (Na^+-K^+)- — (Kepner, Macey) (183) 241
ATPase
Deoxycholate stimulation of goldfish intestinal (sodium-potassium) — and its relation to digoxin binding (Ellory, Smith) (193) 137
ATPase
Dio 9 and chlorhexidine: Inhibitors of membrane-bound — and of cation transport in Streptococcus faecalis (Harold et al.) (183) 129
ATPase
Distribution of sodium-potassium stimulated — activity in rat intestinal mucosa (Quigley, Gotterer) (173) 456
ATPase
Effect of dehydration, starvation and sodium deprivation on microsomal — in the kidney (Gutman, Beyth) (193) 475
ATPase
Effects of monovalent and divalent cations on the — activity of myosin (Seidel) (189) 162
ATPase
Identification of denatured mitochondrial — in "structural protein" from beef heart mitochondria (Schatz, Saltzgaber) (180) 186
ATPase
Molecular structure in phospholipid essential to active sodium-potassium-magnesium-dependent — and potassium-magnesium-dependent phosphatase of bovine cerebral cortex (Tanaka, Sakamoto) (193) 384
ATPase
Myocardial sarcolemma preparation and the ouabain-sensitive (Na^+-K^+)- —(Stam Jr. et al.) (189) 304
ATPase
Ontogenesis of microsomal — in the rabbit kidney (Beyth, Gutman) (191) 195
ATPase
Preparation of (Na^+-K^+) - dependent — from human gastric mucosa (Mózsik, Øye) (183) 640
ATPase
Properties of a sodium-potassium stimulated — with high specific activity from intestinal mucosa (Quigley, Gotterer) (173) 469
ATPase
Properties of — in chloroplasts (Carmeli) (189) 256
ATPase
Similar modifying effects of oligomycin and ATP on the K^+-dependent p-nitrophenylphosphatase activity of the sodium + potassium-activated — (Askari) (191) 198
ATPase
Studies on (Na^+-K^+)-activated —. XXIII. A Mg^{2+}- — in Escherichia coli, activated by monovalent cations (Hafkenscheid, Bonting) (179) 128
ATPase
Studies on sodium-potassium activated —. XXIV. Localization and properties of ATPase in the inner ear of the guinea pig (Kuijpers, Bonting) (173) 477
ATPase
Thallium-induced dephosphorylation of a phosphorylated intermediate of the (sodium + thallium)-activated — (Inturrisi) (178) 630
ATPase
Variability in ouabain-induced inhibition of human erythrocyte membrane (Na^+-K^+)- — (Schrier et al.) (183) 397
ATP:creatine phosphotransferase
Interaction of Mg^{2+} and ATP^{4-} with — (Heyde, Morrison) (178) 47
ATP sulphurylase
Purification and properties of the enzyme — and its relation to vitamin A (Levi, Wolf) (178) 262
ATP:thiamine pyrophosphotransferase
—. Purification and reaction mechanism study (Thomé-Beau et al.) (185) 111
Atractyloside-sensitive nucleotide binding
Localization of the — sites in rat liver

mitochondria (Winkler) (189) 152
Avian embryonic development
Oxidative enzyme components of avian liver microsomes. Changes during — and the effects of phenobarbital administration (Strittmatter, Umberger), (180) 18
5-Azacytidine
Effects of — on polyribosomes and on the control of tyrosine transaminase activity in rat liver (Levitan, Webb) (182) 491
L-Azetidine-2-carboxylic acid
Biosynthesis of abnormal collagens with amino acid analogues. II. Inability of cartilage cells to extrude collagen polypeptides containing — or cis-4-fluoro-L-proline (Takeuchi et al.) (175) 156
Azoester
Glutathione. I. The methyl phenyldiazenecarboxylate (—) procedure for intracellular oxidation (Kosower et al.) (192) 1
Azoester procedure
Glutathione. II. Chemical aspects of — for oxidation to disulphide (Kosower et al.) (192) 8
Azoester procedure
Glutathione. III. Biological aspects of the — for oxidation within the normal human erythrocyte (Kosower et al.) (192) 15
Azoferredoxin
Properties of — purified from nitrogen-fixing extracts of Clostridium pasteurianum (Moustafa, Mortenson) (172) 106
Azotobacter vinelandii
Effect of glucose on the electron-transport systems of the aerobic bacteria — and Acetobacter suboxydans (Daniel, Erickson) (180) 63
Azotobacter vinelandii
Mutants of — unable to fix nitrogen (Fisher, Brill) (184) 99
Azotobacter vinelandii
Purification and properties of cytochromes c of — (Swank, Burris) (180) 473
Axons
Maintenance of sodium transport in perfused — (Foster et al.) (183) 401

B

Bacillus cereus
Purification and mode of action of a lytic enzyme from — (Csuzi) (191) 200
Bacillus licheniformis
Protein synthesis by cell-free extracts from — (Davies) (174) 686
Bacillus subtilis protease
Effect of —, Type VIII (subtilopeptidase A), on mannose and galactose utilization by isolated adipose cells (Kuo, Dill) (177) 17
Bacterial contamination
Labelling of RNA in the perfused heart: The problem of — (Fanburg, Posner) (182) 577
Bacterial photosynthesis
Nature of the free radical formed during the primary process of — (McElroy et al.) (172) 180
Bacteriochlorophyll b
Light-induced absorbance changes of cytochromes and carotenoids in a sulphur bacterium containing — (Olson et al.) (172) 338
Bacteriochlorophyll
Photosynthetic membrane development in Rhodopseudomonas spheroides: Incorporation of — and development of energy transfer and photochemical activity (Cellarius, Peters) (189) 234
Bacteriochlorophyll pheophytinization
— in chromatophores and subchromatophores from Rhodospirillum rubrum (Fujimori) (180) 360
Bacteriophages
Large-scale preparations of viruses by steric chromatography on columns of controlled pore glass:—ΦX174, M13, M12, Q_β and T4 (Gschwender et al.) (190) 460
Bacteriophage f1
Occurrence of long sequences of consecutive pyrimidine deoxyribonucleotides in the DNA of — (Petersen, Reeves) (179) 510
Bacteriophage fr
Conformational changes during reversible depolymerization of the coat protein from — (Schubert (188) 147
Bacteriophage M13
Replication of —. I. Sedimentation analysis of crude lysates of M13-infected bacteria (Ray, Schekman) (179) 398
Bacteriophages Q_β and MS 2
Use of DEAE-cellulose for isolation of RNA from — (Hung) (186) 220
Bacteriophage T4
Enzymatic activities on cell walls in — (Yamazaki) (178) 542
Bacteriophage TP-84 DNA
Differential reactivity of intercalative dyes with — (Saunders et al.) (190) 406
Bacteriophage λ DNA
Two stages in the replication of — (Carter et al.) (195) 494
Barbiturates
Role of hydration in the effect of — on the haemolysis of rabbit erythrocytes (Coldman et al.) (173) 62
Base sequence
Electron microscopic study of the — in nucleic acids. IX. Absence of fragmentation and of cross-linking during reaction with osmium tetroxide and cyanide (Di Giamberardino et al.) (182) 523
Basic proteins
Association of — with RNA in ribosomes and artificial complexes (Daya, Gratzer) (179) 239
Basic protein
Isolation and partial characterization of a — from bovine sperm heads (Coelingh et al.) (188) 353
Beating heart cells
In vitro studies of — in culture. XIII. The utilization of ATP and phosphocreatine in oligomycin and 2-deoxyglucose inhibited cells (Seraydarian et al.) (180) 264
Bence Jones protein
Reactivity of tyrosyl residues in —: Differences in rates of iodination in covalent and noncovalent dimers (Seon et al.) (194) 397
Benzo(a)pyrene
Chromatin binding of — and 20-methylcholanthrene (O'Brien et al.) (186) 414
Betaine transport
Evidence for the existence of separate mechanisms for choline transport and — in rat kidney (Sung, Johnstone) (173) 548
Bicarbonate
Accelerating effect of serosal — on sodium transport in short-circuited turtle bladders (Gonzalez et al.) (193) 403
Bicarbonate
Acetazolamide-sensitive short-circuiting current versus — concentration in turtle bladders (Gonzalez, Schilb) (193) 419
Bicarbonate and chloride transport
Inhibitory effect of acetazolamide on the active — mechanisms across short-circuited turtle bladders (Gonzalez) (193) 146
Bifidobacterium bifidum
Biochemical changes in — var. pennsylvanicus after cell wall inhibition. I. Composition of lipids (Exterkate, Veerkamp) (176) 65
Biguanides

Site-specific uncoupling and inhibition of oxidative phosphorylation by —. II. (Schäfer) (172) 334
Bilayer membranes
Tetraphenylborate conductance through lipid — (Le Blanc, Jr.) (193) 350
Bile
Bile acid composition of — from germ-free rabbits (Hofmann et al.) (176) 204
Bile acid composition
— of bile from germ-free rabbits (Hofmann et al.) (176) 204
Bile salt
Cholesterol solubilizing capacity of lecithins in aqueous solutions of — (Saunders, Wells) (176) 828
Bile salts
Comparison of the effects of — on the absorption of cholesterol from the intestine of the rat (Gallo-Torres et al.) (176) 605
Bile salts
Control of cholesterol synthesis on hepatomas: The effect of — (Sabine) (176) 600
Bile salt micelles
Study of —: Properties of mixed oleate-deoxycholate solutions at pH 9.0 (Benzonana) (176) 836
Bile salt micelles
Studies on simple and mixed — by nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy (Small et al.) (176) 178
Bilirubin
Studies on the isomeric composition of biliverdin and — by mass spectrometry (Nichol, Morell) (184) 173
Bilirubin
Tautomerism and hydrogen bonding in — and biliverdin (Nichol, Morell) (177) 599
Bladders
Accelerating effect of serosal bicarbonate on sodium transport in short-circuited turtle — (Gonzalez et al.) (193) 403
Bladders
Acetazolamide-sensitive short-circuiting current versus bicarbonate concentration in turtle — (Gonzalez, Schilb) (193) 419
Bladder
Effect of propionate and other organic anions on sodium transport across toad — (Singer et al.) (193) 430
Bladders
Inhibitory effect of acetazolamide on the active bicarbonate and chloride transport mechamisms across short-circuited turtle — (Gonzalez) (193) 146
Bladder
Mechanism of the "antidiuretic hormone-like" action of hypertonic media on the frog urinary — (Ripoche et al.) (193) 231
Bleaching
Light dependence of temperature-induced — in Euglena gracilis (Uzzo, Lyman) (180) 573
Bleomycin
Combined effects of — and sulphydryl compounds on DNA thermal denaturation (Nagai et al.) (179) 165
Blood group substance A
Studies on blood group substances. II. Coupling of — to hydroxyl-containing matrices, including aminoethyl cellulose and agarose (Kristiansen et al.) (184) 93
Bohr groups
Study of the — of bovine haemoglobin (De Bruin et al.) (188) 207
Bone
Amino acid transport in adult diaphyseal —: Contrast with amino acid transport mechanisms in fetal membranous bone (Hahn et al.) (183) 194
Bone
Insulin effect on amino acid transport in — (Hahn et al.) (184) 675
Bone powder
Effects of Zn^{2+} on the uptake of Ca^{2+}, Sr^{2+}, and Ba^{2+} by—and anorganic bone (Samachson, Schmitz) (192) 238
Bone powder
Slow reactions of Ca^{2+} and Zn^{2+} with the surfaces of — and anorganic bone (Samachson, Schmitz) (192) 231
Bovine serum albumin
Effects that the environment exerts on the spectroscopic properties of certain dyes that are bound by — (Ainsworth, Flanagan) (194) 213
Brain
Amino acid uptake by particulate fractions from — (Navon, Lajtha) (173) 518
Brain
Fatty acid uptake by the —. II. Incorporation of [1-^{14}C]palmitic acid into the adult rat brain (Dhopeshwarkar, Mead) (187) 461
Brain cortex
Action of trypsin and neuraminidase on the synaptic membranes of — (Sellinger et al.) (173) 185
Brain cortex
Zonal density gradient electrophoresis of intracellular membranes of — (Sellinger, Borens) (173) 176
Brain esterases
Isolation and properties of some molecular species of human — (Estrugo et al.) (171) 265
Brain esterases
Redistribution of rat — during subcellular fractionation (Koeppen et al.) (183) 253
Brain microsomes
Light-scattering studies on rabbit —. I. Evidence for osmotic behaviour (Kamino, Inouye) (183) 36
Brain microsomes
Light-scattering studies on rabbit —. II. Effects of ATP and chelation of Mg^{2+} on microsomal contraction (Kamino) (183) 48
Brain slices
Effects of cerebral stimulation on biosynthesis of nucleotides and RNA biosynthesis

in — in vitro (Prives, Quastel) (182) 285
Branching enzyme
Biosynthesis of phytoglycogen in maize endosperm. The — (Hodges et al.) (185) 70
Breast carcinoma
Adenyl cyclase activity in dimethylamino biphenyl-induced — (Brown et al.) (192) 372
Bromothymol blue
Energy-linked nature of respiration-dependent — color decrease in submitochondrial particles (Kurup, Sanadi) (189) 300
Brush border
Enzymatic distinction of rat intestinal cell — and endoplasmic reticular membranes (Clark et al.) (183) 233
Brush borders
Preferential amino acid binding to isolated mucosal — from hamster jejunum (Burns, Faust) (183) 642
Brush border
Studies on the organization of the — in intestinal epithelial cells. VI. Glucose binding to isolated intestinal brush borders and their subfractions (Eichholz et al.) (193) 179
Brush border membrane
Evidence for an intermediate step in carrier-mediated sugar translocation across the — of hamster small intestine (Caspary et al.) (193) 168
Brush border membrane
Phlorizin hydrolase: A β-glucosidase of hamster intestinal — (Malathi, Crane) (173) 245
Buoyant density
Effect of N-7 and C-8 substitution of guanine in DNA on T_m, — and RNA polymerase priming (Troll et al.) (174) 211
5′-O-(α-n-Butoxyethyl)-dinucleoside monophosphates
Gradual synthesis of oligonucleotides. VI. The enzymatic synthesis of — (Zhenodarowa, Sedelnikowa) (195) 8
Butyl malonate
Effect of — and mersalyl on anion-exchange reactions in rat-liver mitochondria (Meyer, Tager) (189) 136

C

Caesium chloride gradients
Rapid equilibrium isopycnic — (Brunk, Leick) (179) 136
Caffeine
Inhibition of sarcotubular calcium transport by —: Species and temperature dependence (Fuchs) (172) 566
Calcium
Inhibition of enzymatic degradation of RNA by bound — and magnesium (Morrill, Reiss) (179) 43
Calcium accumulation
— in laying fowl intestine in vitro (Bar, Hurwitz) (183) 591
Calcium binding by membranes
Hydrogen bonding by vitamin D and egg lecithin in the solid state: A possible molecular role for vitamin D in — (Zull, Sciotto) (173) 409
Calcium ions
Slow reactions of — and Zn^{2+} with the surfaces of bone powder and anorganic bone (Samachson, Schmitz) (192) 231
Calcium transport
Detection, by hydrogen exchange, of a modified membrane conformation linked to — by sarcoplasmatic vesicles (François (173) 86
Calcium transport
Effect of some local anesthetic compounds of sarcotubular — (Wilcox, Fuchs) (180) 210
Calcium transport
Inhibition of sarcotubular — by caffeini: Species and temperature dependence (Fuchs) (172) 566
Calcium uptake
Activation of — by acetyl phosphate in muscle microsomes (De Meis) (172) 343
Calcium uptake
Effect of polypeptide hormones on lipid monolayers. II. The effect of insulin analogues, vasopressin, oxytocin, thyrocalcitonin, adrenocorticotropin, and 3′,5′-cyclic AMP — by monomolecular films of monooctadecyl phosphate (Kafka, Pak) (193) 117
Calcium uptake
Stabilization of cardiac microsomal — by hypertonic sucrose solutions (Repke, Katz) (172) 348
Carbamoyloxyurea
DNA degradation by —. An oxidation product of hydroxyurea (Rosenkranz, Rosenkranz) (195) 266
Carbamyl phosphate synthetase
Carbon dioxide fixation by — of Escherichia coli. Evidence for a reversibly formed intermediate (Duffield et al.) (171) 189
Carbenoid intermediates
— from the photolysis of haloalkylcobalamins (Scott Kennedy et al.) (177) 661
Carbohydrate components
— of bovine-kidney gangliosides (Puro) (187) 401
Carbohydrate components
Content and nature of the — of the organic matrix of embryonic bovine enamel (Seyer, Glimcher) (184) 509
Carbohydrate content
Variations in the — of human and bovine polymeric collagens from various tissues (Grant et al.) (177) 682
Carbohydrate oxidation
Role of the α-glycerophosphate cycle in the control of — in heart and in the mechanism of action of thyroid hormone (Isaacs et al.) (177) 196
Carbohydrate–protein linking group
Identification of the — in soybean haemagglutinin (Lis et al.) (192) 364
Carbon dioxide fixation
Anaplerotic — in mesophilic and thermophilic bacilli (Sundaram et al.) (192) 355
Carbon dioxide fixation
— by carbamyl phosphate synthetase of Escherichia coli. Evidence for a reversibly formed intermediate (Duffield et al.) (171) 189
Carbon dioxide fixation
Evidence against a — mechanism in the degradation of a β-methyl-substituted fatty acid in mammals (Stokke) (176) 230
Carbonic anhydrases
Comparative physical data on the — of human A and B erythrocytes (Reynaud et al.) (171) 363
Carbonic anhydrases
Enzymatic synthesis of — by human reticulocytes (Meyers et al.) (195) 176
Carbon monoxide
— reactive haemoproteins of yeast (Mok et al.) (172) 438
Carbon tetrachloride
Early effects of — on the synthesis of phospholipids in the rat liver and their possible pathogenetic role in fatty liver induction (Halbreich, Mager) (187) 584
Carbon tetrachloride
Effects of — and some antioxidants on the hydroxylation of tetralin by rat liver homogenate (Lin, Chen) (192) 133
Carbon tetrachloride
Use of phenobarbital and — to examine liver phospholipid exchange in intact rats (Wirtz, Zilversmit) (187) 468
Carbonylcyanide m-chlorophenylhydrazone

Enhancement of the dark reconstitution of photosynthetic reaction center 2 by nigericin and — (Vredenberg) (189) 129
Carbonylcyanide m-chlorophenylhydrazone
— as an inhibitor of coupled electron transport in trypsin treated spinach chloroplasts (Mantai) (189) 449
β-Carboxylation photosynthesis
— and photorespiration in higher plants (Osmond) (172) 144
Carboxylesterases
Homology of the active-site peptides of liver — (Augusteyn et al.) (171) 128
Carboxyl residues
Studies on the chemical modification of Staphylococcal enterotoxin B. II. — (Chu, Crary) (194) 287
S-Carboxymethylcysteine
Reduction of — and methionine with sodium in liquid ammonia (Crewther, Nicholls) (194) 606
Carcinogens
Methylation of transfer RNA and of ribosomal RNA in rat liver in the intact animal and the effect of — (Craddock) (195) 351
Carcinogen
Reaction of the glucuronide of the — N-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene with nucleic acids (Irving et al.) (179) 189
Carnitine
— and derivatives in embryonic chick tissue (Casillas, Newburgh) (184) 566
Carnitine
Erythrocytes lysis by long-chain acyl esters of — (Cho, Proulx) (193) 30
Carotenogenesis
— in diphenylamine-treated Epicoccum nigrum link (Foppen, Gribanovski-Sassu) (176) 357
Carotenoids
Energy transfer from — to chlorophyll in blue-green, red and green algae and greening bean leaves (Goedheer) (172) 252
Carotenoids
Light-induced absorbance changes of cytochromes and — in a sulphur bacterium containing bacteriochlorophyll b (Olson et al.) (172) 338
Carotenoids
Photo-bleaching of — related to the electron transport in chloroplasts (Yamashita et al.) (172) 511
Carotenoid biosynthesis
Effect of CO_2 on — in Rhodopseudomonas spheroides (Cost, Gray) (177) 118
Carotenoid synthesis
Absolute requirement for oxygen during illumination for photoinduced — (Howes et al.) (189) 298
Carotenoid synthesis
Mechanism of photo-induced and antimycin A-induced — in Mycobacterium marinum. Requirements for carotenogenesis and further evidence for protein synthesis following induction (Batra et al.) (177) 124
Carotenoid synthesis
Mutants of Fusarium aquaeductuum lacking photoregulation of — (Theimer, Rau) (177) 180
Carotid actin
Amino acid analysis and peptide mapping of bovine — (Gosselin-Rey et al.) (175) 165
Carrageenin
Effect of — and cortisone on the formation of cultivated connective tissue. I. Isolation and characterisation of glycosaminoglycans (Chandrasekaran, Bachhawat) (177) 265
Carrier association–dissociation
Effect of the — rate on membrane permeation (Blumenthal, Katchalsky) (173) 357
Cartilages
Protein polysaccharides of articular epiphyseal plate and costal — (Campo et al.) (177) 501
Cartilage
Protein polysaccharide-collagen complex of human articular and intercostal —. Distribution and amino acid composition of protein fractions (Steven et al.) (175) 225
Cartilage
Studies on the metabolism of the chondroitin 4-sulphate–protein complex of porcine articular — (Katsura, Davidson) (184) 503
Caseins
Evidence from amino acid analysis for a relationship in the biosynthesis of γ- and β- — (Groves, Gordon) (194) 421
Casein
Sensitivity to rennin of an acid-soluble fraction of — (Beeby, Mocquot) (175) 430
Casein
Studies on the origin and nature of bovine para-κ- — components (Hill, Wake) (175) 419
α_{s1}, β and κ-Caseins
High resolution nuclear magnetic resonance studies of — (Leslie et al.) (188) 237
β Casein
Self-association in non-ideal systems. Combined light scattering and sedimentation measurements in — solutions (Payens et al.) (175) 434
κ-Casein
Identification of 2-acetamido-2-deoxy-D-galactose in bovine — (Wheelock, Sinkinson) (194) 597
κ-Casein
Location of — in milk micelles (Parry Jr., Carroll) (194) 138
Catalase
Conformational changes of — caused by ligand molecules (Samejima, Kita) (175) 24
Catalases
Gel filtration on Sephadex G-100 of peroxidases, —, phenol oxidases and β-indole-

acetic acid oxidases from root extracts of Lens and of Pisum (Gaspar et al.) (191) 463
Catalase
Immunochemical gel diffusion study of relationships between erythrocyte — of various species (Szeinberg et al.) (188) 287
Catalase
Tissue and subcellular distribution of multiple forms of — in the rat (Holmes, Masters) (191) 488
Catalase Complex II
Sedimentation studies on — using photoelectric scanning optics (Barlow, Margoliash) (188) 159
Cataract formation
Phospholipids in tissues of the eye. II. Composition and metabolism of phospholipids in human lens in relation to age and — (Broekhuyse) (187) 354
(+)-Catechin
Studies of flavonoid metabolism. Degradation of — by rat intestinal contents (Das) (177) 668
Catecholamine storage vesicles
Specific soluble protein from the — of bovine adrenal medulla. II. Physical characterization (Kirshner, Kirshner) (181) 219
Cation transport
Dio 9 and chlorhexidine: Inhibitors of membrane-bound ATPase and of — in Streptococcus faecalis (Harold et al.) (183) 129
Cation transport
Relationship between glucose transport and — across cell membranes in isolated tissues. V. Stimulating effect of ouabain, K^+-free medium and insulin on efflux of 3-O-methylglucose from epididymal adipose tissue (Clausen) (183) 625
CCA-enzyme
Formation of the complex between — and transfer RNA (Honda) (195) 587
Cecropia silkmoth
Apparent template activity of RNA from developing wings of the — (Howells, Wyatt) (174) 86
Cells
DEAE-cellulose fabric for selective adsorption of different species of — (Kurozumi) (177) 653
Cell cycle
Fluctuations in deoxycytidine monophosphate deaminase activity during the — in synchronous populations of HeLa cells (Gelbard et al.) (182) 564
Cell-free extracts
Protein synthesis by — from Bacillus licheniformis (Davies) (174) 686
Cell-free systems
Synthesis of soluble proteins in — from animal tissues (Hicks, Drysdale) (179) 503
Cell membranes
Improved, reproducible method of preparing rat liver plasma — in buffered isotonic sucrose (Berman et al.) (183) 10
Cell membranes
Number of sodium pumping sites in — (Baker, Willis) (183) 646
Cell membranes
Purification of plasma membranes of rat liver. Application of zonal centrifugation to isolation of — (Weaver, Boyle) (173) 377
Cell membranes
Relationship between glucose transport and cation transport across — in isolated tissues. V. Stimulating effect of ouabain, K^+-free medium and insulin on efflux of 3-O-methylglucose from epididymal adipose tissue (Clausen) (183) 625
Cell walls
Biochemical properties of Schizosaccharomyces pombe depending on culture conditions and on the action of inhibitors. II. Composition of the — (Deshusses et al.) (176) 803
Cell walls
Enzymatic activities on — in bacteriophage T4 (Yamazaki) (178) 542
Cell walls
Linkage between mycolic acid and arabinogalactan in phenol-treated mycobacterial — (Kanetsuna et al.) (173) 341
Cell wall
— of Peridinium westii, a non cellulosic glucan (Nevo, Sharon) (173) 161
Cell wall composition
— and protoplast formation of some Oomycete species (Sietsma et al.) (184) 306
Cell wall fraction
Composition of the — of the fungus, Cordyceps militaris (Marks et al.) (183) 58
Cell wall inhibition
Biochemical changes in Bifidobacterium bifidum var. pennsylvanicus after —. I. Composition of lipids (Exterkate, Veerkamp) (176) 65
Cellophane membranes
Enzymatically active membranes: Some properties of — supporting cross-linked enzymes (Broun et al.) (185) 260
Cellulase
— (β-1-,4 glucan 4-glucanohydrolase) from the wood-degrading fungus Polyporus schweinitzii Fr. I. Purification (Bailey et al.) (185) 381
Cellulase
— (β-1,4-glucan 4-glucanohydrolase) from the wood-degrading fungus Polyporus schweinitzii Fr. II. Characterization (Keilich et al.) (185) 392
Cellulolytic microorganisms
Relationship between cellulolytic and pseudo- — (Wood) (192) 531
Cellulose biosynthesis
Studies of — in the algae Valonia (Marx-Figini) (177) 27
Cellulose matrices
Properties of two phosphatases attached to insoluble — (Wheeler et al.) (191) 187
Cephalin

Exchange of mitochondrial lecithin and — with those in rat liver microsomes (Akiyama, Sakagami) (185) 105
Ceramides
Occurrence and nature of free — in human plasma (Samuelsson) (176) 211
Ceramide ciliatine
Biochemistry of shellfish lipids. XI. Incorporation of [^{32}P]orthophosphate into — (2-aminoethylphosphonic acid) of the freshwater mussel, Hyriopsis schlegelii (Itasaka et al.) (176) 783
Ceramide-cleaving enzyme
Presence of sphingomyelin- and — in the small intestinal tract (Nilsson) (176) 339
Ceramide phosphates
Characterization of the iso-branched sphinganines from the — of Bacteroides melaninogenicus (White et al.) (187) 527
Cerebral cortex
Molecular structure in phospholipid essential to activate sodium-potassium-magnesium-dependent ATPase and potassium-magnesium-dependent phosphatase of bovine — (Tanaka, Sakamoto) (193) 384
Cerebroside
Metabolism of — in the intestinal tract of the rat (Nilsson) (187) 113
Ceruloplasmin
Isolation and partial characterization of the polypeptide chains in human — (Simons, Bearn) (175) 260
Cetyltrimethylammonium bromide
Effects of — on catalytic properties of kidney microsomal glucose-6-phosphatase, inorganic pyrophosphate–glucose phosphotransferase and inorganic pyrophosphatase activities (Soodsma, Nordlie) (191) 636
Chain initiation
— during polypeptide synthesis in cell-free bacterial systems programmed with plant viral messengers. III. A comparison with the phage RNA-directed system (Albrecht et al.) (190) 504
Chara corallina
Electro-osmosis in — and Nitella translucens cells (Barry, Hope) (193) 124
Chara corallina
Ionic fluxes in cells of — (Findlay et al.) (183) 565
Chelatase
Metalloporphyrin — from barley (Goldin, Little) (171) 321
Chemical analysis
— of the mucopeptide of Mycobacterium smegmatis (Cunto et al.) (192) 358
Chemiluminescence
Compound III kinetics and — in oscillatory oxidation reactions catalyzed by horseradish peroxidase (Degn) (180) 271
Chemiluminescence
Investigation of mixed function oxidation by means of — (Nilsson) (184) 237
Chloramphenicol
Comparative study on the effects of —, erythromycin and lincomycin on polylysine synthesis in an Escherichia coli cell-free system (Teraoka et al.) (174) 776
Chloramphenicol
Properties of ribonucleoprotein particles in — treated cells of Escherichia coli B (Lefkovits, Di Girolamo) (174) 561
Chloramphenicol acetylation
Effect of phosphate, arsenate and ATP on — by cell-free extracts of Escherichia coli B (Garber et al.) (177) 674
Chlorella pyrenoidosa
Induction of respiratory metabolism in illuminated — and isolated spinach chloroplasts by the addition of vitamin K_3 (Krause, Bassham) (172) 553
Chlorella pyrenoidosa
New interpretation of the evidence for a first-order thermal reaction in the oxygen production by — (Sinclair) (189) 60
Chloride
Role of — in photosynthesis. I. The chloride requirement of electron transport (Hind et al.) (172) 277
Chloride
Role of — in photosynthesis. II. The effect of chloride upon fluorescence (Heath, Hind) (172) 290
Chloride and bicarbonate transport
Inhibitory effect of acetazolamide on the active — mechanisms across short-circuited turtle bladders (Gonzalez) (193) 146
Chloride ion
Role of — in photosynthesis. III. The effect of artificial electron donors upon electron transport (Izawa et al.) (180) 388
Chloride ion
Role of — in photosynthesis. IV. Studies on the low temperature fluorescence emission spectrum (Heath, Hind) (180) 414
Chloride movements
Respiration and energy-dependent — at plasmalemma and tonoplast of carrot root cells (Cram) (173) 213
Chlorobacteriaceae
Quinones of the — .Properties and possible function (Powls, Redfearn) (172) 429
Chlorobium thiosulfatophilum
Ferredoxin from the photosynthetic bacterium, —: A link to ferredoxins from non-photosynthetic bacteria (Buchanan et al.) (189) 46
1-Chloro-2,4-dinitrobenzene
Reactivity of — (Bailin) (181) 328
p-Chloromercuribenzoate
Action of two inhibitors (2,4-dinitrophenol and —) on the restoration of the potassium concentration after glucose deprivation in the bacterium Escherichia coli (Meury) (177) 184
Chlorophyll
Aggregation of — in nonpolar solvents from molecular weight measurements (Ballschmiter et al.) (184) 604

Chlorophyll
Energy transfer from carotenoids to — in blue-green, red and green algae and greening bean leaves (Goedheer) (172) 252
Chlorophyll c
Properties of two spectrally different components in — preparations (Jeffrey) (177) 456
Chlorophyll P700
A fraction from Anabaena variabilis enriched in the reaction center — (Ogawa, Vernon) (180) 334
Chlorophyll content
Effect of mineral deficiency and leaf age on the nitrogen and — of spinach chloroplasts (Bottrill, Possingham) (189) 80
Chlorophyll a fluorescence
Control of excitation transfer in photosynthesis. I. Light-induced change of — in Porphyridium cruentum (Murata) (172) 242
Chlorophyll a fluorescence
Control of excitation transfer in photosynthesis. III. Light-induced decrease of — related to photophosphorylation system in spinach chloroplasts (Murata, Sugahara) (189) 182
Chlorophyll a–protein complex
Comparison of a — isolated from a blue-green alga with chlorophyll–protein complexes obtained from green bacteria and higher plants (Thornber) (172) 230
Chlorophyll–water interactions
—. Hydration, dehydration and hydrates of chlorophyll (Ballschmiter et al.) (180) 347
Chloroplasts
Activation by manganese of photochemical oxygen evolution and $NADP^+$ photoreduction in — (Yamashita et al.) (189) 133
Chloroplasts
Amino acid incorporation by isolated — (Ranalletti et al.) (186) 192
Chloroplasts
Amino acid incorporation into the soluble and membrane-bound proteins of — isolated from enucleated Acetabularia (Goffeau) (174) 340
Chloroplasts
Antimycin A as an uncoupler and electron transport inhibitor in photoreactions of — (Drechsler et al.) (189) 65
Chloroplasts
— and bacterial amino acid incorporation: A further comment (Gnanam et al). (186) 205
Chloroplasts
Carbonylcyanide m-chlorophenylhydrazone as an inhibitor of coupled electron transport in trypsin treated spinach — (Mantai) (189) 449
Chloroplasts
Conformational changes of — induced by illumination of leaves in vivo (Heber) (180) 302
Chloroplasts
Control of excitation transfer in photosynthesis. II. Magnesium ion-dependent distribution of excitation energy between two pigment systems in spinach — (Murata) (189) 171
Chloroplasts
Control of excitation transfer in photosynthesis. III. Light-induced decrease of chlorophyll a fluorescence related to photophosphorylation system in spinach — (Murata, Sugahara) (189) 182
Chloroplasts
Delayed light studies on photosynthetic energy conversion. II. Effect of electron acceptors and phosphorylation cofactors on the milisecond emission from — (Bertsch et al.) (172) 525
Chloroplasts
Density of pea — determined by four different methods (Nobel) (189) 452
Chloroplasts
Effect of mineral deficiency and leaf age on the nitrogen and chlorophyll content of spinach — (Bottrill, Possingham) (189) 80
Chloroplasts
Enhancement of emission from — at 698 nm by a naturally-occurring factor (Brody et al.) (172) 340
Chloroplasts
Fluorescence properties of fragments from sonicated spinach — (Boardman, Thorne) (189) 294
Chloroplasts
Fractionation of spinach — with sodium deoxycholate (Bril et al.) (172) 345
Chloroplasts
Galactolipid transformations and photochemical activities of spinach — (Wintermans et al.) (189) 95
Chloroplasts
Induction of respiratory metabolism in illuminated Chlorella pyrenoidosa and isolated spinach — by the addition of vitamin K_5 (Krause, Bassham) (172) 553
Chloroplasts
Influence of oxygen on the electron transfers of photosynthesis. II. Influence of very low oxygen concentration on the $NADP^+$ reduction by isolated — (Mathieu) (189) 422
Chloroplasts
Inhibition of photosynthesis in isolated spinach — by added fructose-1,6-diphosphatase (Springer-Lederer et al.) (189) 464
Chloroplasts
Isolation procedures affecting the retention of water-soluble nitrogen by spinach — in aqueous media (Bottrill, Possingham) (189) 74
Chloroplasts
Light-dependent anion transport in isolated spinach — (Deamer, Packer) (172) 539
Chloroplasts

Light-induced changes in the ionic content of — in Pisum sativum (Nobel) (172) 134
Chloroplasts
Mechanism of photosynthetic sulphate reduction by isolated — (Schmidt, Trebst) (180) 529
Chloroplasts
Nicotinamide cofactors of intact — isolated on a sucrose density gradient (Harvey, Brown) (172) 116
Chloroplasts
Photo-bleaching of carotenoids related to the electron transport in — (Yamashita et al.) (172) 511
Chloroplasts
Photosynthesis by isolated —. IV. Regulation by factors from leaf cells (Moore et al.) (180) 368
Chloroplasts
Potentiometric titration of the fluorescence yield of spinach — (Cramer, Butler) (172) 503
Chloroplasts
Properties of ascorbate photooxidation in isolated —. Evidence for two ATP sites in noncyclic photophosphorylation (Böhme, Trebst) (180) 137
Chloroplasts
Properties of ATPase in — (Carmeli) (189) 256
Chloroplast
Reversible changes in the conformation of thylakoid membranes accompanying — expansion or contraction (Murakami, Packer) (180) 420
Chloroplasts
'State 3–State 4 transition' and phosphate potential in "Class I" spinach — (Kraayenhof) (180) 213
Chloroplasts
Studies on hydroxylamine photooxidation by spinach — (Bennoun, Joliot) (189) 85
Chloroplasts
Studies with manganese-deficient spinach — (Anderson, Pyliotis) (189) 280
Chloroplasts
Thermal uncoupling in — (Emmett, Walker) (180) 424
Chloroplasts
Two DNA species in — of Chlorella (Iwamura, Kuwashima) (174) 330
Chloroplasts
Uptake and light activated esterification of ^{32}P by isolated — (Harvey, Brown) (180) 520
Chloroplast DNA
—from broad bean (Kung, Williams) (195) 434
Chloroplast DNA
Function of —. II. Studies on DNA-dependent RNA polymerase activity of tobacco chloroplasts (Tewari, Wildman) (186) 358
Chloroplast membranes
Biogenesis of —. III. Light-dependent induction of proton pump activity in whole cells and its correlation to cytochrome f photooxidation during greening of a Chlamydomonas reinhardti mutant (y-1) (Schuldiner, Ohad) (180) 165
Chloroplast ribosomes
Comparative electrophoretic studies on the protein of — and cytoplasmic ribosomes of spinach leaves (Gualerzi, Cammarano) (190) 170
Chloroplast ribosomes
Formation of aggregates of the small subunits of — (Gualerzi, Cammarano) (190) 551
Chloroplast ribosomes
Isolation and characterization of Euglena gracilis cytoplasmic ribosomes and — and their ribosomal RNA components (Rawson, Stutz) (190) 368
Chloroquine
Energy transfer in the DNA– — complex (Sutherland, Sutherland) (190) 545
Chloroquine
Ethidium bromide and — inhibition of rat liver cell-free aminoacylation (Landez et al.) (195) 276
Chlorpromazine
Displacement of membrane calcium by a local anaesthetic (—) (Kwant, Seeman) (193) 338
Chlorpromazine
Membrane concentration of a local anaesthetic (—) (Kwant, Seeman) (183) 530
Chlorpromazine
Membrane expansion of the erythrocyte by both the neutral and ionized forms of — (Seeman, Kwant) (183) 512
Cholesta-1,4-dien-26-ol-3-one
Cholest-4-en-26-ol-3-one and — as components of a new microbiologically formed type of ester (Schubert et al.) (176) 170
5β-Cholestane-3α,7α,12α-26-tetrol
Dehydrogenation of — by rat liver (Okuda, Takigawa) (176) 873
5β-Cholestane-3α,7α,12α,26-tetrol–NAD^+ oxidoreductase — and 5β-cholestane-3α,7α,12α-triol-26-al–NAD^+ oxidoreductase in rat liver (Okuda et al.) (185) 1
5α-Cholestan-3β-ol
Isolation and identification of — from the human atheromatous aorta (Gilbert et al.) (187) 453
Cholest-4-en-26-ol-3-one
— and cholesta-1,4-dien-26-ol-3-one as components of a new microbiologically formed type of ester (Schubert et al.) (176) 170
Cholesterol
Comparison of the effects of bile salts on the absorption of — from the intestine of the rat (Gallo-Torres et al.) (176) 605
[$4^{-14}C$]Cholesterol
Incorporation of — into different cholesterol esters of rat aorta in vitro (Felt, Beneš) (176) 435
Cholesterol

Interaction energies of — and lecithin in spread mixed monolayers at the air–water interface (Joos, Demel) (183) 447
Cholesterol
Liver cholesterol metabolism following trauma: Evidence for increased rate of — synthesis and breakdown (De Matteis) (187) 422
Cholesterol
Mixed monolayers of phospholipids and — (Chapman et al.) (183) 458
Cholesterol
Role of — in lipid membranes (De Gier et al.) (173) 143
Cholesterol
— solubilizing capacity of lecithins in aqueous solutions of bile salt (Saunders, Wells) (176) 828
Cholesterol
Tetrodotoxin interaction with — (Camejo, Villegas) (173) 351
Cholesterol absorption
— by jejunum and ileum (Feldman, Henderson) (193) 221
Cholesterol distribution
Effect of thyroxine on — in rat liver cells (Suzuki et al.) (184) 455
Cholesterol effect
— on hydraulic conductivity of erythrocyte membranes (Sha'afi et al.) (173) 141
Cholesterol esterification
Various factors affecting — in plasma lipoproteins by lecithin–cholesterol acyltransferase (Raz et al.) (176) 591
Cholesterol-esterifying activity
— of cell-free preparations of rabbit peritoneal macrophages (Day, Tume) (176) 367
Cholesterol excretion
— by tissue culture cells: Effect of serum lipids (Burns, Rothblat) (176) 616
Cholesterol metabolism
Liver — following trauma: Evidence for increased rate of cholesterol synthesis breakdown (De Matteis) (187) 422
Cholesterol synthesis
Control of — in hepatomas: The effect of bile salts (Sabine) (176) 600
Cholesterol synthesis
Effect of starvation and cholesterol feeding on intestinal — in the rat (Cayen) (187) 546
Cholesterol uptake
Relationship between metabolic activity and — by intima-media of the rabbit aorta (Jensen) (183) 204
Cholesterol uptake
Study of the kinetics of — at the endothelial cell surface of the rabbit aorta in vitro (Jensen) (173) 71
Cholesteryl ester metabolism
Chylomicron — in the perfused rat liver (Quarfordt, Goodman) (176) 863
Choline
Use of radioactive — as a label for microsomal membranes. II. Studies on membrane–ribosome interaction, subfractionation and function (Hallinan et al.) (173) 554
[Me-^{3}H]Choline
In vivo studies of — and [1,2-$^{14}C_2$]choline incorporation into lung and liver lecithins (Spitzer et al.) (176) 584
Choline deficiency
Effects of ethanol ingestion and — on hepatic lecithin biosynthesis in the rat (Fallon et al.) (187) 94
Choline deficiency
Glycerylphosphorylcholine diesterase: Effects of dietary — (Baldwin, Cornatzer) (176) 193
Choline glycerophosphatides
Phospholipid metabolism in the developing liver. I. The biosynthesis of — by liver slices from fetal, newborn and adult rats (Weinhold) (187) 85
Choline metabolism
Sulphocholine (dimethylhydroxyethylsulphonium chloride) and — in the rat (Bjerve, Bremer) (176) 570
Choline transport
Evidence for the existence of separate mechanisms for — and betaine transport in rat kidney (Sung, Johnstone) (173) 548
Cholinesterase
Example of successful prediction of — inhibitory potency from regression analysis (Beasley, Purcell) (178) 175
Cholinesterase
Insoluble matrix-supported apyrase, deoxyribonuclease and — (Patel et al.) (178) 626
Cholinesterases
Preparation and properties of — covalently bound to Sepharose (Axen et al.) (191) 478
Cholinesterases
Stereospecific aging of phosphonylated — (Keijer, Wolring) (185) 465
Chondroitin polysulphate
Inhibition of lipid synthesis by — in cultured chick aortic cells (Murata, Furuhashi) (176) 432
Chondroitin sulphate
Enzymatic studies of oversulphated — in human aortic tissue (Harada et al.) (177) 676
Chondroitin sulphate
Method for the determination of molecular weight dispersion in — on a microgram level (Wasteson) (177) 152
Chondroitin sulphate
Method for separation and estimation of — isomers by electrophoresis on cellulose acetate paper (Prout) (177) 157
Chondroitin 4-sulphate–protein complex
Studies on the metabolism of the — of porcine articular cartilage (Katsura, Davidson) (184) 503
Chondroitin sulphate proteoglycan
— of human leukocytes (Olsson) (177) 241
Chorismic acid
Enzymic and chemical formation of 3,4-

dihydroxybenzoic acid: A new compound derived from — (Young, Gibson) (177) 182
Chorismic acid
Enzymic and nonenzymic transformations of — and related cyclohexadienes (Young et al.) (192) 62
Chromate
Sulphate transport system of Chlorella pyrenoidosa and its regulation. IV. Studies with — (Vallée) (173) 486
Chromatin
Action of — acidic proteins on haemoglobin cell-free synthesis and on reticulocyte RNA's (Kruh et al.) (195) 549
Chromatin
— binding of benzo(a)pyrene and 20-methylcholanthrene (O'Brien et al.) (186) 414
Chromatin
Changes in the state of rat liver — under hydrocortisone induction (Salganik et al.) (174) 755
Chromatin
Chromosomal RNA of calf thymus — (Shih, Bonner) (182) 30
Chromatin
Role of RNA polymerase in the control of RNA synthesis in vitro from Rana pipiensembryo — (Kohl et al.) (179) 28
Chromatium D
Reversible interconversion of B850 and B810 in chromatophores of — as induced with detergents (Suzuki et al.) (180) 114
Chromatography
— of nucleic acids on hydroxyapatite. I. Chromatography of native DNA (Bernardi) (174) 423
Chromatography
— of nucleic acids on hydroxyapatite. II. Chromatography of denatured DNA (Bernardi) (174) 435
Chromatography
— of nucleic acids on hydroxyapatite. III. Chromatography of RNA and polyribonucleotides (Bernardi) (174) 449
Chromatophores
Bacteriochlorophyll pheophytinization in — and subchromatophores from Rhodospirillum rubrum (Fujimori) (180) 360
Chromatophores
Cytochrome photooxidations in Chromatium —: Each P879 oxidizes two cytochrome C_{422} haems (Parson) (189) 397
Chromatophores
High potential cytochrome c from Chromatium — (Cusanovich, Bartsch) (189) 245
Chromatophores
NAD photoreduction in Rhodospirillum rubrum — (Jones, Vernon) (180) 149
Chromatophores
Reversible interconversion of B850 and B810 in — of Chromatium D as induced with detergents (Suzuki et al.) (180) 114
Chromatophores
Tyrosinase activity of the melanin and pteridine granules in goldfish — (Ide, Hama) (192) 200
Chromosomal proteins
Synthesis of — during the maturation of chicken erythrocytes (Sadgopal, Kabat) (190) 486
Chromosomal RNA
— of calf thymus chromatin (Shih, Bonner) (182) 30
Chylomicron
— cholesteryl ester metabolism in the perfused rat liver (Quarfordt, Goodman) (176) 863
Chylomicrons
Effect of pH, sodium chloride and protamine sulphate on the formation of a complex between rat adipose-tissue lipoprotein lipase and — (Bimpson, Higgins) (187) 447
Chymotrypsin
2-Acetoxy-5-nitrobenzyl chloride: A reagent designed to introduce a reporter group near the active site of — (Horton, Young) (194) 272
Chymotrypsin
Amino acids around an active center histidine in a turtle — (Möckel, Barnard) (194) 622
Chymotrypsins
Identification of histidine in the active center of — from a reptile and a fish (Barnard, Hope) (178) 364
Chymotrypsins
Isolation and properties of some reptilian and fish — (Möckel, Barnard) (178) 354
Chymotrypsins
Isolation and properties of two — from the turtle Pseudemys elegans (Möckel, Barnard) (191) 370
Chymotrypsins
Sedimentation equilibrium studies of some turtle — (Derechin et al.) (191) 379
Chymotrypsinogens
Two anionic — of porcine pancreas (Gratecos et al.) (175) 82
Chymotrypsinogen
Purification, enzymatic activity and amino acid composition of the — and the trypsinogens of the rat pancreas (Vandermeers, Christophe) (188) 101
Chymotrypsinogen C
Mode of activation and N-terminal sequence of Subunit II in bovine procarboxypeptidase A and of porcine — (Peanasky et al.) (181) 82
Circular dichroism
Optical rotatory dispersion and — of sulphur-containing nucleosides and nucleotide and of the ribonuclease–thionucleotide complex (Samejima et al.) (179) 1
Circular DNA
Isolation of — by zonal centrifugation: Separation of normal length, double length and catenated M13 replicative form DNA and of host specific "episomal" DNA (Jaenisch et al.) (190) 88

Citrate cycle
— and glyoxylate cycle in the halophil, Halobacterium salinarium (Aitken, Brown) (177) 351
Citrate synthases
—: Allosteric regulation and molecular size (Weitzman, Dunmore) (171) 198
Citrate synthase
Coarse and fine control of — from Bacillus subtilis (Flechtner, Hanson) (184) 252
Citrate synthase
Reversal of the stereospecificity of the — of Clostridium acidi-urici and Clostridium cylindrosporum (Stern, O'Brien) (185) 239
Citric acid cycle
Levels of intermediates and cofactors of the glycolytic pathway and the — in rat platelets (Detwiler) (177) 161
Citric acid cycle
Pattern of urinary — and related acids in experimental porphyria in the rat (Vaughn, Orten) (177) 647
Citric acid cycle
Phosphate-induced loss of — intermediates from rat-liver mitochondria (De Jong et al.) (184) 664
Citrulline
Characterization of protein-bound — (Steinert et al.) (175) 1
Clay particles
Orientation of — sorbed on bacteria possessing different ionogenic surfaces (Marshall) (193) 472
Clostridium botulinum type B
Dissociation studies on the toxin of — (Mitchell, Gerwing) (181) 336
Clostridium botulinum type E
Dissociation and reconstitution of 12-S toxin of — (Kitamura, Sakaguchi) (194) 564
Clostridiopeptidase B
Isoelectric focussing of — (Mitchell) (178) 194
Clostridiopeptidase B
Tertiary structure of — (Mitchell, Schmidt) (175) 207
Coat protein
Conformational changes during reversible depolymerization of the — from bacteriophage fr (Schubert) (188) 147
Cobalt
Formation of a cobamide containing divalent — by the ribonucleotide reductase of Lactobacillus leichmannii (Hamilton et al.) (177) 374
Cobamide
Formation of a — containing divalent cobalt by the ribonucleotide reductase of Lactobacillus leichmannii (Hamilton et al.) (177) 374
Cobrotoxin
Amino acid sequence of — (Yang et al.) (188) 65
Coding
Chemical synthesis and — properties of adenylyl-adenylyl-guanosine and guanylyl-adenylyl-adenosine having possible combinations of 2′–5′ and 3′–5′ internucleotide linkages (Nishimura et al.) (174) 653
Codon recognition
Specificity of yeast glutamic acid transfer RNA for — (Sekiya et al.) (182) 411
Coenzyme B_{12}
Mechanism of action of ethanolamine deaminase. II. The spectrum of the ethanolamine deaminase– — complex during the act of catalysis (Babior) (178) 406
Coliphage N2OF′
Isolation and characterization of — and properties of the induced lytic enzyme (Moo-Penn, Wiesmeyer) (178) 318
Coliphage N2OF′
Purification and physicochemical properties of a lytic enzyme induced by — (Moo-Penn et al.) (178) 330
Collagen
Absence of α-keto acids in polymeric — (Ayad et al.) (188) 302
Collagens
Biosynthesis of abnormal — with amino acid analogues. II. Inability of cartilage cells to extrude collagen polypeptides containing L-azetidine-2-carboxylic acid or cis-4-fluoro-L-proline (Takeuchi et al.) (175) 156
Collagen
Effect of penicillamine on new and preexisting [^{3}H]— in vivo (Klein, Nowacek) (194) 504
Collagen
Intermolecular disulphide cross-linkages in the — from the muscle layer of Ascaris lumbricoides (Fujimoto et al.) (188) 295
Collagen
Invertebrate connective tissue. I. The amino acid and carbohydrate composition of the — from Thyone briareus (Katzman et al.) (184) 523
Collagen
Kinetics of mineralization in vitro. I. The nucleation properties of 640-Å — at 25° (Katz) (194) 121
Collagen
Proline hydroxylation in — model peptide (Suzuki, Koyama) (177) 154
Collagen
Solubilisation and behaviour of acid-soluble — in organic solvents (Herbage et al.) (194) 325
Collagen
Stabilization of cross-links in — by borohydride reduction (Balian et al.) (181) 331
Collagen
Studies on the incorporation of γ-glutamyl residues into —. I. Some evidence for post-ribosomal appearance of γ-glutamyl linkages (Urivetzky et al.) (181) 208
Collagen
Ultrastructural deformation of reconstituted — (Schwartz et al.) (194) 130

Collagens
Unreactive ε-amino groups in — (Steven et al.) (188) 334
Collagens
Variations in the carbohydrate content of human and bovine polymeric — from various tissues (Grant et al.) (177) 682
Collagen biosynthesis
Effect of D-penicillamine on — in organ culture (Uitto) (194) 498
Collagen biosynthesis
Sequential steps in the synthesis of hydroxylysine and the glycosylation of hydroxylysine during — (Blumenkrantz et al.) (192) 81
Collagen complex
Protein polysaccharide- — of human articular and intercostal cartilage. Distribution and amino acid composition of protein fractions (Steven et al.) (175) 225
Collagen-like synthetic polypeptide
Immunological properties of a — (Borek et al.) (188) 314
Collagen–protein–polysaccharide interactions — in human intervertebral disc (Steven et al.) (188) 307
Collagenase
— action on the synthetic tripeptide polymers (Gly–Pro–Ala)$_n$ and (Gly–Ala–Pro)$_n$ (Adams et al.) (185) 251
Collagenase
Extractable — from crustacean hepatopancreas (Eisen, Jeffrey) (191) 517
Collagenases
Roles of — and other proteolytic enzymes in the dispersal of animal tissues (Kono) (178) 397
Collagenase activity
— in a particulate fraction from Bacteroides melaninogenicus (Hausmann, Kaufman) (194) 612
Colpoda steinii
Electron transport and phospholipase activity in encysting cells of the ciliate — (Tibbs, Marshall) (172) 382
Compound III
— kinetics and chemiluminescence in oscillatory oxidation reactions catalyzed by horseradish peroxidase (Degn) (180) 271
Conalbumin
Effect of metal binding on the hydrogen-tritium exchange of — (Ulmer) (181) 305
Conalbumin
Physical-chemical properties of succinylated transferrin, —, and orosomucoid (Bezkorovainy et al.) (181) 295
Concanavalin A
Electron spin resonance study of the transition metal-binding site of — (Nicolau et al.) (194) 71
Conidia
Studies on the — of Aspergillus oryzae. IX. Protein synthesizing activity of dormant conidia (Horikoshi, Ikeda) (190) 187
Connective tissue
Effect of carrageenin and cortisone on the formation of cultivated —. I. Isolation and characterisation of glycosaminoglycans (Chandrasekaran, Bachhawat) (177) 265
Connective tissue
Invertebrate —. I. The amino acid and carbohydrate composition of the collagen from Thyone briareus (Katzman et al.) (184) 523
Contractile protein
— from leukocytes. Its extraction and some of its properties (Senda et al.) (181) 191
Contraction
Muscular — (Volkenstein) (180) 562
Copper
Structure and properties of haemocyanins. V. Binding of oxygen and — in Helix pomatia haemocyanin (Konings et al.) (194) 55
Corbicula sandai
Isolation and characterization of new sphingolipids containing N,N-acylmethylaminoethylphosphonic acid and N-acylaminoethylphosphonic acid from the mussel, — (Hori, Arakawa) (176) 898
Cordycepin biosynthesis
Nucleoside antibiotics. IV. Metabolic fate of adenosine and cordycepin by Cordyceps militaris during — (Chassy, Suhadolnik) (182) 307
Cordyceps militaris
Composition of the cell wall fraction of the fungus, — (Marks et al.) (183) 58
Cori cycle
Effect of adrenalectomy on glucose turnover, the —, and gluconeogenesis from alanine (Dunn et al.) (177) 11
Cornea
Low-angle lase scattering of bovine — (Bettelheim, Vinciguerra) (177) 259
Corticoidogenesis
Submicrosomal distribution of adrenal enzymes and cytochrome P-450 related to — (Inano et al.) (191) 257
Corticosteroid
Adrenal — involvement in the control of liver glycogen phosphorylase activity (Schaeffer et al.) (192) 292
Corticosteroid
Adrenal — involvement in the control of phosphorylase in muscle (Schaeffer et al.) (192) 304
Corticosteroid
Lymphoid tissue- — interaction: An early effect on both Mg^{2+}- and Mn^{2+}-activated RNA polymerase activities (Kehoe et al.) (174) 761
Corticosteroids
Mechanism of glucocorticoid action on the phytohaemagglutin-stimulated lymphocyte. I. In vitro binding of — to lymphoid tissue (Eurenius et al.) (177) 572
Corticosteroid-binding globulin
Possible role of — in the steroid induction

of glutamine synthetase in chick embryo retinas in culture (Reif-Lehrer, Chader) (192) 310
Corticosteroidogenesis
Studies on —. VI. Pyruvate and malate supported steroid 11β-hydroxylation in rat adrenal gland mitochondria (Péron, Tsang) (180) 445
Corticosterone biosynthesis
Effect of ouabain on — and on potassium and sodium concentration in calf adrenal tissue in vitro (Wellen, Benraad) (183) 110
[1,2-$^3H_2$]Cortisol
Mechanism of hormone action. XV. Subcellular distribution and binding of — in rat liver (Beato et al.) (192) 494
Cortisone
Effect of carrageenin and — on the formation of cultivated connective tissue. I. Isolation and characterisation of glycosaminoglycans (Chandrasekaran, Bachhawat) (177) 265
Cortisone
Effect of growth hormone and — on thymidine kinase activity in rat adipose tissue (Epstein et al.) (186) 280
Costal cartilage
Protein-polysaccharides of articular cartilage, epiphyseal plate cartilage and — (Campo et al.) (177) 501
Coupling factor $F_1 \cdot X$
Identity of mitochondrial factor X in — with F_e (Groot, Meyer) (180) 575
C-reactive protein
Simple two-step procedure for isolation of — (Ganrot, Kindmark) (194) 443
Creatine kinase
Effect of chemical modification on the acid denaturation of rabbit skeletal muscle — (Birktoft, Ottesen) (175) 204
Creatine kinase
Muscle AMP aminohydrolase. II. Distribution of AMP aminohydrolase, myokinase and — activities in skeletal muscle (Raggi et al.) (178) 619
Cross linking
Electron microscopic study of the base sequence in nucleic acids. IX. Absence of fragmentation and of — during reaction with osmium tetroxide and cyanide (Di Giamberardino et al.) (182) 523
Cross-links
Response of mammalian cells to alkylating agents. II. On the mechanism of the removal of sulphur-mustard-induced — (Reid, Walker) (179) 179
Cross-reacting material
— produced by lac deletion mutants of Escherichia coli K12 (Hu) (174) 387
α-Crystallin
Effect of denaturing agents on the molecular weight of bovine — (Hoenders et al.) (188) 162
Cyanide
Biosynthesis of — from [2-$^{14}C^{15}N$]glycine in Chromobacterium violaceum (Brysk et al.) (184) 583
Cyanide
Effects of — on phenoxazinone synthetase (Nishimura, Golub) (191) 724
β-L-[$^{14}C^{15}N$]Cyanoalanine
Biosynthesis of asparagine from — in Lathyrus sylvestris W. seedlings: Origin of the amide nitrogen (Ressler et al.) (184) 578
Cyclic peptides
Stereochemical studies of —. VI. Energy calculations of the cyclic disulphide cysteinylcysteine (Chandrasekaran, Balasubramanian) (188) 1
Cyclic phosphodiesterase
— having 3′-nucleotidase activity from Bacillus subtilis. Purification and some properties of the enzyme (Shimada, Sugino) (185) 367
2′,3′-Cyclic phosphodiesterase
Relationship between the active sites of — and 3′-nucleotidase activity purified from Vibrio alginolyticus (Unemoto et al.) (185) 134
Cyclohexadienes
Enzymic and nonenzymic transformations of chorismic acid and related — (Young et al.) (192) 62
Cycloheximide
Ribosomal RNA synthesis in the germinating black eye pea (Vigna unguiculata). I. The effect of — on RNA synthesis in the early stages of germination (Chakravorty) (179) 67
Cycloheximide
Tyrosine transaminase degradation in perfused liver after inhibition of protein synthesis by — (Jervell, Seglen) (174) 398
Cystathionine γ-synthase
Inhibition of — by S-adenosylmethionine: A control mechanism for methionine synthesis in Neurospora (Kerr, Flavin) (177) 177
Cysteine lyase
Reactions catalysed by — from the yolk sac of chicken embryo (Tolosa et al.) (171) 369
Cysteinylcysteine
Stereochemical studies of cyclic peptides. VI. Energy calculations of the cyclic disulphide — (Chandrasekaran, Balasubramanian) (188) 1
Cystine
Photochemical degradation of — in aqueous solution in the presence of air (Asquith, Hirst) (184) 345
Cytidine kinase
Study of the — pathway of nucleotide biosynthesis in regenerating rat liver (Krawitt et al.) (174) 763
Cytidylate pyrophosphorylase
Protection of the acceptor sequence CpCpA of transfer RNA against (adenylate) —

action by acylation of the 2′(3′)hydroxyl group of the terminal adenylic acid (Pulkrábek, Rychlík) (179) 245
Cytochrome
Characterization of — from Nitrobacter agilis (Ketchum et al.) (189) 360
Cytochrome
Light-induced absorbance changes of — and carotenoids in a sulphur bacterium containing bacteriochlorophyll b (Olson et al.) (172) 338
Cytochromes
Electron-transport systems of Rhizobium japonicum. I. Haemoprotein P-450, other CO-reactive pigments, — and oxidases in bacteroids from nitrogen-fixing root nodules (Appleby) (172) 71
Cytochromes
Electron-transport systems of Rhizobium japonicum. II. Rhizobium haemoglobin, — and oxidases in free-living (cultured) cells (Appleby) (172) 88
Cytochromes
Incorporation of [2-^{14}C]glycine and δ-amino[4-^{14}C]laevulinic acid into the prosthetic groups of cytochrome oxidase and other — in yeast adapting to oxygen (Barrett) (177) 442
Cytochromes
Respiratory — of Euglena gracilis (Raison, Smillie) (180) 500
Cytochrome b_5
Effect of 1,4-dihydro-3,5-dicarbethoxycollidine on hepatic haem, — and cytochrome P_{450} in rabbits and mice (Waterfield et al.) (184) 470
Cytochrome b_5
Purification of — -like haemoprotein from anaerobically grown yeast (Yoshida, Kumaoka) (189) 461
Cytochrome c
Autocatalytic peroxidation of ferro— (Mochan, Degn) (189) 354
Cytochrome c
Half-lives of — from various organs of the rat (Kadenbach) (186) 399
Cytochrome c
High potential — from Chromatium chromatophores (Cusanovich, Bartsch) (189) 245
Cytochrome c
Impermeability of the outer mitochondrial membrane to —. I. Studies on whole mitochondria (Wojtczak, Załuska) (193) 64
Cytochrome c
Interaction between — and purified phospholipids (Hart et al.) (193) 308
Cytochromes c
Purification and properties of — of Azotobacter vinelandii (Swank, Burris) (180) 473
Cytochrome c
Re-evaluation of — concentrations in rat organs using a new method for cytochrome c (Williams Jr., Thorp) (189) 25
Cytochrome c-554
Reactivity of Anacystis nidulans — with cytochrome oxidases (Yamanaka et al.) (180) 193
Cytochrome C422 haems
Cytochrome photooxidations in Chromatium chromatophores: Each P879 oxidizes two — (Parson) (189) 397
Cytochrome c–lipid
Proteolipids. V. The activity of — (Sun, Crane) (172) 417
Cytochrome c–phospholipid complexes
Small-angle X-ray scattering studies of — (Shipley et al.) (173) 1
Cytochrome f photooxidation
Biogenesis of chloroplast membranes. III. Light-dependent induction of proton pump activity in whole cells and its correlation to — during greening of a Chlamydomonas reinhardti mutant (y-1) (Schuldiner, Ohad) (180) 165
Cytochrome P-420
Relationship between the interconversion of cytochrome P-450 and — and its activities in hydroxylations and demethylations by P-450 oxidase systems (Ichikawa et al.) (171) 32
Cytochrome P_{450}
Effect of 1,4-dihydro-3,5-dicarbethoxycollidine on hepatic haem, cytochrome b5 and — in rabbits and mice (Waterfield et al.) (184) 470
Cytochrome P-450
Problem of possible other forms of — in liver microsomes (Schenkman et al.) (171) 23
Cytochrome P-450
Relationship between the interconversion of — and cytochrome P-420 and its activities in hydroxylations and demethylations by P-450 oxidase systems (Ichikawa et al.) (171) 32
Cytochrome P-450
Submicrosomal distribution of adrenal enzymes and — related to corticoidogenesis (Inano et al.) (191) 257
Cytochrome P890 and P800
Light-induced reactions of — in the purple photosynthetic bacterium Rhodospirillum rubrum (Sybesma) (172) 177
Cytochrome P-450 oxidase systems
Relationship between the interconversion of cytochrome P-450 and P-420 and its activities in hydroxylations and demethylations by — (Ichikawa et al.) (171) 32
Cytochrome oxidase
— and derivatives. IX. Spectrophotometric studies on the rapid reaction of ferrous cytochrome c oxidase with molecular oxygen under conditions of complete and partial oxygenation (Gilmour et al.) (172) 37
Cytochrome oxidase
Incorporation of [2-^{14}C]glycine and δ-amino [4-^{14}C]laevulinic acid into the prosthetic groups of — and other cytochromes in yeast adapting to oxygen (Barrett) (177) 442

Cytochrome oxidase
A nitrite reductase with — activity from Micrococcus denitrificans (Lam, Nicholas) (180) 459
Cytochrome oxidases
Reactivity of Anacystis nidulans cytochrome c-554 with — (Yamanaka et al.) (180) 193
Cytochrome c oxidase
Studies of the haem components of — by EPR spectroscopy (Van Gelder, Beinert) (189) 1
Cytochrome photooxidation
—at liquid nitrogen temperatures in photosynthetic bacteria (Kihara, Chance) (189) 116
Cytochrome photooxidations
— in Chromatium chromatophores: Each P879 oxidizes two cytochrome C_{422} haems (Parson) (189) 397
Cytoplasmic membrane
Separation and properties of outer membrane and — in Escherichia coli (Miura, Mizushima) (193) 268
Cytoplasmic ribosomes
Comparative electrophoretic studies on the protein of chloroplast ribosomes and — of spinach leaves (Gualerzi, Cammarano) (190) 170
Cytoplasmic ribosomes
Isolation and characterization of Euglena gracilis — and chloroplast ribosomes and their ribosomal RNA components (Rawson, Stutz) (190) 368
Cytoplasmic RNA
Concerning the interrelationship of nuclear RNA and — from animal cells as revealed by competition hybridization experiments (Piker et al.) (174) 758
Cytoplasmic RNA
Differential extraction of nuclear RNA and — from intact lymphocytes (Cooper, Kay) (174) 503
Cytoplasmic RNA
Rapidly labelled — in normal and phytohaemagglutinin stimulated human lymphocytes (Kay, Cooper) (186) 62
Cytoplasmic RNA
Synthesis of ribosomal RNA during sea urchin development. II. Electrophoretic analysis of nuclear RNA and — (Giudice, Mutolo) (179) 341
Cytosine arabinoside
Comments on "thymineless death induced by —" (Cummings) (179) 237
Cytosine derivatives
Modification of nucleotides and nucleosides. XI. A modification of — with succinic anhydride (Takeishi et al.) (195) 304

D

DEAE-cellulose fabric
— for selective adsorption of different species of cells (Kurozumi) (177) 653
Decane
Microsomal hydroxylation of — (Ichihara et al.) (176) 713
Dehydroepiandrosterone
Effects of — and its conjugates upon activity of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in human erythrocytes (Oertel, Rebelein) (184) 459
Dehydroepiandrosterone
Metabolism in vitro of androstenedione and — by normal ovarian tissue (Axelrod, Goldzieher) (187) 450
16-Dehydroprogesterone
Formation of — by the midgestation human placenta in vivo (Reynolds et al.) (176) 886
Demerol
Ectopic inhibition of the complexes of the electron transport system by rotenone, piericicin A, — and antimycin A (Teeter et al.) (172) 331
Denaturation
Structural studies on ribosomes. II. — and sedimentation of ribosomal subunits unfolded in EDTA (Miall, Walker) (174) 551
3′-Deoxyadenosine
Effect of — and 3′-amino-3′-deoxyadenosine on the labelling of RNA sub-species in Ehrlich ascites tumour cells (Truman, Frederiksen) (182) 36
Deoxycytidine monophosphate deaminase
Fluctuations in — activity during the cell cycle in synchronous populations of HeLa cells (Gelbard et al.) (182) 564
Deoxycytidine 5′-triphosphate deaminase
Novel enzyme, — found in Bacillus subtilis infected with phage PBS 1 (Tomita, Takahashi) (179) 18
Deoxycytidylate deaminase
Stabilization of — from mammalian tissues (Sonoda, Endo) (191) 425
2-Deoxy-D-glucose
Metabolism of — in baker's yeast. III. Formation of 2,2′-dideoxy-α,α′-trehalose (Farkaš et al.) (184) 77
2-Deoxyglucose phosphorylation
Additive effects of testosterone and insulin on glycogen content and — in rat levator ani muscle (Bergamini) (177) 235
2-Deoxyglucose transfer
— in rabbit intestine (Goldner et al.) (173) 572
3-Deoxy-D-arabino-heptulosonate-7-phosphate synthase
Purification and properties of the — (phenylalanine sensitive) of Escherichia coli K12. I. Purification of enzyme and some of its catalytic properties (Staub, Dénes) (178) 588
3-Deoxy-D-arabino-heptulosonate-7-phosphate synthase
Purification and properties of the — (phenylalanine sensitive) of Escherichia coli K12. II. Inhibition of activity of the enzyme with phenylalanine and functional group-specific reagents (Staub, Dénes) (178) 599
3-Deoxy-D-arabino-heptulosonate-7-phosphate synthase
Studies concerning the biochemical genetics and physiology of activity and allosteric inhibition mutants of Neurospora crassa — (Halsall, Doy), (185) 432
Deoxynucleoside 5′-[α-^{32}P]triphosphates
Preparation of nucleoside 5′-[α-^{32}P]triphosphates and — from $^{32}P_i$ and protected and unprotected nucleosides (Symons) (190) 548
Deoxyribonucleases
Drosophila —. I. Varation of deoxyribonucleases in Drosophila melanogaster (Boyd) (171) 103
Deoxyribonuclease
Insoluble matrix-supported apyrase, — and cholinesterase (Patel et al.) (178) 626
Deoxyribonuclease
Partial purification and some properties of a — from regenerating rat liver (O'Connor) (185) 153
Deoxyribonuclease-resistant DNA
— in the terminal stages of the RNA polymerase reaction (Novak) (195) 279
Deoxyribonucleoprotein
Actinomycin binding capacity of — (Ringertz, Bolund) (174) 147
Deoxyribonucleoprotein
Structure and properties of rat thymus —. Electron microscope studies (Itzhaki, Rowe) (186) 158
Deoxyribonucleoprotein
Studies on the yeast nucleus. III. Properties of a — complex derived from yeast (Van der Vliet et al.) (195) 473
Deoxyribonucleoside triphosphates
Rapid quantitative determination of — based on the enzymatic DNA synthesis (Solter, Handschumacher) (174) 585
5′-Deoxythymidine
Inhibition of thymidylate kinase and DNA synthesis in HeLa cells by — (Kára, Duschinsky) (186) 223
Depurination
Acid — of DNA–polycation complexes (Miano, Ferrini) (174) 749
Deuterated enzymes

Purification and characterization of fully — (Rokop et al.) (191) 707
Dextran sulphate
Effect of various short and long chain fatty acids on the — –low density lipoprotein interaction (Cogan, Nishida) (187) 444
Diabetes
Effects of fasting, — and glucocorticoids on gluconeogenic enzymes in the sheep (Filsell et al.) (184) 54
Diabetes
Skeletal muscle ribosomal proteins: General characteristics and effect of — (Low et al.) (194) 190
Diabetic rats
Lipid metabolism in kidney and liver tissue from normal and — (Burns, Elwood) (187) 307
Diabetogenic action
Mechanism of the — of growth hormone. I. Effect of polypeptides derived from growth hormone on glycolysis in muscle (Bornstein et al.) (192) 265
Diabetogenic action
Mechanism of the — of growth hormone. II. Effect of polypeptides derived from growth hormone on fat metabolism (Bornstein et al.) (192) 271
O-(1,2-Diacyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphoryl)ethanolamines
Use of N-tritylation in the partial synthesis of — (Aneja et al.) (187) 579
Dialkyl glycerol ethers
Instestinal absorption of 1,2- and 1,3- — and of diether phospholipids (Paltauf) (176) 818
Diaminoacridines
Thermal stability of complexes of — with DNA'S of varying base content (Kleinwächter et al.) (174) 188
L-α,γ-Diaminobutyrate-activating enzyme
— from Bacillus polymyxa: Properties and distribution (Jayaraman et al.) (185) 447
Diaminopimelic acid
Linkage of — in the peptidoglycan of Bacillus megaterium NCTC7581 (Whittle, Anderson) (192) 165
Diaminopimelic acid decarboxylases
Presence and properties of — in the genus Crithidia (Gutteridge) (184) 366
Diazonium-1-H-tetrazole
States of amino acid residues in proteins. XVIII. A revised way of using — for reactivity examination of histidine and tyrosine residues (Takenaka et al.) (194) 293
Dicyclohexylcarbodiimide-mediated reaction
Selective hydroxyl sulphation by a — (Hoiberg, Mumma) (177) 149
2,2′-Dideoxy-α,α′-trehalose
Metabolism of 2-deoxy-D-glucose in baker's yeast. III. Formation of — (Farkaš et al.) (184) 77
Diether phosphinate lecithin
—: Chemical synthesis and effects on phospholipase C (Rosenthal et al.) (187) 385
Diether phospholipids
Intestinal absorption of 1,2- and 1,3-dialkyl glycerol ethers and of — (Paltauf) (176) 818
Diethylaminoethyl-dextran
Interactions between — and DNA (May et al.) (186) 136
Differentiating slime mold cells
Synchrony of enzyme accumulation in a population of — (Newell et al.) (177) 610
Differentiation (sporulation)
Changes in RNA synthesis associated with — in Physarum polycephalum (Sauer et al.) (195) 410
Digestive glands
Biosynthesis of alkyl glyceryl ethers by microsomal enzymes of — and gonads of the starfish, Asterias forbesi (Snyder et al.) (187) 302
Digitonin particles
Energy-linked reactions in — from beef heart mitochondria (Haas, Gray) (172) 571
Digitoxose
Uridine diphosphate — from the leaves of Digitalis purpurea L. (Franz, Meier) (184) 658
Diglycerides
Utilization of molecular species of — in the synthesis of lecithin (Mudd et al.) (176) 547
1,2-Diglyceride biosynthesis
Positional specificity of liver — in vivo (Elovson et al.) (176) 214
Diglyceride-carrying lipoproteins
— in insect haemolymph. Isolation, purification and properties (Chino et al.) (176) 1
Digoxin binding
Deoxycholate stimulation of goldfish intestinal (sodium–potassium)-ATPase and its relation to — (Ellory, Smith) (193) 137
1,4-Dihydro-3,5-dicarbethoxycollidine
Effect of — on hepatic haem, cytochrome b_5 and cytochrome P_{450} in rabbits and mice (Waterfield et al.) (184) 470
2,3-Dihydro-2,3-dihydrobenzoic acid
Isolation, identification and properties of —. An intermediate in the biosynthesis of 2,3-dihydroxybenzoic acid (Young et al.) (177) 381
3,4-Dihydro-3,4-dihydroxybenzoic acid
Enzymic and chemical formation of —: A new compound derived from chorismic acid (Young, Gibson) (177) 182
Dihydrodipicolinic acid synthase
— of Bacillus licheniformis (Stahly) (191) 439
Dihydrofolate reductases
Gel filtration behaviour of — from culture forms of trypanosomatids (Gutteridge et al.) (191) 753
Dihydrofolate reductases
Presence and properties of — within the genus Crithidia (Gutteridge et al.) (178) 453
Dihydroneopterin triphosphate
Biosynthesis of folic acid. X. Evidende for

an Amadori rearrangement in the enzymatic formation of — (Wolf, Brown) (192) 468
Dihydropteridine reductase
Beef adrenal medulla — (Musacchio) (191) 485
Dihydrosphingosine
In vitro degradation of — (Keenan, Maxam) (176) 348
2,3-Dihydroxybenzoic acid
Isolation, identification and properties of 2,3-dihydro-2,3-dihydroxybenzoic acid. An intermediate in the biosynthesis of — (Young et al.) (177) 381
2,3-Dihydroxybenzoic acid
Isolation, identification and properties of isochorismic acid. An intermediate in the biosynthesis of — (Young et al.) (177) 389
2,3-Dihydroxybenzoic acid
Regulation of the enzymes involved in the biosynthesis of — in Aerobacter aerogenes and Escherichia coli (Young, Gibson) (177) 401
2,3-Dihydroxybenzoic acid
Stereochemistry of intermediates involved in the biosynthesis of — (Young, Gibson) (177) 348
2,3-Dihydroxy-N-benzoylserine
—: Chemical synthesis and comparison with the natural product (O'Brien et al.) (177) 321
Dimethylamino biphenyl
Adenyl cyclase in — -induced breast carcinoma (Brown et al.) (192) 372
5-Dimethylaminonaphthalene-1-sulfonyl–γ-globulin
Measurements of the decays of the polarized fluorescence of the — (Wahl) (175) 55
Dimethylhydroxyethylsulphonium chloride
Sulphocholine (—) and choline metabolism in the rat (Bjerve, Bremer) (176) 570
ε-N-Dimethyllysine
Identification of ε-N-methyllysine in Spirillum serpens flagella and of — in Salmonella typhimurium flagella (Glazer et al.) (188) 164
N,N-Dimethyl-2-phenylaziridinium ion
Properties of acetylcholinesterase modified by interaction with the alkylating agent — (Purdie) (185) 122
2,4-Dinitrophenol
Action of two inhibitors (— and p-chloromercuribenzoate) on the restoration of the potassium concentration after glucose deprivation in the bacterium Escherichia coli (Meury) (177) 184
Dinucleotides
Minor — of rat-liver transfer RNA (Rogg, Staehelin) (195) 16
Dinucleotide pyrophosphatase
Zinc requirement of — in mammalian organs (Corder, Lowry) (191) 579
γ,δ-Dioxovaleric acid
Detection and quantitative determination of —: Reversible transformation of γ,δ-dioxovaleric acid and δ-aminolaevulinic acid in rats (Kissel, Heilmeyer Jr.) (177) 78
L-α-Dipalmitoyl lecithin monolayers
Interactions of — with Na^+, K^+ or Li^+, and its possible role in membrane phenomena (Vilallonga et al.) (183) 98
p-Diphenol oxidase
Antigenic and some kinetic properties of three — isoenzymes of Trametes versicolor (Cheung, Marshall) (178) 177
Diphenylamine
Apparent changes in mouse liver DNA content due to interference by non-DNA — -reacting cytoplasmic material (Edelman et al.) (179) 172
2,3-Diphosphoglycerate
Erythrocyte metabolism and function: Hexokinase inhibition by — and interaction with ATP and Mg^{2+} (Brewer) (192) 157
Diploid cell
Source of cellular lipid in the human — strain WI-38 (Howard, Kritchevsky) (187) 293
Diribonucleoside monophosphates
Gradual synthesis of oligonucleotides. V. The enzymatic synthesis of — of unspecific sequence (Zhenodarowa, Habarowa) (195) 1
Diribonucleoside monophosphates
Synthesis of — by use of a nonspecific ribonuclease from Bacillus subtilis (Saito et al.) (195) 299
Disulphides
Thiol–disulphide interchange reactions between serum albumin and — (Edwards et al.) (194) 234
Disulphide bonds
Hydrolysis of — in weakly alkaline media. I. Oxidized glutathione (Andersson, Berg) (192) 534
Disulphide bonds
Number and reactivity of the — and the amino acid sequences of some peptides containing half-cystine residues of α_1-acid glycoprotein (orosomucoid) (Ishiguro et al.) (194) 91
Disulphide cross-linkages
Intermolecular — in the collagen from the muscle layer of Ascaris lumbricoides (Fujimoto et al.) (188) 295
DNA
Apparent changes in mouse liver — content due to interference by non-DNA diphenylamine-reacting cytoplasmic material (Edelman et al.) (179) 172
DNA
Binding of cellular ribonuclease to — during purification of RNA from Amoeba proteus (Stevens et al.) (186) 124
DNA
Changes in the sedimentation properties of HeLa cell — and nucleoprotein during replication (Habener et al.) (195) 484
DNA

Chemical procedure for the replacement of some of the bases in — by marker molecules (Livingston) (186) 130

DNA
Chloroplast — from broad bean (Kung, Williams) (195) 434

DNA
Chromatography of nucleic acids on hydroxyapatite. I. Chromatography of native — (Bernardi) (174) 423

DNA
Chromatography of nucleic acids on hydroxyapatite. II. Chromatography of — (Bernardi) (174) 435

DNA's
Comparison of pyrimidine sequences from different insect — (Ooka, Neulat-Portier) (182) 542

DNA
Conformation of denatured and renatured — (Bagchi et al.) (182) 551

DNA
Cross-linked — as template in RNA synthesis in vitro (Mamet-Bratley) (195) 422

DNA
Degradation of — by hydrazine: A critical study of the suitability of the reaction for the quantitative determination of purine nucleotide sequences (Cashmore, Petersen) (174) 591

DNA
Deoxyribonuclease-resistant — in the terminal stages of the RNA polymerase reaction (Novak) (195) 279

DNA
Determination of [^{3}H]thymidine incorporated into — by liquid scintillation counting in aqueous solution or on Whatman glass discs. Comparison of the two methods (De Recondo, Fichot) (186) 390

DNA
Differential reactivity of intercalative dyes with bacteriophage TP-84 — (Saunders et al.) (190) 406

DNA
Dormant spore-specific state of — and macromolecular synthesis in spheroplasts of Bacillus subtilis spores (Sakakibara, Ikeda) (179) 429

DNA's
Effect of denatured — on Salmonella typhimurium ribonuclease I (Mukhopadhyay, Burma) (190) 232

DNA
Effect of methylation on the behaviour of — (Leng et al.) (174) 574

DNA
Effect of N-7 and C-8 substitution of guanine in — on T_m, buoyant density and RNA polymerase priming (Troll et al.) (174) 211

DNA
Effects of nitrosomethylurea and nitrosomethylurethan on the physical chemical properties of — (Rosenkranz et al.) (195) 262

DNA
Effect of phenethyl alcohol on Bacillus subtilis transformation. II. Transport of — and precursors (Richardson et al.) (174) 276

DNA
Effect of size and aggregation of guanine-rich polyribonucleotides on the practical aspects of — strand separation in CsCl density gradients (Summers) (182) 269

DNA
Effect of spermine and oxidized spermine on the enzymic degradation of — (Bachrach, Eilon) (179) 494

DNA
Enrichment of Bacillus subtilis — in the sequences for ribosomal RNA (Sgaramella) (195) 466

DNA
Excision of 7-methylguanine from the — of Euglena gracilis, (186) 229

DNA
Function of chloroplast —. II. Studies on DNA-dependent RNA polymerase activity of tobacco chloroplasts (Tewari, Wildman) (186) 358

DNA
Influence of relative humidity on the photochemistry of — films (Rahn, Hosszu) (190) 126

DNA
Interaction of basic oligo-L-amino acids with —: Oligo-L-ornithines of various chain lengths and herring sperm DNA (Kawashima et al.) (186) 145

DNA
Interactions between diethylaminoethyldextran and — (May et al.) (186) 136

DNA
Interaction of oxidized polyamines with —. III. Association with nucleosides, mononucleotides and polynucleotides (Eilon, Bachrach) (179) 464

DNA
Interaction of oxidized polyamines with —. IV. Effect of DNA composition on the binding (Bachrach, Eilon) (179) 473

DNA
Interaction of oxidized polyamines with —. V. Inhibition of nucleic acid synthesis (Bachrach, Persky) (179) 484

DNA
Interaction of — with pancreatic ribonuclease A (Sekine et al.) (174) 202

DNA
Interactions in vitro between gibberellins and — (Kessler, Snir) (195) 207

DNA
Isolation and the characterization of — region bound to Escherichia coli RNA polymerase (Matsukage et al.) (179) 145

DNA
Isolation of circular — by zonal centrifuga-

tion: Separation of normal length, double length and catenated M13 replicative form DNA and of host specific "episomal" DNA (Jaenisch et al.) (190) 88

DNA
Mammalian cell — isolated with minimal shearing: A sensitive system for detecting strand breaks by radiation (Terasima, Tsuboi) (174) 309

DNA
Mitochondrial — in the fission yeast Schizosaccharomyces pombe (Bostock), (195) 579

DNA
Mitochondrial —. IV. Interaction of ribopolynucleotides with the complementary strands of chick-liver mitochondrial DNA (Borst, Ruttenberg) (190) 391

DNA
Nature of strong binding between acridine orange and — as revealed by equilibrium dialysis and thermal renaturation (Ichimura et al.) (190) 116

DNA
Nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles associated with — (Naora) (174) 137

DNA
Observations on the mechanism of the alkylation reaction between nitrogen mustard and — (Rutman et al.) (174) 663

DNA
Occurrence of long sequences of consecutive pyrimidine deoxyribonucleotides in the — of bacteriophage f1 (Petersen, Reeves) (179) 510

DNA
Photodynamic action of methylated proflavine in λ^+ and $\lambda b2$ — (Jaffe, Henry) (190) 539

DNA
Polynucleotides. XII. Further studies on poly G · poly C and — (Michelson, Pochon) (174) 604

DNA
Preparation of — by filtration on agarose gel (Loeb, Chauveau) (182) 225

DNA
Replication of nuclear satellite — and mitochondrial DNA in the mitotic cycle of Physarum (Braun, Evans) (182) 511

DNA
Replication of purified — introduced into living egg cytoplasm (Gurdon et al.) (174) 614

DNA
Rapid loss of labelled — from rat brain due to radiation damage (Merits, Cain) (174) 315

DNA
Rapid quantitative determination of deoxyribonucleoside triphosphates based on the enzymatic — synthesis (Solter, Handschumacher) (174) 585

DNA
Resolution of — on beaded agarose (Faras, Erikson) (182) 583

DNA
Selective inhibition of the semiconservative replication of mouse satellite — (Flamm et al.) (195) 273

DNA
Similarity of · - from dormant spores of Bacillus subtilis and that from vegetative cells (Sakakibara et al.) (174) 752

DNA
Single-strand breaks in Escherichia coli — caused by treatment with nitrosoguanidine (Olson, Baird) (179) 513

DNA
Size, structure and genetic complexity of yeast mitochondrial — (Hollenberg et al.) (186) 417

DNA
Spectrophotometric investigation of — in the ultraviolet. II. (Basu, DasGupta) (174) 174

DNA's
Structural properties of adenovirus — (Van der Eb et al.) (182) 530

DNA
Study by electron microscopy of heat denaturation of $\lambda b2$ phage — (Jaffe, Henry) (190) 541

DNA
Study of factors influencing the retention of — by membrane filters (Phillips) (195) 186

DNA
Studies on the nature of replicating — of HeLa cells (Friedman, Mueller) (174) 253

DNA's
Studies on the nucleotide arrangement in —. XII. Apyrimidinic acid from calf thymus deoxyribonucleic acid: Preparation and properties (Türler, Chargaff) (195) 446

DNA's
Studies on the nucleotide arrangement in —. XIII. Frequency and composition of purine isostichs in calf thymus deoxyribonucleic acid (Türler et al.) (195) 456

DNA's
Thermal stability of complexes of diaminoacridines with — of varying base content (Kleinwächter et al.) (174) 188

DNA
Transcription of denatured phage T_4 (Bishop) (174) 636

DNA
Two — species in chloroplasts of Chlorella (Iwamura, Kuwashima) (174) 330

DNA
Two stages in the replication of bacteriophage λ — (Carter et al.) (195) 494

DNA
Unique secondary structure of newly replicated HeLa — (Habener et al.) (186) 412

DNA alterations
Chemical analysis of —. IV. Reactions of oligo-deoxynucleotides with monofunctional alkylating agents leading to backbone breakage (Rhaese, Freese) (190) 418

DNA biosynthesis
Effect of 5-iodo-2′-deoxyuridine and its mono- and triphosphates on some enzymes concerned with the — in cell-free extracts of murine neoplastic cells (Bakhle, Prusoff) (174) 302
DNA–chloroquine complex
Energy transfer in the — (Sutherland, Sutherland) (190) 545
DNA cryolysis
— (Lyscov, Moshkovsky) (190) 101
DNA cryolysis
Kinetic aspects of — (Lyscov) (190) 111
DNA degradation
— by carbamoyloxyurea. An oxidation product of hydroxyurea (Rosenkranz, Rosenkranz) (195) 266
DNA-dependent RNA polymerase
Function of chloroplast DNA. II. Studies on — activity of tobacco chloroplasts (Tewari, Wildman) (186) 358
DNA-dependent RNA synthesis
Effects of acidic proteins and RNA on the histone inhibition of the — in vitro (Spelsberg, Hnilica) (195) 63
DNA hydroperoxide
Reduction of X-ray-induced — and thymine hydroperoxide by rat liver glutathione peroxidase (Christophersen) (186) 387
DNA-like RNA
Use of guanidine thiocyanate to fractionate — adsorbed on methylated bovine serum albumin–kieselguhr columns (Ellem, Rhode III) (174) 117
DNA methylation
In vivo — in mouse fibroblasts (Burdon, Adams) (174) 322
DNA molecular length
Estimation of relative — by electrophoresis in agarose gel (Takahashi et al.) (174) 183
DNA–polypeptide interactions
Radiation effects on — (Wheeler) (182) 273
DNA replication
— and degradation in mammalian tissue. I. Changes in DNA polymerase and nuclease during rat liver regeneration (Ove et al.) (174) 629
DNA replication
— in Mycoplasma laidlawii B (Smith) (179) 408
DNA replication
Nuclear segregation without — in Bacillus subtilis (Mendelson) (190) 132
DNA replication
Time sequence of — in Physarum (Braun, Wili) (174) 246
DNA synthesis
DNA polymerase and — in mammary carcinoma cells (Turkington, Ward) (174) 282
DNA synthesis
Inhibition of thymidylate kinase and — in HeLa cells by 5′-deoxythymidine (Kára, Duschinsky) (186) 223
DNA synthesis
Rapid quantitative determination of deoxyribonucleoside triphosphates based on the enzymatic — (Solter, Handschumacher) (174) 585
DNA synthesis
Relationship between histone and — in HeLa cells (Sadgopal, Bonner) (186) 349
DNA synthesis
Nature of inhibitors of — in rat-liver hepatoma cells (Sasada, Terayama) (190) 73
DNA synthesis
Protein synthesis in small intestine: Localization and correlation with — and sucrase activity (Das, Gray) (195) 255
DNA–polycation complexes
Acid depurination of — (Miano, Ferrini) (174) 749
DNA thermal denaturation
Combined effects of bleomycin and sulphydryl compounds on — (Nagai et al.) (179) 165
DNA–transfer RNA hybrids
Isolation of biologically active transfer RNA from — (Daniel et al.) (182) 76
DNA viscosity
Miracil D: Effect on the — (Carchman et al.) (179) 158
DNA polymerase
DNA replication and degradation in mammalian tissue. I. Changes in — and nuclease during rat liver regeneration (Ove et al.) (174) 629
DNA polymerase
— and DNA synthesis in mammary carcinoma cells (Turkington, Ward) (174) 282
DNA polymerase
Mechanism of inhibition by fluoride ions on the — reaction (Hellung-Larsen, Klenow) (190) 434
DNA polymerase
Partial purification of mitochondrial and supernatant — from Saccharomyces cerevisiae (Iwashima, Rabinowitz) (178) 283
DNA polymerase
Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of — from Ehrlich ascites tumour cells and recovery of active enzyme (Brown) (191) 731
Docosahexaenoic acid
Retroconversion of — in the rat (Schlenk et al.) (187) 201
Drosophila melanogaster
Drosophila deoxyribonucleases. I. Variation of deoxyribonucleases in — (Boyd) (171) 103
Dyes
Effects that the environment exerts on the spectroscopic properties of certain — that are bound by bovine serum albumin (Ainsworth, Flanagan) (194) 213

E

Ectopic inhibition
— of complexes of the electron transport system by rotenone, piericidin A, demerol and antimycin A (Teeter et al.) (172) 331
Elastases
Two distinct — from different strains of Pseudomonas aeruginosa (Suss et al.) (191) 179
Elastin
Hydroxyproline of — (Bentley, Hanson) (175) 339
Elastin
Studies on the reduction of —. Biosynthesis and stability of the aldol condensation product of α-aminoadipic acid-δ-semialdehyde (Salcedo et al.) (188) 324
Elastin-like protein
Solubilization of an — from copper-deficient porcine aorta (Sandberg et al.) (181) 201
Electrolyte content
Effects of ethacrynic acid on the — and water content of rat renal cortical slices (Macknight) (173) 223
Electron acceptors
Delayed-light studies on photosynthetic energy conversion. II. Effect of — and phosphorylation cofactors on the millisecond emission from chloroplasts (Bertsch et al.) (172) 525
Electron acceptor
Nature of the primary — in bacterial photosynthesis (Ke) (172) 583
Electron acceptors
Reaction between primary and secondary — in bacterial photosynthesis (Parson) (189) 384
Electron microscope study
— of the disruption of erythrocyte membranes (Haggis) (193) 237
Electron microscopy
Use of small angle X-ray diffraction to investigate disordering of membranes during preparation for — I. Osmium tetroxide and potassium permanganate (Moretz et al.) (193) 1
Electron microscopy
Use of small angle X-ray diffraction to investigate disordering of membranes during preparation for —. II. Aldehydes (Moretz et al.) (193) 12
Electron-nuclear double resonance
— from flavin radicals in liquid and polycrystalline phase and conjugated to protein (Eriksson et al.), (192) 211
Electron paramagnetic resonance
— spectra of amine oxidase from Aspergillus niger (Yamada et al.) (191) 751
Electron spin resonance
— study of short-lived radicals derived from pyrimidines in aqueous solution (Nicolau et al.) (174) 413
Electron spin resonance
— study of the transition metal-binding site of concanavalin A (Nicolau et al.) (194) 71
Electron transfers
Influence of oxygen on the — of photosynthesis. I. Influence of some oxygen concentrations on some Hill reactions (Mathieu) (189) 411
Electron transfers
Influence of oxygen on the — photosynthesis. II. Influence of very low oxygen concentration on the $NADP^+$ reduction by isolated chloroplasts (Mathieu), (189) 422
Electron-transfer components
— of wild-type and photosynthetic mutant strains of Scenedesmus obliquus D_3 (Powls et al.) (180) 490
Electron-transfer reactions
One- — in biochemical systems. II. The reaction of free radicals formed in the enzymic oxidation (Ohnishi et al.) (172) 357
Electron-transfer reactions
One- — in biochemical systems. III. One-electron reduction of quinones by microsomal flavin enzymes (Iyanagi, Yamazaki) (172) 370
Electron-transfer reactions
One- — in biochemical systems. IV. A mixed mechanism in the reaction of milk xanthine oxidase with electron acceptors (Nakamura, Yamazaki) (189) 29
Electron transport
— in beef heart muscle preparation. The inhibition of ubiquinone-stimulated succinate oxidase activity by antimycin, and a quinoline-N-oxide derivative (Fynn) (180) 244
Electron transport
Carbonylcyanide m-chlorophenylhydrazone as an inhibitor of coupled — in trypsin treated spinach chloroplasts (Mantai) (189) 449
Electron transport
— and phospholipase activity in encysting cells of the ciliate Colpoda steinii (Tibbs, Marshall) (172) 382
Electron transport
Photosynthetic — induced by flashing light in the purple photosynthetic bacterium Rhodospirillum rubrum (Sybesma, Kok) (180) 410

Electron transport
Role of Cl^- in photosynthesis. I. The Cl^- requirement of — (Hind et al.) (172) 277
Electron transport
Role of Cl^- in photosynthesis. III. The effect of artificial electron donors upon — (Izawa et al.) (180) 388
Electron transport
Studies on the mechanism of inhibition of the mitochondrial — by antimycin. II. Antimycin as an allosteric inhibitor (Bryła et al.) (189) 317
Electron transport
Studies on the mechanism of inhibition of the mitochondrial — by antimycin. III. Binding of antimycin to submitochondrial particles and to Complex III (Bryła et al.) (189) 327
Electron transport chain
Photosynthetic — of a mutant strain of Chlamydomonas reinhardti lacking P700 activity (Givan, Levine) (189) 404
Electron transport in chloroplasts
Photo-bleaching of carotenoids related to the — (Yamashita et al.) (172) 511
Electron transport inhibitor
Antimycin A as an uncoupler and — in photoreactions of chloroplasts (Drechsler et al.) (189) 65
Electron transport particles
Properties of — from Halobacterium cutirubrum. The respiratory chain system (Cheah) (180) 320
Electron-transport system
Ectopic inhibition of the complexes of the — by rotenone, piericidin A, demerol and antimycin A (Teeter et al.) (172), 331
Electron-transport system
Effect of glucose on the — of the aerobic bacteria Azotobacter vinelandii and Acetobacter suboxydans (Daniel, Erickson) (180) 63
Electron-transport system
— of Micrococcus luteus (Sarcina lutea) (Erickson, Parker) (180) 56
Electron-transport systems
— of Rhizobium japonicum. I. Haemoprotein P-450, other CO-reactive pigments, cytochromes and oxidases in bacteroids from nitrogen-fixing root nodules (Appleby) (172) 71
Electron-transport systems
— of Rhizobium japonicum. II. Rhizobium haemoglobin, cytochromes and oxidases in free-living (cultured) cells (Appleby) (172) 88
Electron-transport system
Site of manganese function in photosynthetic — (Itoh et al.) (180) 509
Electro-osmosis
— in Chara corallina and Nitella translucens cells (Barry, Hope) (193) 124
Electro-osmosis theory
Evidence for the — of transport in the phloem (Bowling) (183) 230
Embryonic chick tissue
Carnitine and derivatives in — (Casillas, Newburgh) (184) 566
Embryonic bovine enamel
Content and nature of the carbohydrate components of the organic matrix of — (Seyer, Glimcher) (184) 509
Enamel
Amino acid sequence of two O-phosphoserine containing tripeptides isolated from the organic matrix of embryonic bovine — (Seyer, Glimcher) (181) 410
Enamel
Content and nature of the carbohydrate components of the organic matrix of embryonic bovine — (Seyer, Glimcher) (184) 509
Endonuclease
Escherichia coli B restriction — (Roulland-Dussoix, Boyer) (195) 219
5′-Endonuclease
Studies on the localization of rat liver mitochondrial — (Morais) (189) 38
Endopeptidases
Contamination of DFP-treated leucine aminopeptidase with multiple — (Deftos, Potts Jr.) (171) 121
Endopeptidase
Purification and properties of — from rabbit red cells and its process of degradation of angiotensin (Kokubu et al.) (191) 668
Endoplasmic reticular membranes
Enzymatic distinction of rat intestinal cell brush border and — (Clark et al.) (183) 233
Endoplasmic reticulum
Gel filtration of marker enzymes of plasma membrane and — from rat liver (Nakai et al.) (193) 468
Endothelial cells
Vesicular transport across — (Tomlin) (183) 559
Endothelial cell surface
Study of the kinetics of cholesterol uptake at the — of the rabbit aorta in vitro (Jensen) (173) 71
Endotoxin
Effect of — and thorotrast on inducible enzymes in the isolated, perfused rat liver (Agarwal et al.) (177) 250
Energized state
— of mitochondria: Lifetime and ATP equivalence (Azzi, Chance) (189) 141
Energy metabolism
Comparison of inosine and glucose as a substrate for — in isolated rat-thymus nuclei (Konings) (189) 125
Energy metabolism of platelets
Clot retraction and —. Effect and mechanism of inhibitors (Mürer) (172) 266
Energy transfer
— from carotenoids to chlorophyll in blue-green, red and green algae and greening bean leaves (Goedheer) (172) 252

Energy transfer
— in the DNA–chloroquine complex (Sutherland, Sutherland) (190) 545
Energy transfer
Phosphorescence and — in enzymes (Cassen, Kearns) (194) 203
Energy transfer
— in poly-L-tyrosine as a function of the degree of ionization of the phenolic hydroxyls. III. Luminescence studies at 77 °K (Ten Bosch et al.) (175) 10
Energy transfer
— in poly-L-tyrosine as a function of the degree of ionization of the phenolic hydroxyls. IV. Calculations of theoretical transfer rates (Ten Bosch, Knopp) (188) 173
Energy transfer
— in poly-L-tyrosine V. Fluorescence polarization studies (Knopp et al.) (188) 185
Enterotoxin B
Studies on the chemical modification of Staphylococcal —. I. Alkylation and oxidation of methionine residues (Chu, Bergdoll) (194) 279
Enterotoxin B
Studies on the chemical modification of Staphylococcal —. II. Carboxyl residues (Chu, Crary) (194) 287
Enzymatically active membranes
—: Some properties of cellophane membranes supporting cross-linked enzymes (Broun et al.) (185) 260
Enzymes
Phosphorescence and energy transfer in — (Cassen, Kearns) (194) 203
Enzyme accumulation
Synchrony of — in a population of differentiating slime mold cells (Newell et al.) (177) 610
Enzyme action
Mechanism of—. V. Demonstration of an initial step of enzyme–substrate complex using D-amino-acid oxidase and D-lactate or D-mandelate (Yagi et al.) (185) 31
Enzyme-catalysed reactions
Kinetics of the reversible inhibition of — by tight-binding inhibitors (Morrison) (185) 269
Enzyme inhibition
— by tetraphenylboron (Stanbury, Wicken) (178) 403
Enzyme kinetic parameters
Analytical method for the estimation of — (Brestkin et al.) (191) 155
Enzyme synthesis
Effect of 5-fluorouracil on induced — in yeast (Strijkert) (182) 262
Epinephrine
Amino acid pools in rat parotid gland during — -stimulated protein synthesis (Grand) (195) 252
Epinephrine
Influence of insulin and — on adenosine 3′,5′-phosphate and glycogen transferase in muscle (Craig et al.) (177) 213
Epiphyseal plate cartilage
Protein-polysaccharides of articular cartilage, —and costal cartilages (Campo et al.) (177) 501
Ergosterol ester
Effect of cultural conditions on the — components of yeast (Madyastha, Parks) (176) 858
Erythroblasts
Differential inhibition by actinomycin, puromycin and hydroxyurea of protein synthesis in the nucleus and cytoplasm of chick embryo — (Malpoix et al.) (182) 214
Erythrocytes
Effect of partial replacements of membrane cholesterol by other steroids on the osmotic fragility and glycerol permeability of — (Bruckdorfer et al.) (183) 334
Erythrocytes
Enzymatic basis for the inability of — to synthesize purine ribonucleotides de novo (Fontenelle, Henderson) (177) 175
Erythrocytes
Enzyme activities and ultrastructure of a membrane fraction from human — (Nilsson, Ronquist) (183) 1
Erythrocytes
Evidence against the involvement of the carbonyl group in the glucose transport mechanism of human — (Evans et al.) (173) 569
Erythrocytes
Hydrational effect of leptazol and its theoretical connection with glucose deficiency in the haemolysis of rabbit — (Coldman, Good) (183) 346
Erythrocytes
Inhibition by β-phenylethylamine and similar compounds of glycine transport by pigeon — (Kittams, Vidaver) (173) 540
Erythrocyte
Membrane expansion of the — by both the neutral and ionized forms of chlorpromazine (Seeman, Kwant) (183) 512
Erythrocytes
Membrane expansion of intact — by anaesthetics (Seeman et al.) (183) 490
Erythrocyte
— metabolism and function: Hexokinase inhibition by 2,3-diphosphoglycerate and interaction with ATP and Mg^{2+} (Brewer) (192) 157
Erythrocytes
Phosphorylation of nuclear proteins in avian — (Gershey, Kleinsmith) (194) 519
Erythrocytes
Pyridine nucleotides in human — in different metabolic states (Omachi et al.) (184) 139
Erythrocytes
Regulation of the synthesis of 5-phosphoribosyl-1-pyrophosphate in intact — and in

cell-free preparations (Hershko et al.) (184) 64
Erythrocytes
Role of hydration in the effect of barbiturates on the haemolysis of rabbit — (Coldman et al.) (173) 62
Erythrocyte
Temperature dependence of — membrane expansion by alcohol anaesthetics. Possible support for the partition theory of anaesthesia (Seeman) (183) 520
Erythrocytes
Time course of phosphorus incorporation in human — (Gomperts) (177) 144
Erythrocyte fragility
Effect of membrane-strain rate and of temperature on — and critical haemolytic volume (Seeman et al.) (183) 476
Erythrocyte ghost
Isolation and purification of a macromolecular protein component from the human — (Harris) (188) 31
Erythrocyte ghost
Membrane expansion of — by tranquilizers and anaesthetics (Seeman et al.) (183) 499
Erythrocyte lysis
— by long-chain acyl esters of carnitine (Cho, Proulx) (193) 30
Erythrocyte membrane
Association of some oxidoreductases with the — (Wins, Schoffeniels) (185) 287
Erythrocyte membranes
Cholesterol effect on hydraulic conductivity of — (Sha'afi et al.) (173) 141
Erythrocyte membranes
Effects of ATP and Ca^{2+} on a potassium-activated phosphatase from — (Pouchan et al.) (173) 151
Erythrocyte membranes
Electron microscope study of the disruption of — (Haggis) (193) 237
Erythrocyte membrane
Fluorescence changes of ethidium bromide on binding to — and mitochondrial membrane (Gitler et al.) (193) 478
Erythrocyte membrane
Human —. Uptake of progesterone and chemical alterations (DeVenuto et al.) (193) 36
Erythrocyte membranes
Spin-label study of — (Chapman et al.) (173) 154
Erythrocyte membrane
Sulphanilic acid diazonium salt: A label for the outside of the human — (Berg) (183) 65
Erythrocyte membrane
Variability in ouabain-induced inhibition of human — Na^+-K^+-ATPase (Schrier et al.) (183) 397
Erythroid cells
Distribution of 5-S RNA in — (Christman, Goldstein) (179) 280
Erythroid cells
Quantitative comparison of histones from immature and mature — of the duck (Dick, Johns) (175) 414
Erythromycin
Comparative study on the effects of chloramphenicol, — and lincomycin on polylysine synthesis in an Escherichia coli cell-free system (Teraoka et al.) (174) 776
Erythropoietin
Changes in histone acetylation and RNA synthesis in the spleen of polycythemic mouse after — injection (Takaku et al.) (195) 396
Erythropoietin
Molecular aspect of action of endogenous —. The effects of erythropoietic stimuli on synthesis of ribonucleic acids in rabbit bone marrow (Pavlov) (195) 156
Erythropoietin-induced differentiation
Mechanism of —. VI. Induced accumulation of iron by marrow cells (Hrinda, Goldwasser) (195) 165
Escherichia coli
Intracellular pH of — (Kashket, Wong) (193) 212
Escherichia coli
Isolation and properties of mutants of — with increased phosphorylation of thiomethyl-β-galactoside (Kashket, Wilson) (193) 294
Escherichia coli
Isolation and properties of thiogalactoside transacetylase-negative mutants of — (Wilson, Kashket) (173) 501
Escherichia coli
Properties of ribonucleoprotein particles in chloramphenicol-treated cells of — B (Lefkovits, Di Girolamo) (174) 561
Escherichia coli
Reutilization of ribosomal proteins in vivo for the formation of new ribosomal particles in — B (Lefkovits, Di Girolamo) (174) 566
Escherichia coli K 12
Study of chlorate-resistant mutants in —. I. Reconstitution in vitro of the particulate nitrate reductase activity in Escherichia coli K 12 (Azoulay et al.) (171) 238
Escherichia coli mutants
Studies of the impaired inducibility in relaxed — (Javor et al.) (190) 442
Essential fatty acid
Incorporation and distribution of [Me-^{14}C]-methionine methyl into liver phosphatidylcholine fractions from control and — deficient rats (Lyman et al.) (176) 86
Esterases
Common and species-specific serum — of equidae. I. Horse and donkey (Kaminski) (191) 611
Esterases
Isolation and properties of some molecular species of human brain — (Estrugo et al.) (171) 265
Esterases

Redistribution of rat brain — during subcellular fractionation (Koeppen et al.) (183) 253
Esterase activities
— of β-N-acetyl-D-glucosaminidase preparations (Leaback) 191) 105
Estradiol
Binding of estrogen receptor to — immobilized on insoluble resins (Vonderhaar, Mueller) (176) 626
Estradiol-17β
Steroid estrogen conjugates of hen's urine: Formation in vivo of steroid estrogen monosulphates and disulphates from injected — (Mathur et al.) (176) 394
Estradiol 3-phosphate
Mechanism of hydrolysis of — by placental acid phosphatase III (DiPietro) (178) 188
Estr-4-ene-3,17-dione
Studies on the mechanism of estrogen biosynthesis. VII. 2β-Hydroxylation of — in human placenta, in vitro (Brodie et al.) (187) 275
Estrogen biosynthesis
Studies on the mechanism of — VII. 2β-Hydroxylation of estr-4-ene-3,17-dione in human placenta, in vitro (Brodie et al.) (187) 275
Estrogen monosulphates
Steroid estrogen conjugates of hen's urine: Formation in vivo of steroid — and disulphates from injected estradiol-17β (Mathur et al.) (176) 394
Estrogen receptor
Binding of — to estradiol immobilized on insoluble resins (Vonderhaar, Mueller) (176) 626
Estrogen receptors
—: Evaluation of cytoplasmic–nuclear interactions in a cell-free system and a method for assay (Clark, Gorski) (192) 508
Estrogenic induction
Metabolic control mechanisms in mammalian systems. VIII. — of fructose-1,6-diphosphate aldolase in the rat uterus (Schwark et al.) (192) 106
Estrone
— stimulation of RNA synthesis in uterine nuclear preparations (Seshadri, Warren) (195) 566
Ethacrynic acid
Effects of — on the electrolyte and water content of rat renal cortical slices (Macknight) (173) 223
Ethacrynic acid
Effects of — on sodium fluxes in frog sartorius muscle (Leblanc, Erlij) (173) 149
Ethanol
Effect of — on glycerolipid metabolism in rat liver (Mendenhall et al.) (187) 501
Ethanol ingestion
Effects of — and choline deficiency on hepatic lecithin biosynthesis in the rat (Fallon et al.) (187) 94
Ethanol intoxication
Impairment of glycoprotein synthesis in acute — in rats (Mookerjea, Chow) (184) 83
Ethanolamine deaminase
Mechanism of action of —. II. The spectrum of the ethanolamine deaminase–coenzyme B_{12} complex during the act of catalysis (Babior) (178) 406
Ethidium bromide
— and chloroquine inhibition of rat liver cell-free aminoacylation (Landez et al.) (195) 276
Ethidium bromide
Fluorescence changes of — on binding to erythrocyte and mitochondrial membranes (Gitler et al.) (193) 478
Ethidium bromide
Fluorescence of nucleic acids with —: An indication of the configurative state of nucleic acids (Sela) (190) 216
Ethionine
S-Adenosylethionine excretion in the urine of rats fed a diet containing — (Smith, Pollard) (184) 397
Ethionine
Effect of — on hepatic gluconeogenesis in the rat (Tani, Hanson) (192) 402
Ethionine
Effect of — on the metabolism of phospholipids in rat liver (Sato, Hasegawa) (176) 748
Ethionine
Polyphenylalanine synthesis by rat liver ribosomes derived from polysomes by — treatment in vivo or by pre-incubation in vitro (Staehelin) (174) 713
Ethylation
— of polyadenylic acid (Ludlum) (174) 773
Ethylene-forming enzyme
3-Methylthiopropionaldehyde peroxidase from apples: An — (Takeo, Lieberman) (178) 235
Ethyleneimine
Reaction of 4-thiopyrimidine nucleosides and 4-thiouridine 5′-phosphate with — (Scheit) (195) 294
Euglena gracilis
Light dependence of temperature-induced bleaching in — (Uzzo, Lyman) (180) 573
Euglena gracilis
Regulation of amino acid uptake by — (Lux, Müller) (177) 186
Exchange diffusion
Amino acid uptake by mouse pancreas in vitro. IV. The role of — (Clayman, Scholefield) (173) 277
Exchange diffusion
Interactions between amino acids during transport and — in Novikoff and Ehrlich ascites tumor cells (Belkhode, Scholefield) (173) 290
Exo-β-D-1,3-glucanase
Purification and properties of an — from sea urchin eggs (Muchmore et al.) (178) 551

Extracellular proteinase
Activity against a synthetic substrate by a preparation of — from Serratia marcescens (McQuade, Crewther) (191) 762
Eye
Phospholipids in tissues of the —. II. Composition and metabolism of phospholipids in human lens in relation to age and cataract formation (Broekhuyse) (187) 354

F

Factor X
Purification of human — and comparison of peptide maps of human Factor X and prothrombin (Aronson et al.) (188) 25
Fat absorption
Effect of dietary fat content on the site of — in hamster small intestine in vitro (Hoving, Valkema) (187) 53
Fat absorption
Physiochemical study of — in rats. Limitaion of methods in vitro (Webb et al.) (187) 42
Fat cells
α-Aminoisobutyric acid uptake in isolated mouse — (Touabi, Jeanrenaud) (173) 128
Fat metabolism
Mechanism of the diabetogenic action of growth hormone. II. Effect of polypeptides derived from growth hormone on — (Bornstein et al.) (192) 271
Fatty acids
Absorption and metabolism of short and long chain — in puromycin-treated rats (Kayden, Medick) (176) 37
Fatty acids
Bacterial biosynthesis of polyunsaturated — (Fulco) (187) 169
Fatty acids
Biosynthesis of unsaturated — by a free-living spirochete (Meyer, Meyer) (176) 202
Fatty acids
Contribution of blood and bile — to lymph lipids in fat fed rats (Boucrot, Clement) (187) 59
Fatty acids
Conversions on non-biological polyunsaturated — in rat liver (Schlenk et al.) (176) 740
Fatty acid
Degradation of a branched chain — by alternations between α- and β-oxidations (Stokke) (176) 54
Fatty acids
Dietary unsaturated — and liver fatty acid synthetase in rats, (Chu et al.) (187) 573
Fatty acids
Effect of various short and long chain — on the dextran sulphate–low density lipoprotein interaction (Cogan, Nishida), (187) 444
Fatty acids
Esterification of sterols with — and with succinic acid in mycobacteria (Schubert et al). (176) 163
Fatty acids
Incorporation of [1-^{14}C]acetate into the — of the developing rat brain (Dhopeshwarkar et al.) (187) 6
Fatty acids
Metabolism of short and long chain — in orotic acid-fed rats (Kayden et all.) (176) 44
Fatty acids
Positional specificity of saturated and unsaturated — in phosphatidic acid from rat liver (Possmayer et al.) (176) 95
Fatty acids
Properties and distribution of ω-hydroxylation system of medium-chain — (Ichihara et al.) (176) 704
Fatty acids
— and sphingosines of bovine-kidney gangliosides (Puro, Keränen) (187) 393
Fatty acid
— uptake by the brain. II. Incorporation of [1-^{14}C]palmitic acid into the adult rat brain (Dhopeshwarkar, Mead) (187) 461
Fatty acid activation
— in rat liver mitochondria (Van Tol et al.) 176) 414
Fatty acids biosynthesis
— from [1-^{14}C]acetate in the perfused rat heart (Ghosal et al.) (187) 576
Fatty acid biosynthesis
Effect of low temperature on — in seeds (Harris, James) (187) 13
Fatty acid composition
— and biosynthesis in ferns (Haigh et al.) (176) 647
Fatty acid composition
Effect of ethanol on — of hepatic phosphatidylcholine and phosphatidylethanolamine and on microsomal fatty acyl-CoA: lysophosphatide transferase activities in rats fed corn oil or coconut oil (Mendenhall et al.) (187) 510
Fatty acid biosynthesis
Regulation of unsaturated —. I. Effect of unsaturated fatty acids of 18 carbons on the microsomal desaturation of linoleic acid into γ-linolenic acid (Brenner, Peluffo) (176) 471
Fatty acids in brain
Positional distribution of — polyphosphoinositides (Thompson) (187) 150
Fatty acid inhibition
Light-driven scattering changes and increased 515 nm absorbance changes associated with — of photosynthesis in Chlorella (Hiller) (172) 546
Fatty acid metabolism
Sex differences in — in vitro (Christiansen et al.) (187) 19
Fatty acid methylation
— in a methionine-dependent Agrobacterium tumefaciens controlled with exo-

genous methionine (Kaneshiro, Thomas) (187) 26
Fatty acid anhydrides
Synthesis of lecithins by acylation of O-(sn-glycero-3-phosphoryl)choline with — (Cubero Robles, Van den Berg) (187) 520
Fatty acid synthetase
Dietary unsaturated fatty acids and liver — in rats (Chu et al.) (187) 573
Fatty infiltration
Mechanism of hepatic — in acute threonine deficiency (Wilfred, Sekhara Varma) (187) 442
Ferns
Fatty acid composition and biosynthesis in – (Haigh et al.) (176) 647
Ferredoxin
Photoreduction of—and its use in NAD(P)$^+$ reduction by a subcellular preparation from the photosynthetic bacterium, Chlorobium thiosulphatophilum (Buchanan, Evans) (180) 123
Ferredoxin
— from the photosynthetic bacterium, Chlorobium thiosulfatophilum: A link to ferredoxins from nonphotosynthetic bacteria (Buchanan et al.) (189) 46
Ferredoxin
Purification and some properties of — derived from the blue-green alga, Anacystis nidulans (Yamanaka et al.) (180) 196
Ferrihaem
Nitration of the vinyl groups of — (Atassi) (177) 663
Ferrihaemoglobin
Comparison of the resistance of human and horse — ligand derivatives to acid denaturation (Molday, Steinhardt) (194) 364
Ferrihaemoglobin complexes
Analysis of thermal equilibrium between high-spin and low-spin states in — (Iizuka, Kotani) (194) 351
Ferrimyoglobin
Analysis of thermal equilibrium between high-spin and low-spin states in — complexes (Iizuka, Kotani) (181) 275
Ferritin
Metabolic and molecular heterogeneity of marrow — (Gabuzda, Pearson) (194) 50
Ferritin
Reversible dissociation of — and its subunits in vitro (Smith-Johannsen, Drysdale) (194) 43
Ferritin
Studies on the structure of — and apoferritin from horse spleen. I. Tryptic digestion of ferritin and apoferritin (Crichton) (194) 34
Ferritin synthesis
In vivo effect of zinc on iron-induced — in rat liver (Coleman, Matrone) (177) 106
Ferrocytochrome c
Autocatalytic peroxidation of — (Mochan, Degn) (189) 354
Ferroleghaemoglobin
Nature of a supposed N_2 complex of — (Appleby) (180) 202
Ferro-lyase
Effect of lipid on protohaem — (Sawada et al.) (178) 145
Fertilization
Activity of ribosomes of sea urchin eggs in response to — (Castañeda) (179) 381
Fetuin
Circular dichroism studies on native — and some of its derivatives (Murray et al.) (175) 331
Fibrin stabilizing factor
Effect of proteolytic enzymes on — (Kopeć et al.) (181) 437
Fibrinogen
Behaviour in vivo of frozen and freeze-dried — and of that prepared from outdated blood (Regoeczi, Stannard) (181) 287
Fibrinogen
Coagulation studies with linear copolymers of aliphatic hydrocarbons and maleic acid: New class of anticoagulants. I. Some effect on — and its clotting by thrombin (Shamash, Alexander) (194) 449
Fibrinogen
Nonenzymatic polymerization of — by protamine sulphate: An electron microscope study (Stewart, Niewiarowski) (194) 462
Fibrinogen
Partial reduction of bovine — by some sulphydryl compounds (Budzyński, Stahl) (175) 282
Fibrinogens
Peptides released during coagulation of avian and reptilian — (Hann) (181) 342
Fibrinogen
Resolution of polypeptide chains of sulphitolyzed — by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (Takagi, Iwanaga) (194) 594
Fibrinopeptides A
Characterization of — and B from a drill (Mandrillus leucophaeus) (Doolittle et al.) (175) 217
Fibroblasts
Prednisolone induction of alkaline phosphatase in human skin — (Waters, Summer) (177) 650
Flagella
Identification of ε-N-methyllysine in Spirillum serpens — and ε-N-dimethyllysine in Salmonella typhimurium flagella (Glazer et al.) (188) 164
Flagellin
Extraordinary polymerization of Salmonella — in vitro (Hotani et al.) (194) 572
Flagellin
Polymerization of Salmonella — in the presence of high concentrations of salts (Wakabayashi et al.) (175) 195
Flavin-adenine dinucleotide
Mechanism of binding of — to the apo-

enzyme of glucose oxidase and evidence for the involvement of multiple bonds (Swoboda) (175) 380
Flavin–adenine dinucleotide
Rapid resolution of — and its mononucleotides on cellulose layers using aqueous ammonium salts and formic acid (Harris) (184) 467
Flavin–adenine dinucleotide
Relationship between molecular conformation and the binding of — in glucose oxidase (Swoboda) (175) 365
Flavin enzymes
One-electron-transfer reactions in biochemical systems. III. One-electron reduction of quinones by microsomal — (Iyanagi, Yamazaki) (172) 370
Flavin radicals
Electron-nuclear double resonance from — in liquid and polycrystalline phase and conjugated to protein (Eriksson et al.) (192) 211
Flavones
Chromatographic and spectrophotometric evidence for the occurrence of mixed O- and C-glyco- — in flax (Limun usitatissimum) cotyledons (Ibrahim) (192) 549
Flavonoids
Precursor-incorporation evidence on the locus of phytochrome control in the biosynthetic pathway of — in Pisum sativum (Harper, Smith) (184) 230
Flavonoid metabolism
Studies on —. Degradation of (+)-catechin by rat intestinal contents (Das) (177) 668
Flavoprotein
Aliphatic L-α-hydroxyacid oxidase from rat livers. II. A — (Ushijima, Nakano) (178) 429
[9-^{14}C]Fluorene hydroperoxide
— as a possible intermediate in the hydroxylation of [9-^{14}C]fluorene by rat liver homogenate (Chen, Lin) (184) 634
Fluorescence depolarization
—. III. Selective excitation of contributions from thermally induced intramolecular displacements (Speyer, Winkler) (188) 345
Fluorescent determination
New reagent for — of N-terminal groups, permitting their detection in the $1 \cdot 10^{-12}$–$1 \cdot 10^{-13}$ mole range (Ivanov, Vladovska-Yukhnovska) (194) 345
9α-Fluoroprednisolone
Effect of — and L-asparaginase on uridine incorporation into ribosomal RNA of P1798 lymphosarcoma (Stevens et al.) (186) 332
cis-4-Fluoro-L-proline
Biosynthesis of abnormal collagens with amino acid analogues. II. Inability of cartilage cells to extrude collagen polypeptides containing L-azetidine-2-carboxylic acid or — (Takeuchi et al.) (175) 156
5-Fluoropyrimidin-2-one deoxyriboside
— and its growth-inhibiting properties (Øyen, Laland) (182) 567
5-Fluorouracil
Biological properties of yeast transfer RNA which has incorporated — (Giege et al.) (174) 53
5-Fluorouracil
Effect of — on induced enzyme synthesis in yeast (Strijkert) (182) 262
5-Fluorouracil
— incorporation in yeast tRNA and ribosomal RNA (Giege et al.) (174) 43
5-Fluorouracil
Incorporation of — into the tRNA of Escherichia coli K12W6 and its effect on uracil methylation (Baliga et al.) (186) 25
5-Fluorouracil-containing RNA
Studies on —. II. Gross reduction of 4-thiouracil in fluorouracil-containing transfer RNA from Escherichia coli (Kaiser) (182) 449
Foetal haemoglobin
Heterogeneity of the — of the goat (Wilson et al.) (181) 367
Folate
Protein initiation without — in Streptococcus faecium (Pine et al.) (179) 439
Folate
Subcellular localization of pteroyl polyglutamate hydrolase and — in guinea pig intestinal mucosa (Hoffbrand, Peters) (192) 479
Folic acid
Biosynthesis of —. X. Evidence for an Amadori rearrangement in the enzymatic formation of dihydroneopterin triphosphate from GTP (Wolf, Brown) (192) 468
Folic acid transport
Characteristics of — in the L1210 leukaemia cell (Lichtenstein et al.) (193) 456
Follicle-stimulating hormone
Influence of — on testicular phospholipids (Yokoe et al.) (187) 278
Follicle-stimulating hormone
Mechanism of action of — on aspartate aminotransferase in the rat ovary (Eckstein, Hochman) (177) 50
Follicle-stimulating hormone
Preparation of ovine — of higher biological purity by Sephadex recycling (Hermier, Jutisz) (175) 402
Follicle-stimulating hormone
Sedimentation velocity and equilibrium characteristics of ovine — (Cahill, Hart) (194) 227
Formamidopyrimidine nucleoside triphosphate
Assignment of structure to the — precursor of pteridines (Shiota et al.) (192) 205
Formycin
Protein synthesis directed by ribopolynucleotide containing — (Ikehara et al.) (174) 696
Formycin
Protein synthesis directed by ribopoly-

nucleotide containing — (Ikehara et al.) (174) 696
Formycin 3′-phosphate
Hydrolysis of the secondary phosphate esters of — by bovine pancreatic ribonuclease (Ikehara et al.) (182) 276
Formylmethionine tRNA
Infrared spectra of tRNA's. II. — from Escherichia coli in aqueous solution (Tsuboi et al.) (195) 23
Formylmethionine tRNA
Recovery of tRNA functions by combining fragmented Escherichia coli — (Seno et al.) (190) 285
Formylmethionyl-tRNA
Use of reversed-phase column chromatography for rapid isolation and identification of — (Shugart et al.) (186) 384
Free radicals
One-electron-transfer reactions in biochemical systems. II. The reaction of — formed in the enzymic oxidation (Ohnishi et al.) (172) 357
β-Fructofuranosidase
Heat inactivation kinetics of yeast —. A polydisperse system (Arnold) (178) 347
Fructosediphosphatase
Dietary regulation of glycolytic enzymes. III. Adaptive changes in rat jejunal pyruvate kinase, phosphofructokinase, — and glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (Stifel et al.) (184) 29
Fructose-1,6-diphosphatase
Inhibition of photosynthesis in isolated spinach chloroplasts by added — (Springer-Lederer et al.) (189) 464
Fructose-1,6-diphosphatase
— and phosphopyruvate carboxykinase in bovine lactating mammary gland (Baird) (177) 343
Fructose-1,6-diphosphatase
X-ray modification of the catalytic and allosteric functions of — (Little et al.) (178) 83
Fructose-1,6-diphosphate aldolase
Metabolic control mechanisms in mammalian systems. VIII. Estrogenic induction of — in the rat uterus (Schwark et al.) (192) 106
DL-Fucosamine
Isolation of — from Pseudomonas aeruginosa N10 (Suzuki) (177) 371
Furanomycin
Effect of — on the synthesis of isoleucyl transfer RNA (Tanaka et al.) (195) 244
Furocoumarins
Photosensitization of skin in vivo by — (psoralens) (Pathak, Krämer) (195) 197
Fusarium aquaeductuum
Mutants of — lacking photoregulation of carotenoid synthesis (Theimer, Rau) (177) 180

G

Galactolipase
Purification and properties of — (Helmsing) (178) 519
Galactolipid transformations
— and photochemical activities of spinach chloroplasts (Wintermans et al.) (189) 95
Galactose utilization
Effects of Bacillus subtilis protease, Type VIII (subtilopeptidase A), on mannose utilization and — by isolated adipose cells (Kuo, Dill) (177) 17
α-Galactosidase
Inhibition, transgalactosylation and mechanism of action of sweet almond — (Dey) (191) 644
α-Galactosidase
Kinetic behaviour of sweet almond — (Dey, Malhotra) (185) 402
β-Galactosidase
Influence of monovalent cations and hydrostatic pressure on — activity (Becker, Evans) (191) 95
β-Galactosidase
Purification and characterization of the multiple forms of — of Escherichia coli (Marchesi et al.) (181) 20
β-Galactosidase
Stability of — in the presence of urea (Wickson, Huber) (181) 419
β-Galactosidase synthesis
Transient repression of —: Effect of growth history (Yudkin) (190) 220
β-Galactosides
Transmembrane effects of — on thiomethyl-β-galactoside transport in Escherichia coli (Robbie, Wilson) (173) 234
Galactosyl diglycerides
Simple method for isolation of crude mono- and di— from wheat flour (De Stefanis, Ponte Jr.) (176) 198
Ganglia
Nerve growth factor and lipid classes in sensory — (Foppen et al.) (187) 414
Gangliosides
Carbohydrate components of bovine-kidney — (Puro) (187) 401
Gangliosides
Effect of antioxidant deficiency on tissue lipid composition in the chick. II. Brain — (Witting, Sakr) (176) 889
Gangliosides
Fatty acids and sphingosines of bovine-kidney — (Puro, Keränen) (187) 393
Gangliosides
Qualitative and quantitative patterns of — in extraneural tissues (Puro et al.) (187) 230
Gastric mucosa
Action of thiocyanate on — in vitro (Sachs et al.) (173) 509
Gastric mucosa
Inhibition by amytal of water movements in — (Villegas) (173) 348
Gene activity
Studies on — in synchronized cultures of mammalian cells (Bello) (179) 204
Genetic code translation
Fidelity of — in a rat liver ribosomal system (Derr, Scanlon) (182) 253
Germination
Protein synthesis during — of pollen: Studies on polyribosome formation (Mascarenhas, Bell) (179) 199
Germination
Ribosomal RNA synthesis in the germinating black eye pea (Vigna unguiculata). I. The effect of cycloheximide on RNA synthesis in the early stages of — (Chakravorty) (179) 67
Germination
Ribosomal RNA synthesis in the germinating black eye pea (Vigna unguiculata). II. The synthesis and maturation of ribosomes in the later stages of — (Chakravorty) (179) 83
Germ-free
L-Lysine degradation in the — rat (Boulanger et al.) (184) 338
Gibberellic acid
Immunological assay for plant hormones using specific antibodies to indoleacetic acid and — (Fuchs, Fuchs) (192) 528
Gibberellins
Interactions in vitro between — and DNA (Kessler, Snir) (195) 207
Gliadins
Studies on four components of wheat — (Booth, Ewart) (181) 226
Globular proteins
Largest known monomeric — (Reisner et al.) (188) 196
Globulins
Effect of puromycin and cortisol pretreatment on [^{14}C]leucine uptake into the —, whole histones and residual protein of the rat-liver nucleus (Deisseroth) (186) 392
Globulin
Possible role of corticosteroid-binding — in the steroid induction of glutamine synthetase in chick embryo retinas in culture (Reif-Lehrer, Chader) (192) 310
γ-Globulin
Study on the polarized fluorescence decay of rabbit — conjugated with fluorescein isothiocyanate (Fayet, Wahl) (181) 373

γ-Globulin
Synthesis and secretion of — by lymph node cells. VI. Characteristics of the structure of immunoglobulin A and its pattern of secretion by appendix cell suspensions (Gohen, Kern) (188) 255
γ-Globulin
Thiolation for labelling of —, using catalysis by silver and imidazole combined (Kendall, Barnard) (188) 10
γG-Globulin
Thyroid stimulating properties of long-acting thyroid stimulator — subunits (Smith et al.) (192) 277
Glucan
Cell wall of Peridinium westii, a non cellulosic — (Nevo, Sharon) (173) 161
α-1,4-Glucan
Biosynthesis of an — by extracts of a thermophilic bacterium (Goldemberg, Algranati) (177) 166
Glucanase
Purification and properties of an exo-β-D-1,3- — from sea urchin eggs (Muchmore et al.) (178) 551
β-1,3-Glucan hydrolases
— from Euglena gracilis. I. The nature of the hydrolases (Barras, Stone) (191) 329
β-1,3-Glucan hydrolases
— from Euglena gracilis. II. Purification and properties of the β-1,3-glucan exohydrolase (Barras, Stone) (191) 342
β-1,6-Glucan glucanohydrolase
— involved in hydrolysis of cell-wall glucan in Schizophyllum commune (Wessels) (178) 191
α-Glucan phosphorylase
Pyridoxal 5′-phosphate in — from the potato (Kamogawa) (178) 459
Glucocorticoids
Effects of fasting, diabetes and — on gluconeogenic enzymes in the sheep (Filsell et al.) (184) 54
Glucocorticoid action
Mechanism of — on the phytohaemagglutin-stimulated lymphocyte. I. In vitro binding of corticosteroids to lymphoid tissue (Eurenius et al.) (177) 572
Glucokinase
Inhibition of rat liver — by palmitoyl-CoA (Dawson, Hales) (176) 657
Glucokinase activity
Effect of hypophysectomy on rat liver — and on plasma glucose, insulin and nonesterified fatty acid concentrations (Dawson, Hales) (184) 287
Gluconeogenesis
Effect of ethionine on hepatic — in the rat (Tani, Hanson) (192) 402
Gluconeogenesis from alanine
Effect of adrenalectomy on glucose turnover, the Cori cycle, and — (Dunn et al.) (177) 11
Gluconeogenic enzymes
Effects of fasting, diabetes and glucocorticoids on — in the sheep (Filsell et al.) (184) 54
D-Glucosamine units
Linkage between the — of lipid A isolated from the lipopolysaccharide of Serratia marcescens (Adams, Singh) (187) 457
Glucosaminyl phosphatidyl glycerol
Structural investigations on — from Bacillus megaterium (Op den Kamp et al.) (176) 298
Glucose
Comparison of inosine and — as a substrate for energy metabolism in isolated rat-thymus nuclei (Konings) (189)125
Glucose
Conversion of aspartic acid to — during culmination in Dictyostelium discoideum (Cleland, Coe) (192) 446
Glucose
Dietary and hormonal influences on rat liver polysome profiles; fat, — and insulin (Wittman III et al.) (174) 536
Glucose
Effect of — on the activity and the kinetics of the maltose-uptake system and of α-glucosidase in Saccharomyces cerevisiae (Görts) (184) 299
Glucose
Enzymatic control of the metabolic activity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa grown in — or succinate media (Tiwari, Campbell) (192) 395
Glucose binding
Studies on the organization of the brush border in intestinal epithelial cells. VI. — to isolated intestinal brush borders and their subfractions (Eichholz et al.) (193) 179
Glucose deprivation
Action of two inhibitors (2,4-dinitrophenol and p-chloromercuribenzoate) on the restoration of the potassium concentration after — in the bacterium Escherichia coli (Meury) (177) 184
Glucose diffusion
Activation of — from egg lecithin liquid crystals by serum albumin (Sweet, Zull) (173) 94
Glucose oxidation
Role of hydrogen peroxide and glutathione in — by the thyroid (Bénard, DeGroot), (184) 48
Glucose dehydrogenase
— of Bacillus megaterium KM. Coupling of the cytoplasmic enzyme with membrane-bound cytochromes (Broberg et al.) (172) 205
Glucose oxidase
Mechanism of binding of flavin–adenine dinucleotide to the apoenzyme of — and evidence for the involvement of multiple bonds (Swoboda) (175) 380
Glucose oxidase
Relationship between molecular conformation and the binding of flavin–adenine dinucleotide in — (Swoboda) (175) 365

Glucose-6-phosphatase
Activation in vitro of —, inorganic pyrophosphate–glucose phosphotransferase and related enzymes. Relationship to microsomal membrane structure (Stetten et al.) (193) 260
Glucose-6-phosphatase
Effects of cetyltrimethylammonium bromide on catalytic properties of kidney microsomal —, inorganic pyrophosphate–glucose phosphotransferase and inorganic pyrophosphatase activities (Soodsma, Nordlie) (191) 636
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase
Effects of dehydroepiandrosterone and its conjugates upon the activity of — in human erythrocytes (Oertel, Rebelein) (184) 459
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase
Inhibition of — from Ehrlich ascites carcinoma by ATP (Greenhouse et al.) (191) 167
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase
Inhibitors of the catalytic activity of bovine adrenal — (Criss, McKerns) (184) 486
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase
Isolation and purification of human erythrocyte — from small amounts of blood (Rattazzi) (181) 1
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase
Protein structure and enzymatic activity. II. Purification and properties of a crystalline — from Candida utilis (Engel et al.) (191) 509
Glucosephosphate isomerase
Partial purification of erythrocyte — (Smith, McCants) (171) 372
Glucose-6-phosphate phosphohydroxylase
Rabbit intestinal — and inorganic pyrophosphate–glucose phosphotransferase: Inhibition of phlorizin (Lygre, Nordlie) (185) 360
Glucose transport
Effect of sulphydryl blockade on insulin action and — in isolated adipose tissue cells (Carter, Martin) (177) 521
Glucose transport
Evidence against the involvement of the carbonyl group in the — mechanism of human erythrocytes (Evans et al.) (173) 569
Glucose transport
Ionic effects on — and metabolism by isolated mouse fat cells incubated with or without insulin. I. Lack of effect of medium Ca^{2+}, Mg^{2+} or PO_4^{3-} (Letarte, Renold) (183) 350
Glucose transport
Ionic effects on — and metabolism by isolated mouse fat cells incubated with or without insulin. II. Effect of replacement of K^+ and of ouabain (Letarte et al.) (183) 357
Glucose transport
Ionic effects on — and metabolism by isolated mouse fat cells incubated with or without insulin. III. Effects of replacement of Na^+ (Letarte, Renold) (183) 366
Glucose transport
Relationship between — and cation transport across cell membranes in isolated tissues. V. Stimulating effect of ouabain, K^+-free medium and insulin on efflux of 3-O-methylglucose from epididymal adipose tissue (Clausen) (183) 625
Glucose turnover
Effect of adrenalectomy on —, the Cori cycle, and gluconeogenesis from alanine (Dunn et al.) (177) 11
Glucose uptake
Effect of zinc on — by adipose tissue (Quarterman) (177) 644
Glucose uptake
Kinetics of — in isolated soleus muscle (Chaudry, Gould) (177) 527
Glucose utilization
Influence of polyenes on 3′,5′-AMP formation and — in thyroid (Butcher, Serif) (192) 409
α-Glucosidase
Effect of glucose on the activity and the kinetics of the maltose-uptake system and of — in Saccharomyces cerevisiae (Görts), (184) 299
α-Glucosidases
— of Streptococcus pyogenes and derived L form (Doolin, Panos) (184) 271
α-Glucosidase synthesis
Induction and catabolite repression of — in protoplasts of Saccharomyces carlsbergensis (Van Wijk et al.) (186) 178
β-Glucosidase
Identity of — and β-xylosidase activities in rat liver lysosomes (Patel, Tappel) (191) 86
β-Glucosidase
Phlorizin hydrolase: A — of hamster intestinal brush border membrane (Malathi, Crane) (173) 245
β-Glucosidase
Purification and properties of a fungal — acting on α-tomatine (Durbin, Uchytil) (191) 176
β-Glucosidase
— and β-xylosidase of rat kidney (Patel, Tappel) (191) 653
Glucuronide
Reaction of the — of the carcinogen N-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene with nucleic acids (Irving et al.) (179) 189
Glucuronyl transferase
Studies on the activation in vitro of — (Winsnes) (191) 279
Glutamate
Metabolic pathway of — in Escherichia coli K12 (Marcus, Halpern) (177) 314
Glutamate oxidation
— in rat liver homogenate (Hoek et al.) (172) 407

Glutamate dehydrogenase
Amino acid composition of the subunit of the NADP-specific — from Neurospora crassa (Jacobson et al.) (188) 283
Glutamate dehydrogenase
Comparative study of the — isolated from bovine and chicken livers (Anderson, Johnson) (181) 45
Glutamate dehydrogenase
Kinetic measurement of the α–β dissociation of — (Fisher, Bard) (188) 168
Glutamate dehydrogenase
NAD(P)-linked oxidoreductions and the nicotinamide nucleotide specificity of — in rat liver mitochondria (Papa et al.) (172) 20
Glutamate dehydrogenase
— in Nitrosomas europaea and the effect of hydroxylamine, oximes and related compounds on its activity (Wallace, Nicholas) (171) 229
Glutamate dehydrogenase
Relationship between stability and state of association in — (Eisenkraft et al.) (185) 9
L-Glutamate dehydrogenase
Relationship of L-alanine and — of Bacillus thuringiensis (Borris, Aronson) (191) 716
Glutamate dehydrogenase monomer
Determination of the Stokes radius of — by gel filtration on Sephadex G-200 (Pagé, Godin) (194) 329
Glutamate dehydrogenase synthesis
Control of — in Escherichia coli (Varricchio) (177) 560
Glutamate racemase
Studies on amino acid recemases. II. Purification and properties of the — from Lactobacillus fermenti (Diven) (191) 702
Glutamic acid
Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of exchange reaction of α-hydrogen of — catalyzed by aspartate aminotransferase (Kobayashi, Makino) (191) 738
Glutamic acid kinase
Proline synthesis in Escherichia coli: A proline inhibitable — (Baich) (192) 462
Glutamic acid tRNA
Specificity of yeast — for codon recognition (Sekiya et al.) (182) 411
Glutamine
Determination of protein-bound — Toda, Folk) (175) 427
L-Glutamine–D-fructose-6-phosphate amidotransferase
Control of — in bovine retina (Mazlen et al.) (171) 352
Glutamine synthetase
Possible role of corticosteroid-binding globulin in the steroid induction of — in chick embryo retinas in culture (Reif-Lehrer, Chader) (192) 310
L-Glutaminyl-L-proline dipeptide hydrolase
Studies on intestinal hydrolysis of peptides. I. — activity in the human small intestine (Rubino et al.) (191) 663
γ-L-Glutamyl-Se-methylseleno-L-cysteine
Seleno amino compounds from Astragalus bisulcatus: Isolation and identification of — and Se-methylseleno-L-cysteine (Nigam McConnell) (192) 185
γ-Glutamyl residues
Studies on the incorporation of — into collagen. I. Some evidence for post-ribosomal appearance of γ-glutamyl linkages (Urivetzky et al.) (181) 208
Glutamyl-tRNA synthetase
Subunit structure and function of Micrococcus cryophilus — (Malcolm) (190) 347
Glutathione
—. II. Chemical aspects of azoester procedure for oxidation to disulphide (Kosower et al.) (192) 8
Glutathione
—. III. Biological aspects of the azoester procedure for oxidation within the normal human erythrocyte (Kosower et al.) (192) 15
Glutathione
Hydrolysis of disulphide bonds in weakly alkaline media. I. Oxidized — (Andersson, Berg) (192) 534
Glutathione
—. IV. Intracellular oxidation and membrane injury (Kosower et al.) (192) 23
Glutathione
Mercapturic acid formation and enzyme-catalyzed conjugations with — in pigeons (Wit, Leeuwangh) (177) 329
Glutathione
—. I. The methyl phenyldiazenecarboxylate (azoester) procedure for intracellular oxidation (Kosower et al.) (192) 1
Glutathione
Role of hydrogen peroxide and — in glucose oxidation by the thyroid (Bénard, DeGroot) (184) 48
Glutathione
Synthesis of reduced — from an endogenous source of sulphur immediately prior to nuclear division in synchronized Chlorella (Hare, Schmidt) (192) 537
Glutathione peroxidase
Kinetics of — (Flohé, Brand) (191) 541
Glutathione peroxidase
Reduction of linolenic acid hydroperoxide by a — (Christophersen) (176) 463
Glutathione peroxidase
Reduction of X-ray-induced DNA hydroperoxide and thymine hydroperoxide by rat liver — (Christophersen) (186) 387
Glutathione reductase
Characterization of an NADPH-dependent coenzyme A-SS- — from yeast (Ondarza et al.) (191) 239
Glutathione reductase
Purification and properties of an abnormal — from human erythrocytes (Staal et al.) (185) 63

Glutathione reductase
Purification and properties of — of human erythrocytes (Staal et al.) (185) 39
Glutathione reductase
Reaction mechanism of — from human erythrocytes (Staal, Veeger) (185) 49
Glyceraldehydephosphate dehydrogenase
Binding of NAD^+ to rabbit-muscle — as studied by optical rotatory dispersion and circular dichroism (De Vijlder, Harmsen) (178) 434
Glyceraldehydephosphate dehydrogenase
Binding and properties of NAD^+ in — from lobster-tail muscle (De Vijlder et al.) (191) 214
Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase
Comparison of the activity of — in rabbit tissues (Bondi et al.) (185) 305
Glyceraldehydephosphate dehydrogenase
Function and role of NAD^+ in mechanism of action of rabbit-muscle — (De Vijlder et al.) (191) 221
Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase
Reaction of the sulphydryl groups of lobster-muscle — with organic mercurials (Wassarman et al.) (191) 1
Glyceride structure
— of Sapium sebiferum seed oil (Christie) (187) 1
Glycerol
Occurrence and nature of O-alkyl and O-alk-1-enyl moieties of —in lipids of Morris transplanted hepatomas and normal rat liver (Snyder et al.) (176) 502
Glycerol
Turnover rates for —, acetate and orthophosphate in phospholipids of the rat cerebral cortex (Lapetina et al.) (176) 643
Glycerol–monomolecular film
Observations and implications of — interactions (Cadenhead, Demchak) (176) 849
Glycerol permeability
Effect of partial replacements of membrane cholesterol by other steroids on the osmotic fragility and — of erythrocytes (Bruckdorfer et al.) (183) 334
Glycerolipid metabolism
Effect of ethanol on — in rat liver (Mendenhall et al.) (187) 501
L-Glycerol-3-phosphate acylation
Studies of the microsomal —. I. The specificity of the rat brain enzyme (Sánchez de Jímenez, Cleland) (176) 685
L-Glycerol-3-phosphate acylation
Studies of the microsomal —. II. The specificity and properties of the rat liver enzyme (Abou-Issa, Cleland) (176) 692
L-Glycerol-3-phosphate acylation
Studies of the microsomal —. III. Time course of the reaction (Zahler, Cleland) (176) 699
Glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase
Dietary regulation of glycolytic enzymes. III. Adaptive changes in rat jejunal pyruvate kinase, phosphofructokinase, fructosediphosphatase and —(Stifel et al.) (184) 29
D-Glycerol-1-phosphoryl-L-glycerol
Enzymatic hydrolysis of glycerophosphoryl esters. II. Cleavage of — (Prasad, Benson) (187) 269
α-Glycerophosphate cycle
Role of the — in the control of carbohydrate oxidation in heart and in the mechanism of action of thyroid hormone (Isaacs et al.) (177) 196
α-Glycerophosphate dehydrogenase
Dual effect of N-ethylmaleimide and other maleimides on — activity (Apitz-Castro, Suarez) (185) 258
O-(sn-Glycero-3-phosphoryl)choline
Synthesis of lecithins by acylation of — with fatty acid anhydrides (Cubero Robles, Van den Berg) (187) 520
Glycerophosphoryl ester
Enzymatic hydrolysis of —. II. Cleavage of D-glycerol-1-phosphoryl-L-glycerol (Prasad, Benson) (187) 269
Glyceryl ethers
Formation of — by cell-free Tetrahymena extracts (Kapoulas, Thompson, Jr.) (187) 594
α-Glyceryl ethers
Metabolism of — by Tetrahymena pyriformis. I. Characteristics of the in vivo degradation system (Kapoulas et al.) (176) 250
Glycerylphosphorylcholine diesterase
—: Effects of dietary choline deficiency (Baldwin, Cornatzer) (176) 193
[2-$^{14}C^{15}N$]Glycine
Biosynthesis of cyanide from — in Chromobacterium violaceum (Brysk et al.) (184) 583
Glycine
Reversal of the growth inhibitory action of — and glycylglycine by alanylanine in Mycobacterium smegmatis (Yabu)(184) 460
Glycine–arginine-rich histone
Carboxyl-terminal sequence of the — from bovine lymphosarcoma, Novikoff hepatoma and foetal calf thymus (Desai et al.) (181) 146
Glycine transport
Inhibition by β-phenylethylamine and similar compounds of — by pigeon erythrocytes (Kittams, Vidaver) (173) 540
Glycoflavones
Chromatographic and spectrophotometric evidence for the occurrence of mixed O- and C- — in flax (Linum usitatissimum) cotyledons (Ibrahim) (192) 549
Glycogen
Charging of — in salt solutions (Sieh, Sterling) (184) 281
Glycogen content
Additive effects of testosterone and insulin on — and 2-deoxyglucose phosphorylation in rat levator ani muscle (Bergamini) (177) 235

Glycogen metabolism
Effect of testosterone on — in rat levator ani muscle (Bergamini et al.) (177) 220
Glycogen phosphorylase
Adrenal corticosteroid involvement in the control of liver — activity (Schaeffer et al.) (192) 292
Glycogen phosphorylase a
Kinetic effects of urea on the activation of aged — by adenosine 5′-phosphate (Sagardía, Green) (185) 80
Glycogen synthetase
Interconvertible forms of — in Neurospora crassa (Téllez-Iñón et al.) (191) 765
Glycogen synthetase
Mechanism of puromycin activation of tadpole liver — (Blatt et al.) (177) 553
Glycogen synthetase
Mode of thyroxine action in the activation of — of Rana catesbeiana tadpoles (Blatt, Kim) (192)286
Glycogen transferase
Influence of insulin and epinephrine on adenosine 3′,5′-phosphate and — in muscle (Craig et al.) (177) 213
Glycolate metabolism
Regulation of — in Chlamydomonas reinhardti (Nelson, Tolbert) (184) 263
Glycolipid biosynthesis
—: Biosynthesis of mannose- and fucose-containing glycolipids by HeLa cells (Bosmann) (187) 122
Glycolysis
Evidence for — in bovine retinal microsomes and photoreceptor outer segments (McConnell et al.) (184) 11
Glycolysis
Studies on the mechanism of the stimulation of — and respiration by potassium ion in Saccharomyces cerevisiae (Peña et al.) (180) 1
Glycolysis in muscle
Mechanism of the diabetogenic action of growth hormone. I. Effect of polypeptides derived from growth hormone on — (Bornstein et al.) (192) 265
Glycolytic enzymes
Dietary regulation of —. III. Adaptive changes in rat jejunal pyruvate kinase, phosphofructokinase, fructosediphosphatase and glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (Stifel et al.) (184) 29
Glycolytic enzymes
Dietary regulation of —. IV. Differential hormonal effects in male and female rat jejunum (Stifel et al.) (184) 495
Glycolytic pathway
Levels of intermediates and cofactors of the — and the citric acid cycle in rat platelets (Detwiler) (177) 161
Glycopeptide
Properties of a lipase from Rhizopus arrhizus. Separation of a — bound to the enzyme (Sémériva et al.) (191) 598
Glycopeptides
Sulphated — and glycosaminoglycan peptides isolated from intestinal mucosae of rabbit (Nemoto, Yosizawa) (192) 37
Glycoprotein
Disulphide bridges and immunochemical properties of Yoshida ascites tumour and normal serum — (Caputo et al.) (181) 446
Glycoprotein
Isolation and analysis of a — from parotid saliva (Levine et al.) (188) 165
Glycoprotein
Number and reactivity of the disulphide bonds and the amino acid sequences of some peptides containing half-cystine residues of α_1-acid glycoprotein (orosomucoid) (Ishiguro et al.) (194) 91
Glycoproteins
Tyrosyl residues and immunochemical properties of — (Zito et al.) (194) 74
Glycoprotein synthesis
Impairment of — in acute ethanol intoxication in rats (Mookerjea, Chow) (184) 83
Glycoprotein synthesis
— by membrane-bound ribosomes and smooth membranes in kidney (Priestley et al.) (190) 154
Glycosaminoglycan
Correlation of fixed negative charge with — content of human articular cartilage (Maroudas et al.) (177) 492
Glycosaminoglycans
Effect of carrageenin and cortisone on the formation of cultivated connective tissue. I. Isolation and characterisation of — (Chandrasekaran, Bachhawat) (177) 265
Glycosaminoglycan peptides
Sulphated glycopeptides and — isolated from intestinal mucosae of rabbit (Nemoto, Yosizawa) (192) 37
Glycosidase activity
— of bovine liver plasma membranes (Fleischer, Fleischer) (183) 265
Glycosylation
Stimulation of a protein — reaction by lysozyme (Grebner, Neufeld) (192) 347
Glycylglycine
Reversal of the growth inhibitory action of glycine and — by alanylalanine in Mycobacterium smegmatis (Yabu) (184) 460
Glyoxylate
Action of crystalline lactate dehydrogenase from rabbit muscle on — (Romano, Cerra) (177) 421
Glyoxylate cycle
Citrate cycle and — in the halophil, Halobacterium salinarium (Aitken,Brown) (177) 351
Gonads
Biosynthesis of alkyl glyceryl ethers by microsomal enzymes of digestive glands and — of the starfish, Asterias forbesi (Snyder et al.) (187) 302
Gonadotropins

Effect of — on testicular adenyl cyclase (Murad et al.) (177) 591
Growth hormone
Chemical and biological characterization of methylated bovine — (Liberti et al.) (181) 176
Growth hormone
Effect of — and cortisone on thymidine kinase activity in rat adipose tissue (Epstein et al.) (186) 280
Growth hormone
Effect of — on protein synthesis in the absence of peptide chain initiation (Korner) (174) 351
Growth hormone
Evidence for nonallelic origin of the two chains in — (Peña et al.) (194) 320
Growth hormone
Mechanism of the diabetogenic action of —. I. Effect of polypeptides derived from growth hormone on glycolysis in muscle (Bornstein et al.) (192) 265
Growth hormone
Mechanism of the diabetogenic action of —. II. Effect of polypeptides derived from growth hormone on fat metabolism (Bornstein et al.) (192) 271
Growth hormone
Purification and properties of canine — (Hashimoto et al.) (175) 231
Growth hormone
Stimulation of ornithine decarboxylase and RNA polymerase activity in rat liver after treatment with — (Jänne, Raina) (174) 769
Guanidine thiocyanate
Use of — to fractionate DNA-like RNA adsorbed on methylated bovine serum albumin–kieselguhr columns (Ellem, Rhode III) (174) 117
Guanine
Effect of N-7 and C-8 substitution of — in DNA on T_m, buoyant density and RNA polymerase priming (Troll et al.) (174) 211
Guanine-rich polyribonucleotides
Effect of size and aggregation of — on the practical aspects of DNA strand separation in CsCl density gradients (Summers) (182) 269
Guanyl cyclase
Detection of — in mammalian tissues (White, Aurbach) (191) 686
Guanylyl-adenylyl-adenosine
Chemical synthesis and coding properties of adenylyl-adenylyl-guanosine and — having possible combinations of 2′–5′ and 3′–5′ internucleotide linkages (Nishimura et al.) (174) 653
Guanylyl-(3′,5′)-nucleosides
Synthesis of — and oligoguanylic acids by ribonuclease N_1 (Koike et al.) (190) 257
L-Guluronic acid
Biosynthesis of alginate. Epimerisation of D-mannuronic acid to — residues in the polymer chain (Haug, Larsen) (192) 557

H

Haem
Effect of 1,4-dihydro-3,5-dicarbethoxy-collidine on hepatic —, cytochrome b_5 and cytochrome P_{450} in rabbits and mice (Waterfield et al.) (184) 470
Haem synthesis
Site of — in soybean root nodules (Cutting, Schulman) (192) 486
Haemagglutination inhibitory potency
Viral — of human placental alkaline phosphatase (Ghosh, Usategui-Gomez) (177) 565
Haemagglutinin
Identification of the carbohydrate–protein linking group in soybean — (Lis et al.) (192) 364
Haemin
Decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by —. Inhibition of the reaction by azide (Koren, Kremer) (177) 286
Haemocyanins
Structure and properties of —. IV. Dissociation of Helix pomatia haemocyanin by succinylation into functional subunits (Konings et al.) (188) 43
Haemocyanins
Structure and properties of —. V. Binding of oxygen and copper in Helix pomatia haemocyanin (Konings et al.) (194) 55
Haemocyanins
Structure and properties of —. VI. Association–dissociation behaviour of Helix pomatia haemocyanin (Konings et al.) (194) 376
Haemoflavoprotein
Sulphite reductase from baker's yeast: A — (Prabhakararao, Nicholas) (180) 253
Haemoglobin
Action of chromatin acidic proteins on — cell-free synthesis and on reticulocyte RNA's (Kruh et al.) (195) 549
Haemoglobin
Adult fowl — and its acetylation (Moss, Thompson) (188) 348
Haemoglobin
Correlation between spin states and light-absorption spectra of ferric lamprey — at room and low temperatures (Rumen, Chance) (175) 242
Haemoglobin
Effect of specific antibody on the oxygen equilibrium of human — (Reichlin et al.) (175) 49
Haemoglobin
Evidence for β–β interactions during oxygen binding to — (Haber, Koshland Jr.) (194) 339
Haemoglobin
Factors influencing the absorption spectrum of vertebrate — in solution (Cameron, George) (194) 16
α-Haemoglobin
Free — and haemoglobin biosynthesis (Blum et al.) (179) 448
Haemoglobin
Heterogeneity of the foetal — of the goat (Wilson et al.) (181) 367
Haemoglobin
Isolation and properties of γ chain from human foetal — (Kajita et al.) (175) 41
Haemoglobins
Multiple — in foetal, newborn and adult cats (Lessard, Taketa) (175) 441
Haemoglobins
Oxygen equilibria and aggregation behaviour of polymerizing mouse — (Riggs, Rona) (175) 248
Haemoglobin
Rabbit —: A variant resulting from allelomorphism and not from an ambiguity: $Hb^{\alpha\ 29\,Val \rightarrow Leu}$ (Schapira et al.) (188) 216
Haemoglobin
Study of the Bohr groups of bovine — (De Bruin et al.) (188) 207
Haemoglobin A_{Ic}
Quaternary structure of — (Efremov, Huisman) (194) 609
Haemoglobin Babinga
— or $\alpha_2\ \delta_2^{136\ Gly \rightarrow Asp}$ observed in the American Negro (Huisman et al.) (175) 223
Haemoglobin D Los Angeles
—. Evidence of the structural anomaly obtained by various methods (Wajcman et al.) (188) 55
Haemoglobin G Taipei
—: $\alpha_2\ \beta_2^{22\ Glu \rightarrow Gly}$ (Blackwell et al.) (175) 237
Haemoglobin G Szuhu
—: $\beta^{80\ Asn \rightarrow Lys}$ (Blackwell et al.) (188) 59
Haemoglobin J Taichung
—: β129 Ala → Asp (Blackwell et al.) (194) 1
Haemoglobin M
Properties of —, Milwaukee-I variant and its unique characteristic (Hayashi et al. (194) 6
Haemoglobin M Kankakee
Electron spin resonance study on single crystals of — (Loewenthal, Low) (194) 348
Haemoglobin synthesis
Reconstituted reticulocyte ribosomes active in — (Godin et al.) (182) 175
Haemolymph
Diglyceride-carrying lipoproteins in in-

sect —. Isolation, puriffication and properties (Chino et al.) (176) 1
Haemolysis
Hydrational effect of leptazol and its theoretical connection with glucose deficiency in the — of rabbit erythrocytes (Coldman, Good) (183) 346
Haemolysis
Role of hydration in the effect of barbiturates on the — of rabbit erythrocytes (Coldman et al.) (173) 62
Haemolytic volume
Effect of membrane-strain rate and of temperature on erythrocyte fragility and critical — (Seeman et al.) (183) 476
Haemoproteins
Carbon monoxide-reactive — of yeast (Mok et al.) (172) 438
Haemoprotein
Purification of cytochrome b_5-like — from anaerobically grown yeast (Yoshida, Kumaoka) (189) 461
Haemoprotein P-450
Electron-transport systems of Rhizobium japonicum. I. —, other CO-reactive pigments, cytochromes and oxidases in bacteroids from nitrogen-fixing root nodules (Appleby) (172) 71
Haemoprotein 559
Haem-binding group of a microsomal — (Shichi) (188) 339
Haemoprotein 563
Soluble — isolated from spinach leaves (Nakajima et al.) (172) 578
Haloalkylcobalamins
Carbenoid intermediates from the photolysis of — (Scott Kennedy et al.) (177) 661
Halobacterium cutirubrum
Properties of electron transport particles from —. The respiratory chain system (Cheah), (180) 320
Halobacterium salinarium
Citrate cycle and glyoxylate cycle in the halophil, — (Aitken, Brown) (177) 351
Halophilic unicellular organisms
Unusual membrane permeability of two — (Ginzburg) (173) 370
Hapten-binding activity
Loss of antigen-binding activity or — of Fab fragments of antibodies after irradiation by monochromatic ultraviolet light at 289 nm (Tarkchanova et al.) (175) 463
Haptoglobin
Isolation and chemical composition of canine — (Dobryszycka et al.) (175) 220
Haptoglobin
Reactivity of tyrosine and tryptophan residues in — (Dobryszycka et al.) (175) 271
Heart cells
In vitro studies of beating — in culture. XIII. The utilization of ATP and phosphocreatine in oligomycin and 2-deoxyglucose inhibited cells (Seraydarian et al.) (180) 264
Heat denaturation
Characteristic behaviour of 4-thiouridine region of individual amino acid-specific Escherichia coli transfer RNA's upon — (Seno et al.) (174) 71
Heavy meromyosin
Interaction of — with substrate. II. Rate of the formation of ATP-induced ultraviolet difference spectrum of heavy meromyosin measured by stopped-flow method (Morita) (172) 319
Heavy meromyosin–F-actin
Physicochemical studies of — solutions (Tawada) (172) 311
Heparin
Structure of —: Interaction of heparin with basic dyes by visible spectrometry (Yen et al.) (184) 646
Hepatectomy
Activity of serum ribonuclease after partial — and acute stress in the rat (Tsukada) (186) 21
Heteroploid cells
Action of 6-mercaptopurine in human — (St. Geme Jr.) (179) 235
n-Hexadecane
Oxidation of — by mouse liver microsomal fraction (Kusunose et al.) (176) 679
Hexadecasphing-4-enine
Occurrence of tetradecasphing-4-enine and — as the principal sphingosines of Musca domestica larvae and adults (Bieber et al.) (187) 157
Hexahydroindan-propionic acid
Microbial metabolism of tetra- and — derivatives (Kondo et al.) (176) 135
Hexokinase inhibition
Erythrocyte metabolism and function: — by 2,3-diphosphoglycerate and interaction with ATP and Mg^{2+} (Brewer) (192) 157
High-potential iron protein
Studies on the chelate structure of the — of Chromatium (Flatmark, Dus) (180) 377
Histidine
Molecular structures and catalytic activity. II. Proton reactivity and catalytic polarography of — and related imidazole derivatives (Gudbjarnason) (177) 303
Histidine residues
States of amino acid residues in proteins. XVIII. A revised way of using diazonium-1-H-tetrazole for reactivity examination of — and tyrosine residues (Takenaka et al.) (194) 293
Histidine tRNA
Analysis in vivo of — during repression and derepression in Bacillus subtilis (Stulberg et al.) (186) 297
Histone
Biosynthesis of the five main — fractions of rat thymus (Dick, Jones) (174) 380

Histones
Carboxyl-terminal amino acids and sequences of calf and rat thymus — (Phillips, Simson) (181) 154
Histone
Carboxyl-terminal sequence of the glycine–arginine-rich — from bovine lymphosarcoma, Novikoff hepatoma and foetal calf thymus(Desai et al.) (181) 146
Histone acetylation
Changes in — and RNA synthesis in the spleen of polycythemic mouse after erythropoietin injection (Takaku et al.) (195) 396
Histaminase–histamine intermediate
Characterization of sodium borohydride-reduced — (Kumagai et al.) (185) 242
Histone
Effects of acidic proteins and RNA on the — inhibition of the DNA-dependent RNA synthesis in vitro (Spelsberg, Hnilica) (195) 63
Histones
Effect of puromycin and cortisol pretreatment on [^{14}C]leucine into the globulins, whole — and residual protein of the rat-liver nucleus (Deisseroth) (186) 392
Histones
Hydrocortisone effect upon the phytohaemagglutinin-stimulated acetylation of — in human lymphocytes (Ono et al.) (179) 214
Histone
Identification of a contaminating protein in pH 7 prepared F_2(a) — (Leclerc et al.) (194) 342
Histones
Insulin-dependent synthesis of — in relation to the mammary epithelial cell cycle (Marzluff, Jr. et al.) (190) 517
Histones
Interaction of steroid hormones with — in vitro (Sluyser) (182) 235
Histones
Limited molecular heterogeneity of plant — (Fambrough, Bonner) (175) 113
Histone
Methylation of protein (—) in vitro: Enzymic activity from the soluble fraction of rat organs (Kaye, Sheratzky) (190) 527
Histones
Quantitative comparison of — from immature and mature erythroid cells of the duck (Dick, Johns) (175) 414
Histone
Relationship between — and DNA synthesis in HeLa cells (Sadgopal, Bonner) (186) 349
Histone
Studies on the RNA polymerase– — complexes (Spelsberg, Hnilica) (195) 55
Homogentisic acid
Oxidation of — to ochronotic pigment in connective tissue (Zannoni et al.) (177) 94
Homopolynucleotides
Response of rat liver polysomes to added —: The removal of inactive ribosomes (Hunter, Korner) (179) 115
Homoserine dehydrogenase
Studies on the catalytic and regulatory properties of — of Zea mays roots (Bryan) (171) 205
Hordein
Molecular weight determination of the — fractions by gel chromatography (Mesrob et al.) (181) 482
Hormonal influence
Dietary influence and — on rat liver polysome profiles; fat, glucose and insulin (Wittman III et al.) (174) 536
Hormonal stimulation
— of RNA polymerase in mammary gland in vitro (Turkington, Ward) (174) 291
Hormone action
Mechanism of —. XV. Subcellular distribution and binding of [1,2-$^3H_2$]cortisol in rat liver (Beato et al.) (192) 494
Hyaluronate–peptide linkage
— group (Wardi et al.) (192) 151
Hyaluronic acid
Association of — with protein in human synovial fluid (How et al.) (194) 81
Hyaluronic acid
Isolation of unknown sugar acid from vitreous humor — (Wardi et al.) (184) 474
Hyaluronic acid
Partial characterization of reaction products formed by the degradation of — with ascorbic acid (Cleland et al.) (192) 385
Hybridization
Changes of nuclear RNA in hepatomas as revealed by RNA–DNA — (Chiarugi) (179) 129
Hybridization
Concerning the interrelationship of nuclear RNA and cytoplasmic RNA from animal cells as revealed by competition — experiments (Piker et al.) (174) 758
Hydrazine
Degradation of DNA by —: A critical study of the suitability of the reaction for the quantitative determination of purine nucleotide sequences (Cashmore, Petersen) (174) 591
Hydrocarbons
Hydrophobic binding of — by proteins. I. Relationship of hydrocarbon structure (Mohammadzadeh-K. et al.) (194) 246
Hydrocortisone
Changes in the state of rat liver chromatin under — induction (Salganik et al.) (174) 755
Hydrocortisone
— effect upon the phytohaemagglutinin-stimulated acetylation of histones in human lymphocytes (Ono et al.) (179) 214
Hydrogenase
Comparative studies of bacterial — (Kidman et al.) (191) 170

Hydrogenase
Purification and properties of the light-activated — of Proteus vulgaris (Schengrund, Krasna) (185) 332
Hydrogen-binding
Infrared study of the — specificity of hypoxanthine and other nucleic acid derivatives (Kyogoku et al.) (179) 10
Hydrogen ion movement
—and movement of other ions at the onset of photosynthesis in ulva (Cummins et al.) (173) 198
Hydrogen peroxide
Decomposition of — by haemin. Inhibition of the reaction by azide (Koren, Kremer) (177) 286
Hydrogen peroxide
— production during NADPH oxidation by the granule fraction of phagocytosing polymorphonuclear leukocytes (Rossi et al.) (184) 201
Hydrogen peroxide
Role of — and glutathione in glucose oxidation by the thyroid (Bénard, DeGroot) (184) 48
Hydrolases
— in the mucosa of rat small intestine for phenylalanine-containing dipeptides (Heizer, Laster) (185) 409
Hydrophobic binding
— of hydrocarbons by proteins. I. Relationship of hydrocarbon structure (Mohammedzadeh-K. et al.) (194) 246
Hydrophobic binding
— of hydrocarbons by proteins. II. Relationship of protein structure (Mohammedzadeh-K. et al.) (194) 256
Hydroquinone monocarboxylic esters
Conservation of oxidative energy in phosphate-free systems. Formation of acyl anhydrides via the oxidation of — (Thanassi, Cohen) (172) 389
Hydroxamic acid
Isolation and characterization of a — (aerobactin) formed by Aerobacter aerogenes 62-1 (Gibson, Magrath) (192) 175
N-Hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene
Reaction of the glucuronide of the carcinogen — with nucleic acids (Irving et al.) (179) 189
L-α-Hydroxyacid oxidase
Aliphatic — from rat livers. II. A flavoprotein (Ushijima, Nakano) (178) 429
L-α-Hydroxyacid oxidases
Localization of short and long chain — in peroxisomes of hog kidney (Saga et al.) (184) 213
β-Hydroxybutyrate
Synthesis of milk fat from — and acetate in mammary tissue in the cow (Smith, McCarthy) (176) 664
N-(2-Hydroxyethyl)alanine
Characterization of — as a component of a new phospholipid isolated from rumen protozoa (Kemp, Dawson) (176) 678
α-Hydroxy fatty acids
— in hereditary ataxic polyneuritis (Refsum's disease) (Blass et al.) (187) 36
Hydroxy fatty acids
Presence of — in sphingomyelins of bovine stomach rennet (Karlsson et al.) (176) 660
N^2-Hydroxyguanosine
Purine nucleosides. XXX. The chemical synthesis of — (2-hydroxylamino-9-β-D-ribofuranosyl-6-purinone, 2-HAPR-6-one), (Long et al.) (195) 584
Hydroxylamine photooxidation
Studies on — by spinach chloroplasts (Bennoun, Joliot) (189) 85
Hydroxylation
— of proline and lysine in protocollagen involves two separate enzymatic sites (Weinstein et al.) (191) 747
Hydroxylation of decane
Microsomal — (Ichihara et al.) (176) 713
ω-Hydroxylation system
Some properties and distribution of — of medium-chain fatty acids (Ichihara et al.) (176) 704
Hydroxyl sulphation
Selective — by a dicyclohexylcarbodiimide-mediated reaction (Hoiberg, Mumma) (177) 149
Hydroxylysine
Sequential steps in the synthesis of — and the glycosylation of hydroxylysine during collagen biosynthesis (Blumenkrantz et al.) (192) 81
5-Hydroxymethylcytosine
— containing Klebsiella bacteriophage (Anisymova et al.) (190) 225
3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA synthase
Subcellular distribution of —, acetoacetyl-CoA thiolase and NAD kinase in Saccharomyces cerevisiae (Middleton, Apps) (177) 276
2-Hydroxy-5-nitrobenzyl bromide
Modification of tryptophan residue in ribonuclease T_1 with — (Terao, Ukita) (181) 347
2-Hydroxy-5-nitrobenzyl bromide
Titration of malate dehydrogenase with — (Schellenberg, McLean) (191) 727
α-Hydroxypalmitic acid
Conversion of palmitic acid to — in Corynebacterium simplex (Yano et al.) (187) 166
17α-Hydroxypregnenolone
Conversion of — to α,β-unsaturated 3-ketosteroids by the previable human foetus (Jackanicz et al.) (176) 883
Hydroxyproline
— of elastin (Bentley, Hanson) (175) 339
Hydroxyproline excretion
— and excretion of other amino acids in scorbutic guinea-pigs (Barnes et al.) (184) 358
Hydroxyprolinuria
Effects of actinomycin D on the increased

total — in healing rachitic rats (Parsons et al.) (192) 252
11β-Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase
Assay and substrate specificity of liver — (Koerner) (176) 377
20α-Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase
Induction of — in rat corpora lutea by pharmacological blockade of pituitary prolactin secretion (Lamprecht et al.) (187) 133
21-Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase
Partial purification of an NADPH-dependent — from human placenta (Monder, Martinson) (171) 217
5-Hydroxytryptamine
Acetylation of — by isoniazid N-acetyltransferase (Steinberg et al.) (184) 210
Hydroxyurea
Differential inhibition by actinomycin, puromycin and — of protein synthesis in the nucleus and cytoplasm of chick embryo erythroblasts (Malpoix et al.) (182) 214
Hydroxyurea
DNA degradation by carbamoyloxyurea. An oxidation product of — (Rosenkranz, Rosenkranz) (195) 266
Hydroxyurea
Effect of — on Acetabularia mediterranea (Heiporn-Pohl, Limbosch-Rolin) (174) 220
Hypercholesterolaemia type II
Apoprotein β from plasma: Amino acid composition in — (Pinon, Laudat) (187) 144
Hyperlipaemic serum
Characterization of 5α-lanost-8(9)-en-3β-ol in — (Gray et al.) (187) 163
Hypophysectomy
Effect of — on rat liver glucokinase activity and on plasma glucose, insulin and non-esterified fatty acid concentrations (Dawson, Hales) (184) 287
Hypoxanthine
Infrared study of the hydrogen-binding specificity of — and other nucleic acid derivatives (Kyogoku et al.) (179) 10

I

IgG
Conformational studies of — and its subunits by the methods of hydrogen–deuterium exchange and infrared spectroscopy (Abaturov et al.) (194) 386
Ileum
Effect of sugars and amino acids on mucosal sodium and potassium concentrations in rabbit — (Koopman, Schultz) (173) 338
Ileum
Interactions between leucine transport and lysine transport in rabbit — (Munck, Schultz) (183) 182
Illite and montmorillonite
Orientation of — sorbed on bacteria possessing different ionogenic surfaces (Marshall) (193) 472
Imidazole
Metabolic effects of — in adipose tissue (Goodman) (176) 60
Imidazole derivatives
Molecular structures and catalytic activity. II. Proton reactivity and catalytic polarography of histidine and related — (Gudbjarnason) (177) 303
Immunoelectrofocussing
Sectional — (Catsimpoolas) (175) 214
Immunoglobulin
RNA in cultured myeloma cells producing — (Kimmel) (182) 361
Immunoglobulins
Transfer of — IgG, IgA and IgM to lacteal secretions in the parturient sow and their absorption by the neonatal piglet (Porter) (181) 381
Immunoglobulin A
Human salivary —. Some immunological and physicochemical characteristics (Hurlimann et al.) (181) 393
Immunoglobulin A
Synthesis and secretion of γ-globulin by lymph node cells. VI. Characteristics of the structure of — and its pattern of secretion by appendix cell suspensions (Cohen, Kern) (188) 255
Immunoglobulin G
Biological activities associated with the Fc′ and pFc′ subfragments of — (Turner et al.) (188) 265
Immunoglobulin G
Release of Fc′ and pFc′ fragments from human — following enzymic digestion: A time study (Bennich, Turner) (175) 388
γG-Immunoglobulins
Distribution of the long-acting thyroid stimulator among — (Smith et al.) (188) 89
Immunoglobulin IgA
— from porcine milk (Bourne) (181) 485
Immunoglobulin M
Studies on a human 19-S — .The arrangement of inter-chain disulphide bridges and carbohydrate sites (Beale, Buttress) (181) 250
IMP dehydrogenase
Regulation of the purine nucleotide biosynthesis in Schizosaccharomyces pombe. II. Kinetic studies of — (Pourquie) (185) 310
Indoleacetic acid
Immunological assay for plant hormones using specific antibodies to — and gibberellic acid (Fuchs, Fuchs) (192) 528
β-Indoleacetic acid oxidases
Gel filtration on Sephadex G-100 of peroxidases, catalases, phenol oxidases and — from root extracts of Lens and of Pisum (Gaspar et al.) (191) 463
Induction
— and catabolite repression of α-glucosidase synthesis in protoplasts of Saccharomyces carlsbergensis (Van Wijk et al.) (186) 178
Inhibition of enzyme-catalysed reactions
Kinetics of the reversible — by tight-binding inhibitors (Morrison) (185) 269
Initiation
Effect of growth hormone on protein synthesis in the absence of peptide chain — (Korner) (174) 351
Inner ear
Studies on sodium-potassium activated ATPase. XXIV. Localization and properties of ATPase in the — of the guinea pig (Kuijpers, Bonting) (173) 477
Inorganic phosphate transport
— and malate transport in rat-liver mitochondria (Papa et al.) (189) 311
Inorganic pyrophosphatase
Alkaline — of maize leaves (Simmons, Butler) (172) 150
Inorganic pyrophosphatase
Evidence for the identity of alkaline phosphatase and — in rat kidney (Melani, Farnararo) (178) 93
Inorganic pyrophosphate–glucose phosphotransferase
Activation in vitro of glucose-6-phosphatase, — and related enzymes. Relationship to microsomal membrane structure (Stetten et al.) (193) 260
Inorganic pyrophosphate–glucose phosphotransferase
Rabbit intestinal glucose-6-phosphate phosphohydroxylase and —: Inhibition of phlorizin (Lygre, Nordlie) (185) 360

Inorganic pyrophosphate–glucose phosphotransferase
Rabbit intestinal microsomal —: Sugar inhibitor specificity (Lygre, Nordlie) (178) 389
Inosine
Comparison of — and glucose as a substrate for energy metabolism in isolated rat-thymus nuclei (Konings) (189) 125
Inosine5′-phosphatedehydrogenase
Intracellular localization of — in chicken liver (Nigata et al.) (177) 680
myo-Inositol
Effect of — on the synthesis of arginase and ornithine transaminase in baker's yeast (Middelhoven) (192) 243
myo-Inositol
Gas chromatographic analysis of — in microgram samples of brain (Steward et al.) (192) 361
myo-Inositol transport
— in slices of rat kidney cortex. I. Effect of incubation conditions and inhibitors (Hauser) (173) 257
myo-Inositol transport
— in slices of rat kidney cortex. II. Effect of the ionic composition of the medium (Hauser) (173) 267
myo-Inosose-2
Streptomycin biosynthesis. VI. —, an intermediate in streptidine biosynthesis (Horner, Russ) (192) 352
Insulin
Additive effects of testosterone and — on glycogen content and 2-deoxyglucose phosphorylation in rat levator ani muscle (Bergamini) (177) 235
Insulin
— -dependent synthesis of histones in relation to the mammary epithelial cell cycle (Marzluff, Jr. et al.) (190) 517
Insulin
Dietary and hormonal influences on rat liver polysome profiles; fat, glucose and — (Wittman III et al.) (174) 536
Insulin
Influence of — and epinephrine on adenosine 3′,5′-phosphate and glycogen transferase in muscle (Craig et al.) (177) 213
Insulin
Ionic effects on glucose transport and metabolism by isolated mouse fat cells incubated with or without —. I. Lack of effect of medium Ca^{2+}, Mg^{2+} or PO_4^{3-} (Letarte, Renold) (183) 350
Insulin
Ionic effects on glucose transport and metabolism by isolated mouse fat cells incubated with or without —. II. Effect of replacement of K^+ and of ouabain (Letarte et al.) (183) 357
Insulin
Ionic effects on glucose transport and metabolism by isolated mouse fat cells incubated with or without —. III. Effects of replacement of Na^+ (Letarte, (Renold (183) 366
Insulin
Isolation of labelled animoacyl transfer RNA from muscle. Studies of the entry of labelled amino acids into acyl transfer RNA linkage in situ and its control by — (Davey Manchester) (182) 85
Insulin
Nonsuppressible insulin-like activity of human serum. IV. Effects of purified nonsuppressible insulin-like activity and of — on protein synthesis of adipose tissue from [^{14}C]glucose, [^{14}C]pyruvate and [^{14}C]glycine (Buxtorf) (177) 512
[^{125}I]Insulin
Passage of — across isolated mesentery. Effect of anti-insulin serum (Brachet, Rasio) (183) 162
Insulin
Relationship between glucose transport and cation transport across cell membranes in isolated tissues. V. Stimulating effect of ouabain, K^+-free medium and — on efflux of 3-O-methyl glucose from epididymal adipose tissue (Clausen) (183) 625
Insulin
Stokes radius of ^{57}Co-labelled vitamin B_{12}–transcobalamin I and II and ^{125}I-labelled — estimated by Sephadex G-200 gel filtration in human plasma at 37° (Olesen et al.) (194) 67
Insulin
Studies on the action of — in isolated adipose tissue cells. II. 3′,5′-Nucleotide phosphodiesterase and antilipolysis (Hepp et al.) (184) 554
Insulin
UDP-glucose:α-1,4-glucanα-glucosyltransferase in heart regulation of the activity of the transferase in vivo and in vitro in rat. A dissociation in the action of — on transport and on transferase conversion (Huijing et al.) (177) 204
Insulin action
Effect of sulphydryl blockade on — and glucose transport in isolated adipose tissue cells (Carter, Martin) (177) 521
Insulin analogues
Effect of polypeptide hormones on lipid monolayers. II. The effect of —, vasopressin, oxytocin, thyrocalcitonin, adrenocorticotropin, and 3′,5′-cyclic AMP on calcium uptake by monomolecular films of monooctadecyl phosphate (Kafka, Pak) (193) 117
Insulin effect
— on amino acid transport in bone (Hahn et al.) (184) 675
Insulin-like actions
Antilipolytic — of phospholipase A in isolated rat adipose cells (Blecher) (187) 380
Insulin-like activity

Nonsuppressible — of human serum. IV. Effects of purified nonsuppressible insulin-like activity and of insulin on protein synthesis of adipose tissue from [^{14}C]-glucose, [^{14}C]pyruvate and [^{14}C]glycine (Buxtorf) (177) 512

Insulin-like effects
— of puromycin on lactate metabolism in frog skeletal muscle (Gourley, Brunton) (184) 43

Insulin release
Mechanism by which leucine and arginine stimulate — in vitro (Milner) (192) 154

Insulin release
Organ culture of foetal rat pancreas. I. — induced by caffeine and by sugars and some derivatives (Lambert et al.) (184)529

Insulin release
Organ culture of foetal rat pancreas. II. — induced by amino and organic acids, by hormonal peptides, by cationic alterations of the medium and by other agents (Lambert et al.) (184) 540

β–β Interactions
Evidence for — during oxygen binding to haemoglobin (Haber, Koshland Jr.) (194) 339

Interferons
Human — induced in vitro by synthetic polynucleotides (Falcoff, Perez-Bercoff) (174) 108

Interferon
— inducing capacity of double-stranded RNA. I. Studies on Mengo virus replication (Falcoff, Falcoff), (182) 501

Intestinal mucosa
Distribution of sodium-potassium stimulated ATPase activity in rat — (Quigley, Gotterer) (173) 456

Intestinal mucosa
Properties of a sodium-potassium stimulated ATPase with high specific activity from rat — (Quigley, Gotterer) (173) 469

Intestine
Calcium accumulation in laying fowl — in vitro (Bar, Hurwitz) (183) 591

Intestine
2-Deoxyglucose transfer in rabbit — (Goldner et al.) (173) 572

Intestine
Effect of carbon chain length and amino group position on neutral amino acid transport systems in rat small — (Daniels et al.) (173) 575

Intestine
Stereochemical specificity of neutral amino acid transfer systems in rat small — (Daniels et al.) (183) 637

Intracellular membranes
Zonal density gradient electrophoresis of — of brain cortex (Sellinger, Borens) (173) 176

Intracellular potential
— of regenerating liver (Humphrey, Maeno) (183) 236

Iodine–lipid association
—in the rat thyroid gland (Posner, Ordoñez) (187) 588

5-Iodo-2′-deoxyuridine
Effect of — and its mono- and triphosphates on some enzymes concerned with the DNA biosynthesis in cell-free extracts of murine neoplastic cells (Bakhle, Prusoff) (174) 302

Ion exchange
Chemistry of — in monomolecular layers of lipids (Santis, Rojas) (193) 319

Ionic fluxes
— in cells of Chara corallina (Findlay et al.) (183) 565

Ion-selective properties
— of some lipoid systems and their relation to biological membranes (Botré et al.) (193) 333

Ion transport
— by heart mitochondria. XIV. The mannitol-impermeable compartment of the mitochondrion and its relation to ion uptake (Hunter, Brierley) (180) 68

Ion transport
— by heart mitochondria. XV. Morphological changes associated with the penetration of solutes into isolated heart mitochondria (Hunter et al.) (180) 81

Ion transport
Role of sulphydryl groups in oxidative phosphorylation and — by rat liver mitochondria (Haugaard et al.) (172) 198

Iron
Mechanism of erythropoietin-induced differentiation. VI. Induced accumulation of — by marrow cells (Hrinda, Goldwasser) (195) 165

Iron deficiency
Effect of — on nucleotide levels in Mycobacterium smegmatis (Harris) (190) 554

Iron protein
Studies on the chelate structure of the high-potential — of Chromatium (Flatmark, Dus) (180) 377

Iron–sulphur proteins
Purification and properties of two — from Azotobacter vinelandii (DerVartanian et al.) (194) 548

Iron uptake
Effect of metabolic inhibitors on transferrin and — and transferrin release from reticulocytes (Morgan, Baker) (184) 442

Iso-branched sphinganines
Characterization of the — from the ceramide phosphates of Bacteroides melaninogenicus (White et al.) (187) 527

Isochorismic acid
Isolation, identification and properties of —. An intermediate in the biosynthesis of 2,3-dihydroxybenzoic acid (Young et al.) (177) 389

Isocitrate dehydrogenase
Binding of substrates by native and chemically modified — (Colman) (191) 469

β-Isocitrate dehydrogenase
Factors affecting urea inactivation of NADP-specific — (Reeves, Brehmeyer) (191) 722
Isocitrate dehydrogenase (NADP+)
Isolation and purification of the — of Azotobacter vinelandii (Barrera, Jurtshuk) (191) 193
Isocitrate dehydrogenase
NAD-specific — from a plant source. Sigmoid kinetics and enzyme stability (Dennis) (191) 719
Isocitrate dehydrogenase
Subunits of porcine heart NADP-linked — (Magar, Robbins) (191) 173
Isoelectric focussing of proteins
Thin-layer — (Radola) (194) 335
Isoleucine biosynthesis
Control of —, valine and leucine biosynthesis. VII. Role of valine tRNA in repression (Williams, Freundlich) (186) 305
Isoleucyl-tRNA
Effect of furanomycin on the synthesis of — Tanaka et al.) (195) 244
Isoniazid
Effect of — on mycobacterial polyphenylalanine synthesis (Rieber, Imaeda) (186) 173
Isoniazid N-acetyltransferase
Acetylation of 5-hydroxytryptamine by — (Steinberg et al.) (184) 210
[4-^{14}C]Isopentenyl pyrophosphate
Enzymatic synthesis of lycopene from — (Suzue, Porter) (176) 653
Isoproterenol
Pool size and specific activity of UTP in — -stimulated salivary glands (Malamud, Baserga) (195) 258
Isopycnic caesium chloride gradients
Rapid equilibrium — (Brunk, Leick) (179) 136
Isozymes
Nature of rabbit phosphoglucose isomerase — (Yoshida, Carter) (194) 151

J

Jejunum
Dietary regulation of glycolytic enzymes. IV. Differential hormonal effects in male and female rat — (Stifel et al.) (184) 495
Jejunum
Effects of eversion of transmural electrical properties of rat — (Baker et al.) (173) 192
Jejunum
Preferential amino acid binding to isolated mucosal brush borders from hamster — (Burns, Faust) (183) 642
Junctional membrane permeability
Depression of — by substitution of lithium for extracellular sodium (Rose, Loewenstein) (173) 146

K

Ketogenesis in vitro
— (McGarry, Foster) (177) 35
2-Keto-4-hydroxyglutarate aldolase
A stereospecific — from Escherichia coli (Nishihara, Dekker) (185) 255
3-Ketosteroids
Conversion of 17α-hydroxypregnenolone to α,β-unsaturated — by the previable human foetus (Jackanicz et al.) (176) 883
Kidney cortex
myo-Inositol transport in slices of rat —. I. Effect of incubation conditions and inhibitors (Hauser) (173) 257
Kidney cortex
myo-Inositol transport in slices of rat —. II. Effect of the ionic composition of the medium (Hauser) (173) 267
Kinetics
— of glutathione peroxidase (Flohé, Brand) (191) 541
Kinetics
— of the reversible inhibition of enzyme-catalysed reactions by tight-binding inhibitors (Morrison) (185) 269
Kinetics
— of water-insoluble phosphoglycerate mutase, (Bernfeld et al.) (191) 570
Kinetic parameters of enzymes
Analytical method for the estimation of — (Brestkin et al.) (191) 155
Kinetin
Effect of — on floated chinese cabbage leaf discs (Berridge, Ralph) (182) 266
Klebsiella bacteriophage
5-Hydroxymethylcytosine-containing — (Anisymova et al.) (190) 225
Kynureninase
Influence of sex and estrogens on liver — and kynurenine aminotransferase in the rat (Rose, Brown) (184) 412
Kynurenine aminotransferase
Influence of sex and estrogens on liver kynureninase and — in the rat (Rose, Brown) (184) 412

L

lac deletion mutants
Cross-reacting material produced by — of Escherichia coli K12 (Hu) (174) 387
Lactase
Purification and properties of — from monkey kidney (Swaminathan, Radhakrishnan) (191) 322
D-Lactate
Mechanism of enzyme action. V. Demonstration of an initial step of enzyme–substrate complex using D-amino-acid oxidase and — or D-mandelate (Yagi et al.) (185) 31
Lactate metabolism
Insulin-like effects of puromycin on — in frog skeletal muscle (Gourley, Bruton) (184) 43
Lactate dehydrogenase
Action of crystalline — from rabbit muscle on glyoxylate (Romano, Cerra) (177) 421
Lactate dehydrogenase
Antibody to —. IV. Enzyme-inhibition and inhibition-interfering components (Ng, Gregory) (192) 258
Lactate dehydrogenase
Effect of different carbon sources on the synthesis of — in Mima polymorpha (Mukkada, Bell) (184) 682
Lactate dehydrogenase
Preferential hydration of — in concentrated salt solutions (Mire) (181) 35
Lactate dehydrogenase
Simplification of mouse — electrophoretic patterns (Dudman, Zerner) (171) 195
Lactate dehydrogenase
Stabilization of — and malate dehydrogenase by organic solvents (George et al.) (191) 466
Lactate dehydrogenase
Studies on crystalline — from cardiac and skeletal muscle of plaice (Pleuronectes platessa) with particular reference to temperature (Cowey et al.) (191) 205
Lactate dehydrogenase
Studies on the physiological functions of thiamine. V. Effects of thiamine deprivation and thiamine antagonists on blood pyruvate and lactate levels and activity of — and its isozymes in blood and tissues (Park, Gubler) (177) 537
Lactate dehydrogenase isozymes
— in the outer segments of the retina (Etingof et al.) (191) 728
Lactate dehydrogenase isozymes
Shift in vivo in the — distribution pattern in rat epididymal adipose tissue (Mulhausen, Moore) (177) 544
Lactose synthetase
Properties of — from mouse mammary gland: Role of a proposed third component (Palmiter) (178) 35
Lamprey haemoglobin
Correlation between spin states and light-absorption spectra of ferric — at room and low temperatures (Rumen, Chance) (175) 242
5α-Lanost-8(9)-en-3β-ol
Characterization of — in hyperlipaemic serum (Gray et al.) (187) 163
Lanthionine
Synthesis of the antibiotic nisin: Formation of — and β-methyllanthionine (Ingram) (184) 216
Laser scattering
Low-angle — of bovine cornea (Bettelheim, Vinciguerra) (177) 259
Lasiocarpine
Polyribosome disaggregation in rat liver by — (Harris et al.) (182) 587
Lecithin
Biosynthesis of — by skeletal muscle (Pennington, Worsfold) (176) 774
Lecithins
Cholesterol solubilizing capacity of — in aqueous solutions of bile salt (Saunders, Wells) (176) 828
Lecithin
Exchange of mitochondrial — and cephalin with those in rat liver microsomes (Akiyama, Sakagami) (187) 105
Lecithin
Hydrogen bonding of vitamin D and egg — in the solid state: A possible molecular role for vitamin D in calcium binding by membranes (Zull, Sciotto) (173) 409
Lecithin
Interaction energies of cholesterol and — in spread mixed monolayers at the air–water interface (Joos, Demel) (183) 447
Lecithin
Metabolism of phosphorylcholine and — in normal and choline-deficient rats (Thompson et al.) (176) 306
Lecithins
Synthesis of — by acylation of O-(sn-glycero-3-phosphoryl)choline with fatty acid anhydrides (Cubero Robles, Van den Berg) (187) 520
Lecithin
Utilization of molecular species of diglycerides in the synthesis of — (Mudd et al.) (176) 547
Lecithin biosynthesis
Effects of ethanol ingestion and choline deficiency on hepatic — in the rat (Fallon et al.) (187) 94

Lecithin synthesis
Cellular triglyceride as a source of fatty acid for — during phagocytosis (Elsbach, Farrow) (176) 438
Lecithin–cholesterol acyltransferase
Various factors affecting cholesterol esterification in plasma lipoproteins by — (Raz et al.) (176) 591
Lecithin liquid crystals
Activation of glucose diffusion from egg — by serum albumin (Sweet, Zull) (173) 94
Lecithin–water systems
Physical studies of phospholipids. XII. Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of molecular motion in some pure — (Veksli et al.) (183) 434
Leghaemoglobin
The plant as the genetic determinant of — production in the legume root nodule (Dilworth) (184) 432
Leghaemoglobin
Properties of — in vivo, and its isolation as ferrous oxyleghaemoglobin (Appleby) (188) 222
Leghaemoglobin
Separation and properties of low-spin (haemochrome) and native, high spin forms of — from soybean nodule extracts (Appleby) (189) 267
Lens
Lipids of ocular tissues. I. The phospholipids of mature rabbit and bovine — (Anderson et al.) (187) 345
Lens proteins
Sulphonation of rat — (Zigman) (181) 319
Leptazol
Hydrational effect of — and its theoretical connection with glucose deficiency in the haemolysis of rabbit erythrocytes (Coldman, Good) (183) 346
Leucine aminopeptidase
Contamination of DFP-treated — with multiple endopeptidases (Deftos, Potts Jr.) (171) 121
Leucine biosynthesis
Control of isoleucine, valine, and —. VII. Role of valine tRNA in repression (Williams, Freundlich) (186) 305
Leucine transport
Interactions between — and lysine transport in rabbit ileum (Munck, Schultz) (183) 182
Leucine transport
— by rat liver mitochondria in vitro (Buchanan et al.) (173) 532
[^{14}C]Leucine uptake
Effect of puromycin and cortisol pretreatment on — into the globulins, whole histones and residual protein of the rat-liver nucleus (Deisseroth) (186) 392
Leukocytes
Chondroitin sulphate proteoglycan of human — (Olsson) (177) 241
Leukocytes
Contractile protein from —. Its extraction and some of its properties (Senda et al.) (181) 191
Levallorphan
Inhibition of the synthesis of 5-S ribosomal RNA in Escherichia coli by — (Roschenthaler et al.) (182) 481
Ligands
Effects of isomerization and polymerization on the binding of — to acceptor molecules: Implications in metabolic control (Nichol et al.) (184) 1
Lignin model compounds
Phenoxy radical intermediates in the enzymatic degradation of — (Caldwell, Steelink) (184) 420
Lincomycin
Comparative study on the effects of chloramphenicol, erythromycin and — on polylysine synthesis in an Escherichia coli cell-free system (Teraoka et al.) (174) 776
Linoleic acid
Regulation of unsaturated fatty acid biosynthesis. I. Effect of unsaturated fatty acids of 18 carbons on the microsomal desaturation of — into γ-linolenic acid (Brenner, Peluffo) (176) 471
γ-Linolenic acid
Regulation of unsaturated fatty acid biosynthesis. I. Effect of unsaturated fatty acids of 18 carbons on the microsomal desaturation of linoleic acid into — (Brenner, Peluffo) (176) 471
Linolenic acid hydroperoxide
Reduction of — by a glutathione peroxidase (Christophersen) (176) 463
Linolenyl-CoA
Competitive effect of α- and γ-linolenyl-CoA and arachidonyl-CoA in — desaturation to γ-linolenyl-CoA (Brenner et al.) (176) 420
Lipase
Action of organophosphates on pancreatic — (Maylié et al.) (178) 196
Lipase
Effect of pH, sodium chloride and protamine sulphate on the formation of a complex between rat adipose-tissue lipoprotein — and chylomicrons (Bimpson, Higgins) (187) 447
Lipases
Effect of sodium taurodeoxycholate and pH on the gel filtration behaviour of rat pancreatic protein and — (Morgan et al.) (175) 65
Lipase
Esters of phenols as substrates for pancreatic — (Brockerhoff) (191) 181
Lipase
Lipids associated with pancreatic — during purification (Schoor, Melius) (187) 186
Lipase
Properties of a — from Rhizopus arrhizus. Separation of a glycopeptide bound to the enzyme (Sémériva et al.) (191) 598

Lipase
Purification of lipoprotein — from rat post-heparin plasma (Fielding) (178) 499
Lipase
Purification from porcine pancreas of two molecular species with — activity (Verger et al.) (188) 272
Lipases
Triglyceride breakdown in rat liver. The demonstration of three different — (Guder et al.) (187) 173
Lipids
Biochemical changes in Bifidobacterium bifidum var. pennsylvanicus after cell wall inhibition. I. Composition of — (Exterkate, Veerkamp) (176) 65
Lipid
— content of mitochondria from transplantable animal tumours (Mitchell) (176) 764
Lipids
Extractable — of Pseudomonas aeruginosa (Hancock, Meadow) (187) 366
Lipid
Heterogeneity of — composition of microsome subfractions from aorta and liver (Portman et al.) (187) 435
Lipids
Occurrence and nature of O-alkyl and O-alk-1-enyl moieties of glycerol in — of Morris transplanted hepatomas and normal rat liver (Snyder et al.) (176) 502
Lipids
— of ocular tissues. I. The phospholipids of mature rabbit and bovine lens (Anderson et al.) (187) 345
Lipids
Polar — in bovine milk. I. Long-chain bases in sphingomyelin (Morrison) (176) 537
Lipids
— of Pseudomonas diminuta (Wilkinson) (187) 492
Lipid
Source of cellular — in the human diploid cell strain WI-38 (Howard, Kritchevsky) (187) 293
Lipid A
Linkage between the D-glucosamine units of — isolated from the lipopolysaccharide of Serratia marcescens (Adams, Singh) (187) 457
Lipid bilayer membranes
Tetraphenylborate conductance through — (Le Blanc Jr.) (193) 350
Lipid classes
Nerve growth factor and — in sensory ganglia (Foppen et al.) (187) 414
Lipid composition
Effect of antioxidant deficiency on tissue — in the chick. II. Brain gangliosides (Witting, Sakr) (176) 889
Lipid–cytochrome c
Proteolipids. V. The activity of — (Sun, Crane) (172) 417
Lipid films
Chemistry of ion exchange in monomolecular — (Santis, Rojas) (193) 319
Lipid–iodine association
— in the rat thyroid gland (Posner, Ordoñez) (187) 588
Lipid-membrane complex
Biosynthesis of pectic substances. Localisation of enzymes and products in a — (Kauss et al.) (192) 55
Lipid metabolism
— in cells grown in tissue culture: O-Alkyl, O-alk-1-enyl, and acyl moieties of L-M cells (Anderson et al.) (176) 491
Lipid metabolism
— in kidney and liver tissue from normal and diabetic rats (Burns, Elwood) (187) 307
Lipid N-methyltransferase
Isolation and characterization of — from dog lung (Morgan) (178) 21
Lipid mobilizing substance
Some properties of a — from the calf mid-brain (Hollett) (176) 511
Lipid monolayers
Effect of polypeptide hormones on —. II. The effect of insulin analogues, vasopressin, oxytocin, thyrocalcitonin, adrenocorticotropin, and 3′,5′-cyclic AMP on calcium uptake by monomolecular films of monooctadecyl phosphate (Kafka, Pak) (193) 117
Lipid–protein interactions
— involved in prothrombin activation (Barton, Hanahan) (187) 319
Lipid–protein interaction
— in monolayers. Effect of conformation of poly-L-lysine on stearic acid monolayers (Shah) (193) 217
Lipid synthesis
Inhibition of — by chondroitin polysulphate in cultured chick aortic cells (Murata, Furuhashi) (176) 432
Lipid–water interfaces
Nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic studies of procaine hydrochloride and tetracaine hydrochloride at — (Hauser et al.) (183) 466
Lipogenesis
Role of "malic enzyme" in — (Walker, Bailey) (187) 591
Lipoid systems
Ion-selective properties of some — and their relation to biological membranes (Botré et al.) (193) 333
Lipolytic processes
Inhibition of — in rat adipose tissue by antimalarial drugs (Markus, Ball) (187) 486
Lipopolysaccharide
Linkage between the D-glucosamine units of lipid A isolated from the — of Serratia marcescens (Adams, Singh) (187) 457
Lipoproteins
Biosynthesis of plasma — by liver during its regeneration (Infante et al.) (187) 335
Lipoproteins

Diglyceride-carrying — in insect haemolymph. Isolation, purification and properties (Chino et al.) (176) 1
Lipoproteins
Electron microscopy of very low density — from egg yolk using negative staining (Nichols et al.) (175) 451
Lipoproteins
High-resolution nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of high-density serum — (Chapman et al.) (176) 524
Lipoproteins
Isolation of — from human plasma by ultracentrifugation in the Ti-14 and Ti-15 zonal rotors (Wilcox et al.) (187) 147
β_1-Lipoprotein
Method for the isolation of antibodies to human — (Kostner, Holasek) (188) 157
β-Lipoprotein
Partial delipidation of human serum — by sodium decyl sulfate (Gotto et al.) (176) 667
Lipoprotein
Physical-chemical properties of the very low-density — of porcine serum (Martin, Takats) (187) 328
Lipoproteins
Protein content and flotation rate of human low density — (Mills) (194) 222
Lipoprotein
Structure of human density —: A study of the effect of phospholipase A and trypsin on its components and of the behaviour of the lipid and protein moieties at the air–water interphase (Camejo) (175) 290
Lipoprotein
Temperature dependence of the conformation of human serum high density — (Scanu) (181) 268
Lipoproteins
Ultraviolet spectrophotometry of autoxidized human serum — (Robison, Nelson) (175) 448
Lipoproteins
Various factors affecting cholesterol esterification in plasma — by lecithin–cholesterol acyltransferase (Raz et al.) (176) 591
Lipoprotein interaction
Effect of various short and long chain fatty acids on the dextran sulphate–low density — (Cogan, Nishida) (187) 444
Lipoprotein lipase
Effect of pH, sodium chloride and protamine sulphate on the formation of a complex between rat adipose-tissue — and chylomicrons (Bimpson, Higgins) (187) 447
Lipoprotein lipase
Purification of — from rat post-heparin plasma (Fielding) (178) 499
Liposomes
Potassium permeability of single compartment — with and without valinomycin (Johnson, Bangham) (193) 82
γ-Lipotropic hormone
Isolation of — from porcine pituitary glands (Gráf et al.) (175) 444
Lipovitellins
Partial delipidation studies on the egg yolk — (Franzen, Kuo) (181) 326
Lithium
Depression of junctional membrane permeability by substitution of — for extracellular sodium (Rose, Loewenstein) (173) 146
Long-acting thyroid stimulator
Distribution of the — among γG-immunoglobulins (Smith et al.) (188) 89
Long-chain fatty acid synthesis
— in mitochondria (Wit-Peeters) (176) 453
Low density lipoproteins
Electron microscopy of very — from egg yolk using negative staining (Nichols et al.) (175) 451
Luteinizing hormone
Biosynthesis of progesterone in vitro in the corpus luteum of pseudo-pregnant rats: Influence of Ca^{2+} and Mg^{2+} on the stimulatory effects of — and a high concentration of K^+ or 3′,5′-AMP (Hermier, Jutisz) (192) 96
Luteinizing hormone
Reversible dissociation into subunits and biological activity of ovine — (De La Llosa, Jutisz) (181) 426
Lycopene
Enzymatic synthesis of — from [4-^{14}C]-isopentenyl pyrophosphate (Suzue, Porter) (176) 653
Lymph lipids
Contribution of blood and bile fatty acids to — in fat fed rats (Boucrot, Clement) (187) 59
Lymphocytes
Differential extraction of nuclear RNA and cytoplasmic RNA from intact — (Cooper, Kay) (174) 503
Lymphocytes
Hydrocortisone effect upon the phytohaemagglutinin-stimulated acetylation of histones in human — (Ono et al.) (179) 214
Lymphoid tissue
Mechanism of glucocorticoid action on the phytohaemagglutinin-stimulated lymphocyte. I. In vitro binding of corticosteroids to — (Eurenius et al.) (177) 572
L-Lysine
— degradation in the germ-free rat (Boulanger et al.) (184) 338
Lysine
Hydroxylation of proline and — in protocollagen involves two separate enzymatic sites (Weinstein et al.) (191) 747
D-Lysine metabolism
— and L-lysine metabolism specifically labelled with ^{15}N (Grove et al.) (184) 329
L-Lysine metabolism
D-Lysine metabolism and — specifically labelled with ^{15}N (Grove et al.) (184) 329

Lysine transport
Interactions between leucine transport and — in rabbit ileum (Munck, Schultz) (183) 182
L-Lysine:α-ketoglutarate aminotransferase
Transamination of S-(β-aminoethyl)-L-cysteine by — (Soda et al.) (177)364
L-Lysine methyl ester
Kinetics of the trypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis and ethanolysis of — (Castañeda-Agulló et al.) (191) 362
Lysine transfer RNA
Partial purification of yeast — and valine transfer RNA using benzoylated DEAE and description of a contaminant (Vold) (182) 585
Lysine transfer RNA
Ultraviolet inactivation of the functions of phenylalanine transfer RNA and — of Escherichia coli (Aoki et al.) (179) 308
Lysolecithin
Enthalpy change of binding — to serum albumin (Klopfenstein) (181) 323
Lysolecithin
Optical activity of plasma membranes and its modification by —, phospholipase A and phospholipase C (Gordon et al.) (183) 405
Lysolecithin
Thermodynamics of binding — to serum albumin (Klopfenstein) (187) 272
Lysophosphatide acyl-hydrolase
Phospholipases in arterial tissue. III. Phosphatide acyl-hydrolase, — and sphingomyelin cholinephosphohydrolase in rat and rabbit aorta in different age groups (Eisenberg et al.) (176) 557
Lysosomal acid phosphatase
4-Methylumbelliferyl phosphate as a substrate for — (Robinson, Willcox) (191) 183
Lysosomal localization
— of sphingomyelinase in rat liver (Fowler) (191) 481
Lysosomes
Identification and partial characterization of — in human reticulocytes (Kornfeld, Gregory) (177) 615
Lysosomes
Identity of β-glucosidase and β-xylosidase activities in rat liver — (Patel, Tappel) (191) 86
Lysosomes
Studies on rat liver ribonucleases. II. Studies on heterogeneity of liver —. Intracellular localization of acid ribonuclease and acid phosphatase in rats of various ages (Rahman, Cerny) (178) 61
Lysozyme
Modification by low temperature of the transfer function of — (Zehavi) (194) 526
Lysozyme
Modification of lysine and arginine residues of — and the effect on enzymatic activity (Davies, Neuberger) (178) 306
Lysozyme
Stimulation of a protein glycosylation reaction by — (Grebner, Neufeld) (192) 347
Lysozyme
Thermal denaturation of —. A differential scanning calorimetry investigation (Delben, Crescenzi) (194) 615
Lysozyme activity
Dependence of — on pH and ionic strength (Davies et al.) (178) 294
Lysozyme dimers
Substrate-induced dissociation of — (Zehavi, Lustig) (194) 532
Lysyl-tRNA synthetase
Complex formation between — and polyuridylic acid (Letendre et al.) (186) 46
Lysyl-tRNA synthetase
Physical properties of — and arginyl transfer RNA synthetase of Escherichia coli, strain B (Marshall, Zamecnik) (181) 454
Lytic enzyme
Isolation and characterization of coliphage N20F′ and properties of the induced — (Moo-Penn, Wiesmeyer) (178) 318
Lytic enzyme
Purification and mode of action of a — from Bacilus cereus (Csuzi) (191) 200
Lytic enzyme
Purification and physicochemical properties of a — induced by coliphage N20F′ (Moo-Penn et al.) (178) 330

M

Macromolecular binding
— of aldosterone in the toad bladder (Alberti, Sharp) (192) 335
Macrophages
Cholesterol-esterifying activity of cell-free preparations of rabbit peritoneal — (Day, Tume) (176) 367
Magnesium
Control of excitation transfer in photosynthesis. II. — ion-dependent distribution of excitation energy between two pigment systems in spinach chloroplasts (Murata) (189) 171
Magnesium
Effect of the — concentration in the extracting medium on the polyribosome content and the cell-free amino acid incorporating ability of extracts of logarithmic phase cells of a Bacillus spp. (Coleman) (182) 180
Magnesium
Inhibition of enzymatic degradation of RNA by bound calcium and — (Morrill, Reiss) (179) 43
Magnesium
Lymphoid tissue–corticosteroid interaction: An early effect on both — and Mn^{2+}-activated RNA polymerase activities (Kehoe et al.) (174) 761
Magnesium-ATPase
Studies on (Na^+-K^+)-activated ATPase. XXIII. A — in Escherichia coli, activated by monovalent cations (Hafkenscheid, Bonting) (179) 128
Magnesium-sodium-potassium-ATPase
— activity of liver from tumour bearing rats (Rubenstein) (191) 760
Malate transport
Inorganic phosphate transport and — in rat liver mitochondria (Papa et al.) (189) 311
Malate utilization
— by a group D Streptococcus. II. Evidence for allosteric inhibition of an inducible malate dehydrogenase (decarboxylating) by ATP and glycolytic intermediate products (London, Meyer) (178) 205
Malate dehydrogenases
Equilibrium kinetic study of the mechanism of mitochondrial and supernatant — of bovine heart (Silverstein, Sulebele) (185) 297
Malate dehydrogenase
Isolation of a mitochondrial 9-S protein with — activity and its activation by thyroxine in vitro (Covelli et al.) (184) 678
Malate dehydrogenase
— in leaf peroxisomes (Yamazaki, Tolbert) (178) 11
Malate dehydrogenase
Stabilization of lactate dehydrogenase and — by organic solvents (George et al.) (191) 466
Malate dehydrogenase
Titration of — with 2-hydroxy-5-nitrobenzyl bromide (Schellenberg, McLean) (191) 727
Malate dehydrogenase (decarboxylating)
Malate utilization by a group D Streptococcus. II. Evidence for allosteric inhibition of an inducible — by ATP and glycolytic intermediate products (London, Meyer) (178) 205
Maleate hydratase
Anion activation of — (Britten et al.) (185) 220
Malic enzyme
Role of "—" in lipogenesis (Walker, Bailey) (187) 591
Malonyl-CoA decarboxylase
Intracellular and intramitochondrial distribution of — and propionyl-CoA carboxylase in rat liver (Scholte) (178) 137
Maltose-uptake system
Effect of glucose on the activity and the kinetics of the — and of α-glucosidase in Saccharomyces cerevisiae (Görts) (184) 299
Mammary gland
Fructose-1,6-diphosphatase and phosphopyruvate carboxykinase in bovine lactating — (Baird) (177) 343
Mammary gland
Relationship between milk accumulation and enzyme activities in the involuting rat — (Jones) (177) 158
D-Mandelate
Mechanism of enzyme action. V. Demonstration of an initial step of enzyme–substrate complex using D-amino-acid oxidase and D-lactate or — (Yagi et al.) (185) 31
Mandrillus leucophaeus
Characterization of fibrinopeptides A and B from a drill (—) (Doolittle et al.) (175) 217
Manganese
Activation by — of photochemical oxygen evolution and $NADP^+$ photoreduction in chloroplasts (Yamashita et al.) (189) 133
Manganese
Functional site of — in photosynthetic oxygen evolution (Heath, Hind) (189) 222
Manganese
Lymphoid tissue–corticosteroid interaction: An early effect on both Mg^{2+}- and

— -activated RNA polymerase activities (Kehoe et al.) (174) 761
Manganese
Site of — function in photosynthetic electron transport system (Itoh et al.) (180) 509
Manganese-deficient
Studies with — spinach chloroplasts (Anderson, Pyliotis) (189) 267
Manganous ion-dependent aldose isomerases
Stereochemical evidence for a cis-enediol intermediate in — (Rose et al.) (178) 376
Mannophospholipids
Pathway for the synthesis of — in Mycobacterium tuberculosis (Takayama, Goldman) (176) 196
Mannose utilization
Effects of Bacillus subtilis protease, Type VIII (subtilopeptidase A), on — and galactose utilization by isolated adipose cells (Kuo, Dill) (177) 17
D-Mannuronic acid
Biosynthesis of alginate. Epimerisation of — to L-guluronic acid residues in the polymer chain (Haug, Larsen) (192) 557
Maturation kinetics
— of amino termini of cell proteins of Escherichia coli (Pine) (174) 359
Maturation
Ribosomal RNA synthesis in the germinating black eye pea (Vigna unguiculata). II. The synthesis and — of ribosomes in the later stages of germination (Chakravorty) (179) 83
Medulla slices
Effect of calcium, potassium and ouabain on the oxygen consumption of external — from dog kidney (De Jairala et al.) (183) 137
Melanin
Tyrosinase activity of the — and pteridine granules in goldfish chromatophores (Ide, Hama) (192) 200
β-Melanocyte-stimulating hormone
Studies on peptides. XXI. Synthesis of the docosapeptide corresponding to the entire amino acid sequence of human — (Yajima et al.) (175) 228
Membranes
Action of trypsin and neuraminidase on the synaptic — of brain cortex (Sellinger et al.) (173) 185
Membranes
Enzymatically active —: Some properties of cellophane membranes supporting cross-linked enzymes (Broun et al.) (185) 260
Membranes
Ion-selective properties of some lipoid systems and their relation to biological — (Botré et al.) (193) 333
Membrane
Phlorizin hydrolase: A β-glucosidase of hamster intestinal brush border — (Malathi, Crane) (173) 245
Membranes
Role of cholesterol in lipid — (De Gier et al.) (173) 143
Membranes
Thermodynamic analysis of particle flow through biological — (Simons) (173) 34
Membranes
Use of small angle X-ray diffraction to investigate disordering of — during preparation for electron microscopy. I. Osmium tetroxide and potassium permanganate (Moretz et al.) (193) 1
Membranes
Use of small angles X-ray diffraction to investigate disordering of — during preparation for electron microscopy. II. Aldehydes (Moretz et al.) (193) 12
Membranes
Zonal density gradient electrophoresis of intracellular — of brain cortex (Sellinger, Borens) (173) 176
Membrane-bound ATPase
Dio 9 and chlorhexidine: Inhibitors of — and of cation transport in Streptococcus faecalis (Harold et al.) (183) 129
Membrane-bound cytochromes
Glucose dehydrogenase of Bacillus megaterium KM. Coupling of the cytoplasmic enzyme with — (Broberg et al.) (172) 205
Membrane calcium
Displacement of — by a local anaesthetic (chlorpromazine) (Kwant, Seeman) (193) 338
Membrane cholesterol
Effect of partial replacement of — by other steroids on the osmotic fragility and glycerol permeability of erythrocytes (Bruckdorfer et al.) (183) 334
Membrane concentration
— of a local anaesthetic (chlorpromazine) (Kwant, Seeman) (183) 530
Membrane electrodes
Use of — in potentiometric titrations of living cells (Botré et al.) (183) 249
Membrane expansion
— of the erythrocyte by both the neutral and ionized forms of chlorpromazine (Seeman, Kwant) (183) 512
Membrane expansion
— of erythrocyte ghost by tranquilizers and anaesthetics (Seeman et al.) (183) 499
Membrane expansion
— of intact erythrocytes by anaesthetics (Seeman et al.) (183) 490
Membrane expansion
Temperature dependence of erythrocyte — by alcohol anaesthetics. Possible support for the partition theory of anaesthesia (Seeman) (183) 520
Membrane fractions
Characterization of two different — isolated from the first stellar nerves of the squid Dosidicus gigas (Camejo et al.) (193) 247
Membrane parameters
Light intensity and the — of Nitella translucens (Hogg et al.) (173) 564

Membrane permeability
Depression of junctional — by substitution of lithium for extracellular sodium (Rose, Loewenstein) (173) 146
Membrane permeability
Unusual — of two halophilic unicellular organisms (Ginzburg) (173) 370
Membrane permeation
Effect of the carrier association–dissociation rate on — (Blumenthal, Katchalsky) (173) 357
Membrane phospholipids
Participation of soluble liver proteins in the exchange of — (Wirtz, Zilversmit) (193) 105
Membrane potential
Direction of polarity of the mitochondrial trans- — (Harris, Pressman) (172) 66
Membrane proteins
Gel filtration of mitochondrial — dissolved in chloroform–methanol (Curtis) (194) 513
Membrane protein and lipid
Synthesis and turnover of — in Mycoplasma laidlawii (Kahane, Razin) (185) 79
Membrane reformation
Selective reaggregation of solubilized mycoplasma membrane proteins and the kinetics of — (Razin et al.) (193) 277
Membrane–ribosome interaction
Use of radioactive choline as a label for microsomal membranes. II. Studies on —, subfractionation and function (Hallinan et al.) (173) 554
Membrane systems
Morphogenesis of the photosynthetic apparatus in Rhodospirillum rubrum. I. Isolation and characterization of two — (Oelze et al.) (173) 436
Mengo virus replication
Interferon inducing capacity of double-stranded RNA. I. Studies on — (Falcoff, Falcoff) (182) 501
Mercaptalbumin
Buoyant titration of bovine serum —. I. An interpretation in terms of ion binding (Williams, Ifft) (181) 311
6-Mercaptopurine
Action of — in human heteroploid cells (St. Geme Jr.) (179) 235
2-Mercapto-1-(β-4-pyridethyl)benzimidazole
Uptake of nucleosides by cells in culture. II. Inhibition by — (Nakata, Bader) (190) 250
Mercapturic acid
— formation and enzyme-catalyzed conjugations with glutathione in pigeons (Wit, Leeuwangh) (177) 329
Mercurials
Reductive decomposition of organic — by cell-free extract of a mercury-resistant pseudomonad (Tonomura, Kanazaki) (184) 227
Mercury-resistant pseudomonad
Reductive decomposition of organic mercurials by cell-free extract of a — (Tonomura, Kanazaki) (184) 227
Meromyosin
Effect of the H- — plus ATP system on F-actin (Tawada, Oosawa) (180) 199
Meromyosin
Interaction of heavy — with substrate. III. Difference spectrum of ultraviolet absorption in Subfragment 1 induced by ATP or ADP (Morita, Shimizu) (180) 545
Mersalyl
Effect of butyl malonate and — on anion-exchange reactions in rat-liver mitochondria (Meyer, Tager) (189) 136
Mersalyl
Effect of — on the succinate oxidation by housefly mitochondria (Tulp, Van Dam) (189) 337
Mesentery
Passage of [^{125}I]insulin across isolated —. Effect of anti-insulin serum (Brachet, Rasio) (183) 162
Messenger ribonucleoprotein
— complex from rabbit reticulocytes (Burny et al.) (190) 228
Messenger RNA
Availability of — for translation during normal and transcription-blocked development (Stavy, Gross) (182) 203
Messenger RNA
— concentration and protein synthesis during phage T_4 infection of Escherichia coli B (Kleppe, Nygaard) (190) 202
Messenger RNA
Evidence for the detachment of a ribonucleoprotein- — complex from EDTA-treated rabbit reticulocyte polyribosomes (Temmerman, Lebleu) (174) 544
Messenger RNA
RNA synthesis in exponentially growing rat hepatoma cells. I. A caution in equating pulse-labelled polyribosomal RNA with — (Plagemann) (182) 46
Metabolic control
Effects of isomerization and polymerization on the binding of ligands to acceptor molecules. Implications in — (Nichol et al.) (184) 1
Metal-binding
Electron spin resonance study of the transition — site of concanavalin A (Nicolau et al.) (194) 71
Metal ions
— and ribosomal conformation (Tal) (195) 76
Metal ion–nucleic acid interactions
—. II. A method for the fractionation of Escherichia coli RNA's into transfer RNA and ribosomal RNA's using Zn^{2+} or Cd^{2+} as precipitant (Premsagar, Narasinga Rao) (182) 394
Metalloporphyrin chelatase
— from barley (Goldin, Little) (171) 321
Methanogenesis
ATP requirement for — in cell extracts of

Methanobacterium strain M.o.H. (Roberton, Wolfe) (192) 420

[Me-^{14}C]Methionine
Incorporation and distribution of — methyl into liver phosphatidylcholine fractions from control and essential fatty acid deficient rats (Lyman et al.) (176) 86

Methionine
Methylation of fatty acids in a methionine-dependent Agrobacterium tumefaciens controlled with exogenous — (Kaneshiro, Thomas) (187) 26

Methionine
Reduction of S-carboxymethylcysteine and — with sodium in liquid ammonia (Crewther, Nicholls) (194) 606

L-Methionine
Structure of Mn^{2+} and Cu^{2+} complexes with —, S-methyl-L-cysteine, L-threonine and L-serine (McCormick et al.) (184) 318

Methionine
Utilization of S-methylcysteine and methylmercaptan by methionineless mutants of Neurospora and the pathway of their conversion to —. I. Growth studies (Moore et al.) (184) 124

Methionine
Utilization of S-methylcysteine and methylmercaptan by methionineless mutants of Neurospora and the pathway of their conversion to —. II. Enzyme studies (Smith, Thompson) (184) 130

Methionine-accepting
Restoration of — and transformylation activity by combining oligonucleotide fragments derived from a ribonuclease T_1 digest of Escherichia coli transfer RNA^{fMet} (Seno et al.) (174) 408

Methionine biosynthetic enzymes
Methionyl-tRNA synthetase mutants of Salmonella typhimurium which have normal control of the — (Gross, Rowbury) (184) 233

Methionine residues
Studies on the chemical modification of Staphylococcal enterotoxin B. I. Alkylation and oxidation of — (Chu, Bergdoll) (194) 279

Methionine synthesis
Inhibition of cystathionine γ-synthase by S-adenosylmethionine: A control mechanism for — in Neurospora (Kerr, Flavin) (177) 177

Methionyl-tRNA
Formylation of — in a mammalian system (Li, Yu) (182) 440

Methionyl-tRNA synthetase
— mutants of Salmonella typhimurium which have normal control of the methionine biosynthetic enzymes (Gross, Rowbury) (184) 233

N^6-Methoxyadenosine 5′-phosphate
Synthesis and regulatory properties of an adenosine 5′-phosphate analogue, — (Donaldson et al.) (184) 655

5-Methoxytryptophol
Studies on the biosynthesis of — in the pineal (Otani et al.) (184) 184

N^6-Methyladenosine
Isolation and characterization of — from Escherichia coli valine transfer RNA (Saneyoshi et al.) (190) 264

2-N-Methylaminoethylphosphonic acid
Isolation and characterization of a new sphingolipid containing — from the viscera of Turbo cornutus (Hayashi et al.) (176) 208

Methylated bases
— and methylated sugars in 16-S RNA and 28-S RNA from L cells (Lane, Tamaoki) (179) 332

Methylated sugars
Methylated bases and — in 16-S RNA and 28-S RNA from L cells (Lane, Tamaoki) (179) 332

Methylation
Characteristics of the in vivo — of ribosomal RNA in yeast (Retèl et al.) (195) 370

Methylation
Effect of — on the behaviour of DNA (Leng et al.) (174) 574

Methylation
Rat-liver RNA — in vivo by methyl methanesulphonate (Whittle) (195) 381

Methylation
— of transfer RNA and of ribosomal RNA in rat liver in the intact animal and the effect of carcinogens (Craddock) (195) 351

Methylation of protein
— (histone) in vitro: Enzymic activity from the soluble fraction of rat organs (Kaye, Sheratzky) (190) 527

20-Methylcholanthrene
Chromatin binding of benzo(a)pyrene and — (O'Brien et al.) (186) 414

S-Methyl-L-cysteine
Structure of Mn^{2+} and Cu^{2+} complexes with L-methionine, —, L-threonine and L-serine (McCormick et al.) (184) 318

S-Methylcysteine
Utilization of — and methylmercaptan by methionineless mutants of Neurospora and the pathway of their conversion to methionine. I. Growth studies (Moore et al.) (184) 124

S-Methylcysteine
Utilization of — and methylmercaptan by methionineless mutants of Neurospora and the pathway of their conversion to methionine. II. Enzyme studies (Smith, Thompson) (184) 130

Methylglyoxal metabolism
Enzymes of — in a Pseudomonad which rapidly metabolizes aminoacetone (Higgins, Turner) (184) 464

7-Methylguanine
Excision of — from the DNA of Euglena gracilis (Olson, McCalla) (186) 229

N^1-Methylguanosine
— content of hamster liver transfer RNA (Mittelman et al.) (179) 242

N-Methylisatin-β-4′,4′-dibutylthiosemicarbazone
Reversal of — inhibition of poliovirus RNA synthesis by a photoproduct of actinomycin D (Pearson, Zimmerman) (195) 246
β-Methyllanthionine
Synthesis of the antibiotic nisin: Formation of lanthionine and — (Ingram) (184) 216
ε-N-Methyl-L-lysine
Identification of — and δ-N-methylornithine in bovine brain (Matsuoka et al.) (192) 136
ε-N-Methyllysine
Identification of — in Spirillum serpens flagella and of ε-N-dimethyllysine in Salmonella typhimurium flagella (Glazer et al.) (188) 164
ε-N-Methyllysine
— in sheep plasma (Weatherall, Haden), (192) 553
Methylmercaptan
Utilization of S-methylcysteine and — by methionineless mutants of Neurospora and the pathway of their conversion to methionine. I. Growth studies (Moore et al.) (184) 124
Methylmercaptan
Utilization of S-methylcysteine and — by methionineless mutants of Neurospora and the pathway of their conversion to methionine. II. Enzyme studies (Smith, Thompson) (184) 130
Methyl methanesulphonate
Rat-liver RNA methylation in vivo by — (Whittle) (195) 381
N-Methyl-N′-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine
Interaction of — with ascites hepatoma cells in vitro (Nagao et al.) (192) 191
δ-N-Methylornithine
Identification of ε-N-Methyl-L-lysine and — in bovine brain (Matsuoka et al.) (192) 136
1-Methyl-8-oxoguanosine
Purine nucleosides. XXVII. The synthesis of 7- and — and related nucleosides. The use of the N-amino group as a selective blocking agent in nucleoside synthesis (Rizkalla et al.) (195) 285
Methyl phenyldiazenecarboxylate
Glutathione. I. The — (azoester) procedure for intracellular oxidation (Kosower et al.) (192) 1
6-Methylsalicylic acid decarboxylase
— from Penicillium patulum (Light) (191) 430
Se-Methylseleno-L-cysteine
Seleno amino compounds from Astragalus bisulcatus: Isolation and identification of γ-L-glutamyl-Se-methylseleno-L-cysteine and — (Nigam, McConnell) (192) 185
β-Methyl-substituted fatty acid
Evidence against a CO_2-fixation mechanism in the degradation of a — in mammals (Stokke) (176) 230
2-Methylthio-N⁶(Δ²-isopentynyl)adenosine
Presence of — in serine transfer RNA and phenylalanine transfer RNA from Escherichia coli (Nishimura et al.) (179) 517
3-Methylthiopropionaldehyde peroxidase
— from apples: An ethylene-forming enzyme (Takeo, Lieberman) (178) 235
N-Methyltransferase
Isolation and characterization of lipid — from dog lung (Morgan) (178) 21
N-Methyltransferase
Phenylethanolamine — in human adrenal gland (Kitabchi, Williams) (178) 181
4-Methylumbelliferyl phosphate
— as a substrate for lysosomal acid phosphatase (Robinson, Willcox) (191) 183
Micrococcus cryophilus
Enzymic bases of physiological changes in a mutant of the psychrophile — (Malcolm) (190) 337
Micrococcus cryophilus
Subunit structure and function of — glutamyl transfer RNA synthetase (Malcolm) (190)347
Micrococcus denitrificans
Aerobic and anaerobic respiration in — (Lam, Nicholas) (172) 450
Micrococcus denitrificans
Nitrite reductase with cytochrome oxidase activity from — (Lam, Nicholas) (180) 459
Micrococcus luteus
Electron-transport system of — (Sarcina lutea) (Erickson, Parker) (180) 56
Microsomal ATPase
Effect of dehydration, starvation and sodium deprivation on — in the kidney (Gutman, Beyth) (193) 475
Microsomal ATPase
Ontogenesis of — in the rabbit kidney (Beyth, Gutman) (191) 195
Microsomal calcium uptake
Stabilization of cardiac — by hypertonic sucrose solutions (Repke, Katz) (172) 348
Microsomal contraction
Light-scattering studies on rabbit brain microsomes. II. Effects of ATP and chelation of Mg^{2+} on — (Kamino) (183) 48
Microsomal enzymes
Biosynthesis of alkyl glyceryl ethers by — of digestive glands and gonads of the starfish, Asterias forbesi (Snyder et al.) (187) 302
Microsomal fatty acyl-CoA:lysophosphatide transferase
Effect of ethanol on fatty acid composition of hepatic phosphatidylcholine and phosphatidylethanolamine and on — activities in rats fed corn oil or coconut oil (Mendenhall et al.) (187) 510
Microsomal flavin enzymes
One-electron-transfer reactions in biochemical systems. III. One-electron reduction of quinones by — (Iyanagi, Yamazaki) (172) 370

Microsomal glucose-6-phosphatase
Effects of cetyltrimethylammonium bromide on catalytic properties of kidney — inorganic pyrophosphate–glucose phosphotransferase and inorganic pyrophosphatase activities (Soodsma, Nordlie) (191) 636
Microsomal membranes
Use of radioactive choline as a label for —. II. Studies on membrane–ribosome interaction, subfractionation and function (Hallinan et al.) (173) 554
Microsomal membrane structure
Activation in vitro of glucose-6-phosphatase, inorganic pyrophosphate–glucose phosphotransferase and related enzymes. Relationship to — (Stetten et al.) (193) 260
Microsomes
Activation of Ca^{2+} uptake by acetyl phosphate in muscle — (De Meis) (172) 343
Microsomes
Free-radical mechanism by which triphenyltetrazolium chloride stimulates aerobic oxidation of NADPH by — (Sato, Iwaizumi) (172) 30
Microsomes
Light-scattering studies on rabbit brain —. I. Evidence for osmotic behaviour (Kamino, Inouye) (183) 36
Microsomes
Problem of possible other forms of cytochrome P-450 in liver — (Schenkman et al.) (171) 23
Microsomes
Structural and functional modification induced in muscle — by trypsin (Cleman et al.) (173) 51
Microsome subfractions
Heterogeneity of lipid composition of — from aorta and liver (Portman et al.) (187) 435
Milk accumulation
Relationship between — and enzyme activities in the involuting rat mammary gland (Jones) (177) 158
Milk-clotting enzyme
— from microorganisms. VI. Properties of crystalline milk-clotting enzyme (Mucor rennin) isolated from Mucor pusillus var. Lindt (Yu et al.) (171) 138
Milk fat
Synthesis of — from β-hydroxybutyrate and acetate in mammary tissue in the cow (Smith, McCarthy) (176) 664
Mineralization
Kinetics of — in vitro. I. The nucleation properties of 640-Å collagen at 25° (Katz) (194) 121
Miracil D
—: Effect on the viscosity of DNA (Carchman et al.) (179) 158
Mitochondria
Acetoacetate activation and oxidation in kidney and heart — (Alexandre et al.) (180) 237
Mitochondria
Acid-soluble nucleotides of beef heart — (Mansurova, Kulaev) (172) 328
Mitochondria
Comparative studies of the ADP–ATP exchange and the ATP–P_i exchange reactions related to oxidative phosphorylation in rat-liver — (Groot) (180) 439
Mitochondria
Control of NAD(P)-linked oxidoreductions in rat liver — (Tager et al.) (172) 7
Mitochondria
Determination of the rate of uptake of substrates by rat liver — (Kraayenhof et al.) (172) 580
Mitochondria
Distribution of α-tocopherol in beef heart — (Oliveira et al.) (180) 98
Mitochondria
Effect of acute exercise on amino acid incorporation into — of rabbit tissues (Hamberger et al.) (186) 373
Mitochondria
Effect of butyl malonate and mersalyl on anion-exchange reactions in rat-liver — (Meyer, Tager) (189) 136
Mitochondria
Effect of mersalyl on the succinate oxidation by housefly — (Tulp, Van Dam) (189) 337
Mitochondria
Effects of phospholipids in liver —: Osmotic properties and binding of cations (Scarpa, Azzone) (173) 78
Mitochondria
"Energized state" of —: Lifetime and ATP equivalence (Azzi, Chance) (189) 141
Mitochondria
Energy-linked reaction in digitonin particles from beef heart — (Haas, Gray) (172) 571
Mitochondria
Fatty acid activation in rat liver — (Van Tol et al.) (176) 414
Mitochondria
Inhibition by 2,4-dinitrophenol of the removal of oxaloacetate formed by the succinate oxidation by rat-liver and -heart — (Oestreicher et al.) (180) 45
Mitochondria
Inhibitory action of oxalocacetate on succinate oxidation in rat liver — and the mechanism of its reversal (Wojtczak) (172) 52
Mitochondria
Inorganic phosphate transport and malate transport in rat-liver — (Papa et al.) (189) 311
Mitochondria
Interaction between uncouplers and substrates in rat liver — (Kraayenhof, Van Dam) (172) 189
Mitochondria
Ion transport by heart —. XIV. The man-

nitol-impermeable compartment of the mitochondrion and its relation to ion uptake (Hunter, Brierley) (180) 68
Mitochondria
Ion transport by heart —. XV. Morphological changes associated with the penetration of solutes into isolated heart mitochondria (Hunter et al.) (180) 81
Mitochondria
Leucine transport by rat liver — in vitro (Buchanan et al.) (173) 532
Mitochondria
Lipid content of — from transplantable animal tumours (Mitchell) (176) 764
Mitochondria
Localization of the atractyloside-sensitive nucleotide binding sites in rat liver — (Winkler) (189) 152
Mitochondria
Long-chain fatty acid synthesis in — (Wit-Peeters) (176) 453
Mitochondria
Mechanism of inhibition by uncouplers of succinate oxidation in isolated — (Papa et al.) (180)35
Mitochondria
NAD(P)-linked oxidoreductions and the nicotinamide nucleotide specificity of glutamate dehydrogenase in rat liver — (Papa et al.) (172) 20
Mitochondria
Osmotic nature of the ion-induced swelling of rat-liver — (Rottenberg, Solomon) (193) 48
Mitochondria
Phosphate-induced loss of citric acid cycle intermediates from rat-liver — (De Jong et al.) (184) 664
Mitochondria
Phospholipid synthesis in rat liver — (Zborowski, Wojtczak) (187) 73
Mitochondria
Redox states of respiratory-chain components in rat-liver —. I. Effect of varying substrate concentration and of azide (Muraoka, Slater) (180) 221
Mitochondria
Redox states of respiratory-chain components in rat-liver —. II. The 'crossover' on the transition from State 3 to State 4 (Muraoka, Slater) (180) 227
Mitochondria
Ribosomal RNA associated with HeLa — (Knight Jr.) (182) 562
Mitochondria
Role of sulphydryl groups in oxidative phosphorylation and ion transport by rat liver — (Haugaard et al.) (172) 198
Mitochondria
Stoicheiometry of oxidative phosphorylation with tetramethyl-p-phenylenediamine in rat-liver — (Chamalaun, Tager) (180) 204
Mitochondria
Studies on corticosteroidogenesis. VI. Pyruvate and malate supported steroid 11β-hydroxylation in rat adrenal gland — (Péron, Tsang) (180) 445
Mitochondrial ATPase
Identification of denatured — in "structural protein" from beef heart mitochondria (Schatz, Saltzgaber) (180) 186
Mitochondrial cristae
Action of phospholipase A on — (Awasthi et al.) (189) 457
Mitochondrial DNA
— in the fission yeast Schizosaccharomyces pombe (Bostock) (195) 579
Mitochondrial DNA
—. IV. Interaction of ribopolynucleotides with the complementary strands of chick-liver mitochondrial DNA (Borst, Ruttenberg) (190) 391
Mitochondrial DNA
Replication of nuclear satellite DNA and —in the mitotic cycle of Physarum (Braun, Evans) (182) 511
Mitochondrial DNA
Size, structure and genetic complexity of yeast — (Hollenberg et al.) (186) 417
Mitochondrial electron transport
Studies on the mechanism of inhibition of the — by antimycin. II. Antimycin as an allosteric inhibitor (Bryła et al.) (189) 317
Mitochondrial electron transport
Studies on the mechanism of inhibition of the — by antimycin. III. Binding of antimycin to submitochondrial particles and to Complex III (Bryła et al.) (189) 327
Mitochondrial 5′-endonuclease
Studies on the localization of rat liver — (Morais) (189) 38
Mitochondrial factor X
Identity of — in coupling factor $F_1 \cdot X$ with F_c (Groot, Meyer) (180) 575
Mitochondrial lecithin
Exchange of — and cephalin with those in rat liver microsomes (Akiyama, Sakagami) (187) 105
Mitochondrial membranes
Energy-dependent protein conformational transitions in — (Graham, Wallach) (193) 225
Mitochondrial membrane
Fluorescence changes of ethidium bromide on binding to erythrocyte membrane and — (Gitler et al.) (193) 478
Mitochondrial membrane
Impermeability of the outer — to cytochrome c. I. Studies on whole mitochondria (Wojtczak, Załuska) (193) 64
Mitochondrial membranes
Inhibition by oleate of the binding and exchange of ATP by — (Wojtczak, Załuska) (189) 455
Mitochondrial membrane
Protein turnover of the inner and outer — of rat liver (De Bernard et al.) (193) 58
Mitochondrial membrane proteins

Gel filtration of — dissolved in chloroform–methanol (Curtis) (194) 513
Mitochondrial membrane proteins
Solubility of — in acidic organic solvents (Curtis) (183) 239
Mitochondrial 9-S protein
Isolation of a — with malate dehydrogenase activity and its activation by thyroxine in vitro (Covelli et al.) (184) 678
Mitochondrial respiratory chain
Effect of substrates on reconstitution of the — under various conditions (Luzikov et al.) (180) 429
Mitochondrial RNA
Base composition and sedimentation properties of — of Saccharomyces cerevisiae (Fauman et al.) (182) 355
Mitochondrial RNA
Isolation and sucrose density gradient centrifugation of ribosomal RNA and — from yeast (Steinschneider) (186) 405
Mitochondrial trans-membrane potential
Direction of polarity of the — (Harris, Pressman) (172) 66
Mitotic cycle
Replication of nuclear satellite DNA and mitochondrial DNA in the — of Physarum (Braun, Evans) (182) 511
Mitotic cycle
Ribonuclease from Physarum: Biochemical properties and synthesis in the — (Braun, Behrens) (195) 87
Molecular orbital
— description of the partitioning of aromatic compounds between polar and nonpolar phases (Rogers, Cammarata) (193) 22
Molecular sieves
Use of — in the study of intramolecular binding by nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy (Fischer, Jost) (177) 346
N-Monoacetylspermidine
— as a normal constituent of urine (Nakajima et al.) (184) 651
Monolayers
Interaction energies of cholesterol and lecithin in spread mixed — at the air–water interface (Joos, Demel) (183) 447
Monolayers
Mixed — of phospholipids and cholesterol (Chapman et al.) (183) 458
Monomolecular layers
Chemistry of ion exchange in — of lipids (Santis, Rojas) (193) 319
Mononucleotides
Interaction of oxidized polyamines with DNA. III. Association with nucleosides, — and polynucleotides (Eilon, Bachrach) (179) 464
Montmorillonite and illite
Orientation of — sorbed on bacteria possessing different ionogenic surfaces (Marshall) (193) 472
Mucopeptide
Chemical analysis of the — of Mycobacterium smegmatis (Cunto et al.) (192) 358
Mucopolysaccharides
Effect of excess vitamin A on acid — in rat liver (Koizumi et al.) (177) 486
Mucor pusillus
Milk-clotting enzyme from microorganisms. VI. Properties of crystalline milk-clotting enzyme (Mucor rennin) isolated from — var. Lindt (Yu et al.) (171) 138
Mucosa
Hydrolases in the — of rat small intestine for phenylalanine-containing dipeptides (Heizer, Laster) (185) 409
Mucosal brush borders
Preferential amino acid binding to isolated — from hamster jejunum (Burns, Faust) (183) 642
Mucosal sodium and potassium concentrations
Effect of sugars and amino acids on — and potassium concentration in rabbit ileum (Koopman, Schultz) (173) 338
Murein
Electron microsopic contrasting of — with uranyl and chromium salts (Heilmann, Preusser) (193) 215
Muscle
— AMP aminohydrolase. II. Distribution of AMP aminohydrolase, myokinase and creatine kinase activities in skeletal muscle (Raggi et al.) (178) 619
Muscle fibrils
Activation by Ca^{2+} of the ATPase of extracted — with variation of ionic strength, pH, and concentration of MgATP (Portzehl et al.) (189) 440
Muscle membrane
Estimation of the sodium and potassium equilibrium potentials in the — of the earthworm, Pheretima hawayana R. (Chang, Ritzmann) (183) 246
Muscular contraction
— (Volkenstein) (180) 562
Mycobacterial cell walls
Linkage between mycolic acid and arabinogalactan in phenol-treated — (Kanetsuna et al.) (173) 341
Mycobacterium tuberculosis
Wax D of a human virulent strain of — (Markovits, Vilkas) (192) 49
Mycolic acid
Linkage between — and arabinogalactan in phenol-treated mycobacterial cell walls (Kanetsuna et al.) (173) 341
Mycoplasma membrane proteins
Selective reaggregation of solubilized — and the kinetics of membrane reformation (Razin et al.) (193) 277
Myelin
Low-angle X-ray diffraction study of the swelling behaviour of peripheral nerve — (Worthington, Blaurock) (173) 427
Myelin
Physical studies of —. II. Proton magnetic resonance and infrared spectroscopy (Jenkinson et al.) (183) 427

Myelinated nerves
Low-angle X-ray diffraction patterns from a variety of — (Blaurock, Worthington) (173) 419
Myeloblastosis virus
RNA fraction from — having properties similar to transfer RNA (Carnegie et al.) (190) 274
Myocardial sarcolemma
— preparation and the ouabain-sensitive (Na^+-K^+)-ATPase (Stam Jr. et al.) (189) 304
Myofibrils
Association and dissociation of thick and thin filaments within — in conditions of "contraction" and "relaxation" (Portzehl et al.) (189) 429
Myofibrils
Studies on α-actinin-like proteins liberated during trypsin digestion of α-actinin and of — (Goll et al.) (175) 174
Myoglobin
States of amino acid residues in proteins. XIX. Modification of arginine residues in — (Nakaya et al.) (194) 301
Myoglobin synthesis
— by muscle polysomes (Kagen, Linder), (195) 523
Myokinase
Muscle AMP aminohydrolase. II. Distribution of AMP aminohydrolase, — and creatine kinase activities in skeletal muscle (Raggi et al.) (178) 619
Myosin
Antigenic constituents of chromatographed — (Horváth, Shafiq) (194) 310
Myosin
Binding of ADP to — (Kiely, Martonosi) (172) 158
Myosin
Conformation of —: Effects of substrate and modifiers (Cheung) (194) 478
Myosin
Effects of monovalent and divalent cations on the ATPase activity of — (Seidel) (189) 162
Myosin
Similar effects on enzymic activity due to chemical modification of either of two sulphydryl groups of — (Seidel) (180) 216
Myosin B
Structural changes in — during the process of superprecipitation (Nihei, Yamamoto) (180) 178
Myosin subfragments
The question of the initial burst of ATP hydrolysis in — (Yazawa, Yagi) (180) 190

N

NAD biosynthesis
— and degradation during chick embryonic development (Shimoyama et al.) (184) 204
NAD kinase
Subcellular distribution of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA, acetoacetyl-CoA thiolase and — in Saccharomyces cerevisiae (Middleton, Apps) (177) 276
NAD^+ photoreduction
— in Rhodospirillum rubrum chromatophores (Jones, Vernon) (180) 149
NAD pyrophosphatase
— of Cambaroides japonica (Yamaguchi et al.) (171) 167
NAD-specific isocitrate dehydrogenase
— from a plant source. Sigmoid kinetics and enzyme stability (Dennis) (191) 719
NADH
Interaction between — and succinate during simultaneous oxidation by non-phosphorylating submitochondrial particles from bovine heart (Davis et al.) (172) 574
NADH
Phosphotransacetylase of Escherichia coli B. II. Activation by pyruvate and inhibition by — and certain nucleotides (Suzuki) (191) 559
NADH dehydrogenase
Inactivation of lyophilized — from Escherichia coli by oxygen (Gutman et al.) (172) 462
NADH dehydrogenase
Reconstitutively active — (Albracht, Slater) (189) 308
NAD(P)-linked oxidoreductions
Control of — in rat liver mitochondria (Tager et al.) (172) 7
NAD(P)-linked oxidoreductions
— and nicotinamide nucleotide specificity of glutamate dehydrogenase in rat liver mitochondria (Papa et al.) (172) 20
$NADP^+$ photoreduction
Activation by manganese of photochemical oxygen evolution and — in chloroplasts (Yamashita et al.) (189) 133
NAD(P) reduction
Generation of reducing power in chemosynthesis. V. The mechanism of — by nitrite in the chemoautotroph Nitrobacter agilis (Sewell, Aleem) (172) 467
$NAD(P)^+$ reduction
Photoreduction of ferredoxin and its use in — by a subcellular preparation from the photosynthetic bacterium, Chlorobium thiosulphatophilum (Buchanan, Evans) (180) 123
NADP-specific β-isocitrate dehydrogenase
Factors affecting urea inactivation of — (Reeves, Brehmeyer) (191) 722
NADPH
Free-radical mechanism by which triphenyltetrazolium chloride stimulates aerobic oxidation of — by microsomes (Sato, Iwaizumi) (172) 30
NADPH oxidation
Hydrogen peroxide production during — by the granule fraction of phagocytosing polymorphonuclear leukocytes (Rossi et al.) (184) 201
Nagarse
Effect of papain, pronase, — and trypsin on isolated amyloid fibrils (Kim et al.) (181) 465
Naphthol-AS nonanoate
Activity of rat pancreatic juice enzymes towards — (Barrowman) (184) 653
Nerves
Low-angle X-ray diffraction patterns from a variety of myelinated — (Blaurock, Worthington) (173) 419
Nerve growth factor
— and lipid classes in sensory ganglia (Foppen et al.) (187) 414
Nerve myelin
A low-angle X-ray diffraction study of the swelling behaviour of peripheral — (Worthington, Blaurock) (173) 427
Neuraminidases
Comparative study of influenza virus —, using automated techniques (Kendal, Madeley) (185) 163
Neurospora crassa
Localization of some amino acid biosynthetic enzymes in cell fractions from the slime mutant of — (Jenkins, Woodward) (177) 368
Nicotinamide cofactors
— of intact chloroplasts isolated on a sucrose density gradient (Harvey, Brown) (172) 116
Nicotinamide deamidase
Identification of hormonally controlled endogenous inhibitor of liver — (Greengard et al.) (184) 148
Nigericin
Enhancement of the dark reconstitution of photosynthetic reaction center 2 by — and carbonylcyanide m-chlorophenylhydrazone (Vredenberg) (189) 129
Nisin
Synthesis of the antibiotic —: Formation of lanthionine and β-methyllanthionine (Ingram) (184) 216
Nitella translucens

Electro-osmosis in Chara corallina and — cells (Barry, Hope) (193) 124
Nitella translucens
Ligh tintensity and the membrane parameters of — (Hogg et al.) (173) 564
Nitrate reductase
A — from Micrococcus denitrificans (Lam, Nicholas) (178) 225
Nitrate reductase
Study of chlorate-resistant mutants in Escherichia coli K 12. I. Reconstitution in vitro of the particulate — activity in Escherichia coli K 12 (Azoulay et al.) (171) 238
Nitrite
Generation of reducing power in chemosynthesis. V. The mechanism of NAD(P) reduction by — in the chemoautotroph Nitrobacter agilis (Sewell, Aleem) (172) 467
Nitrite reductase
— with cytochrome oxidase activity from Micrococcus denitrificans (Lam, Nicholas) (180) 459
Nitrite reductase
Metabolic control of — in Neurospora crassa (Cook, Sorger) (177) 412
Nitrite reductase
Two-haem — of Micrococcus denitrificans (Newton) (185) 316
Nitrobacter agilis
Generation of reducing power in chemosynthesis. V. The mechanism of NAD(P) reduction by nitrite in the chemoautotroph — (Sewell, Aleem) (172) 467
Nitrogen
Mutants of Azotobacter vinelandii unable to fix — (Fisher, Brill) (184) 99
Nitrogen-fixing extract
Properties of azoferredoxin purified from — of Clostridium pasteurianum (Moustafa, Mortenson) (172) 106
Nitrogen mustard
Observations on the mechanisms of the alkylation reaction between — and DNA (Rutman et al.) (174) 663
Nitrogen starvation
Derepression of a proline transport system in Saccharomyces chevalieri by — (Schwencke, Magaña-Schwencke) (173) 302
Nitrogenase
Comparisons and cross reactions of — from Klebsiella pneumoniae, Azotobacter chroococcum and Bacillus polymyxa (Kelly) (191) 527
Nitrogenase
Properties of purified — of Azotobacter chroococcum (Kelly) (171) 9
Nitrogenase system
— from Azotobacter: Activation energy and divalent cation requirement (Burns) (171) 253
p-Nitrophenylphosphatase
Similar modifying effects of oligomycin and ATP on the K^+-dependent — activity of the sodium+potassium-activated ATPase (Askari) (191) 198
Nitrosoguanidine
Single-strand breaks in Escherichia coli DNA caused by treatment with — (Olson, Baird) (179) 513
Nitrosomethylurea
Effects of — and nitrosomethylurethan on the physical chemical properties of DNA (Rosenkranz et al.) (195) 262
Nitrosomethylurethan
Effects of nitrosomethylurea and — on the physical chemical properties of DNA (Rosenkranz et al.) (195) 262
Nitrous acid
Reaction of — with alkylaminopurines (Shapiro, Shiuey) (174) 403
Nuclear DNA
Reactivity of zinc on — and nuclear RNA biosynthesis of regenerating rat liver (Weser et al.) (179) 422
Nuclear DNA-like RNA
Further studies on the protein moiety in — -containing complexes (Krichevskaya, Georgiev) (194) 619
Nuclear magnetic resonance
— studies of exchange reaction of α-hydrogen of glutamic acid catalyzed by aspartate aminotransferase (Kobayashi, Makino) (191) 738
Nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy
Use of molecular sieves in the study of intramolecular binding by — (Fischer, Jost) (177) 346
Nuclear phosphoproteins
—. I. Isolation and characterization of a phosphoprotein fraction from calf thymus nuclei (Kleinsmith, Allfrey) (175) 123
Nuclear phosphoproteins
—. II. Metabolism of exogenous phosphoprotein by intact nuclei (Kleinsmith, Allfrey) (175) 136
Nuclear proteins
Phosphorylation of — in avian erythrocytes (Gershey, Kleinsmith) (194) 519
Nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles
— associated with DNA (Naora) (174) 137
Nuclear RNA
Changes of — in hepatomas as revealed by RNA–DNA hybridization (Chiarugi) (179) 129
Nuclear RNA
Concerning the interrelationship of — and cytoplasmic RNA from animal cells as revealed by competition hybridization experiments (Piker et al.) (174) 758
Nuclear RNA
Differential extraction of — and cytoplasmic RNA from intact lymphocytes (Cooper, Kay) (174) 503
Nuclear RNA
Isotope content of oligonucleotides of — and nucleolar RNA of rat liver (Marks et al.) (195) 340
Nuclear RNA

Metabolism of small molecular weight monodisperse — (Weinberg, Penman) (190) 10

Nuclear RNA
Reactivity of zinc on nuclear DNA and — biosynthesis of regenerating rat liver (Weser et al.) (179) 422

Nuclear RNA's
Species specificity of the low molecular weight — (Rein, Penman) (190) 1

Nuclear RNA
Synthesis of ribosomal RNA during sea urchin development. II. Electrophoretic analysis of — and cytoplasmic RNA (Giudice, Mutolo) (179) 341

Nuclear segregation
— without DNA replication in Bacillus subtilis (Mendelson) (190) 132

Nuclease
DNA replication and degradation in mammalian tissue. I. Changes in DNA polymerase and — during rat liver generation (Ove et al.) (174) 629

Nuclease-protected RNA segments
— in rat liver ribosomes (Petrović, Brkić) (195) 271

Nucleation
Kinetics of mineralization in vitro. I. The — properties of 640-Å collagen at 25° (Katz) (194) 121

Nuclei
Androgen regulation of RNA polymerase activity in isolated mouse kidney — (Avdalovic, Kochakian) (182) 382

Nuclei
Comparison of inosine and glucose as a substrate for energy metabolism in isolated rat-thymus — (Konings) (189) 125

Nuclei (Nucleus)
Differential inhibition by actinomycin, puromycin and hydroxyurea of protein synthesis in the — and cytoplasm of chick embryo erythroblasts (Malpoix et al.) (182) 214

Nuclei
Differential utilization of pyrimidines for RNA synthesis in two classes of rat liver — (Bushnell et al.) (179) 497

Nuclei
Effect of monovalent cations on the incorporation of various amino acids in protein synthesis by isolated rat spleen — (Tsuzuki) (182) 580

Nuclei
Fractionation of — from Paramecium aurelia by density gradient centrifugation (Isaacks et al.) (195) 268

Nuclei
Isolation of — from Euglena gracilis (Parenti et al.) (195) 234

Nuclei
Isolation of — from Schizosaccharomyces pombe (Duffus) (195) 230

Nuclei
Modification of RNA synthesis in isolated rat liver — by low salt concentrations and specific divalent cations (Pogo) (182) 57

Nuclei
Phosphoproteins from calf-thymus —. Studies on the method of isolation (Gershey, Kleinsmith) (194) 331

Nuclei
Release of ribonucleoprotein particles containing rapidly labelled RNA from rat liver —. Effect of ATP and some properties of the particles (Ishikawa et al.) (179) 316

Nuclei
RNA polymerase in rat liver —: Biphasic stimulation with ammonium sulphate (Johnson et al.) (179) 526

Nuclei
Studies on RNA synthesis in — isolated from rat liver (Meisler, Tropp) (174) 476

Nucleic acids
Chromatography of — on hydroxyapatite. I. Chromatography of native DNA (Bernardi) (174) 423

Nucleic acids
Chromatography of — on hydroxyapatite. II. Chromatography of denatured DNA (Bernardi) (174) 435

Nucleic acids
Chromatography of — on hydroxyapatite. III. Chromatography of RNA and polyribonucleotides (Bernardi) (174) 449

Nucleic acids
Electron microscopic study of the base sequence in —. IX. Absence of fragmentation and of cross-linking during reaction with osmium tetroxide and cyanide (Di Giamberardino et al.) (182) 523

Nucleic acids
Fluorescence of — with ethidium bromide: An indication of the configurative state of nucleic acids (Sela) (190) 216

Nucleic acid synthesis
Interaction of oxidized polyamines with DNA. V. Inhibition of — (Bachrach, Persky) (179) 484

Nucleohistone
— relations in model experiments (Agrell) (186) 226

Nucleolar RNA
Isotope content of oligonucleotides of nuclear and — of rat liver (Marks et al.) (195) 340

Nucleolar 45-S RNA
Effects of actinomycin D on the oligonucleotide composition of — of Novikoff hepatoma ascites cells (Choi, Busch) (174) 766

Nucleoli
Biochemical and ultrastructural characteristics of ribonucleoprotein particles isolated from rat-liver cell — (Narayan, Birnstiel) (190) 470

Nucleoli
Heterogeneity in the sedimentation characteristics and some biochemical proper-

ties of rat liver — (Johnston et al.) (195) 563
Nucleoli
Incorporation of L-[^{14}C]leucine into the — of mouse ascites tumour cells (Izawa, Kawashima) (190) 139
Nucleoli
Properties of ribonucleoprotein particles in the isolated — of mouse ascites tumour cells (Izawa, Kawashima) (174) 124
Nucleoprotein
Changes in the sedimentation properties of HeLa cell DNA and — during replication (Habener et al.) (195) 484
Nucleosides
Interaction of oxidized polyamides with DNA. III. Association with —, mononucleotides and polynucleotides (Eilon, Bachrach) (179) 464
Nucleosides
Modification of nucleotides and —. XI. A modification of cytosine derivatives with succinic anhydride (Takeishi et al.) (195) 304
Nucleoside antibiotics
—. III. Isolation, structural elucidation and biological properties of 3′-acetamido-3′-deoxyadenosine from Helminthosporium sp. 215 (Suhadolnik et al.) (179) 258
Nucleoside antibiotics
—. IV. Metabolic fate of adenosine and cordycepin by Cordyceps militaris during cordycepin biosynthesis (Chassy, Suhadolnik) (182) 307
Nucleoside antibiotics
—. V. The biosynthesis and interconversion of 3′-amino-3′-deoxyadenosine and 3′-acetamido-3′-deoxyadenosine by Helminthosporium sp. 215 (Chassy, Suhadolnik) (182) 316
Nucleoside diphosphate acitivity
— in plasma membrane of rat liver (Wattiaux-De Coninck, Wattiaux) (183) 118
Nucleoside synthesis
Purine nucleosides. XXVII. The synthesis of 1- and 7-methyl-8-oxoguanosine and related nucleosides. The use of the N-amino group as a selective blocking agent in — (Rizkalla et al.) (195) 285
Nucleoside triphosphate
Assignment of structure to the formamidopyrimidine — precursor of pteridines (Shiota et al.) (192) 205
Nucleoside 5′-[α-^{32}P] triphosphates
Preparation of — and deoxynucleoside 5′-[α-^{32}P]triphosphates from $^{32}P_i$ and protected and unprotected nucleosides (Symons) (190) 548
Nucleoside uptake
— by cells in culture. I. Inhibition by heterologous nucleosides (Steck et al.) (190) 237
Nucleoside uptake
— by cells in culture. II. Inhibition by 2-mercapto-1-(β-4-pyridethyl)benzimidazole (Nakata, Bader) (190) 250
5′-Nucleotidase
Enrichment of — in membrane fragments isolated from Acanthamoeba sp. (Schultz, Thompson) (193) 203
5′-Nucleotidase
Nucleotidase activities in the soluble fraction of rat liver homogenate. Partial purification and properties of a — with pH optimum 6.3 (Fritzson) (178) 534
3′-Nucleotidase
Relationship between the active sites of 2′,3′-cyclic phosphodiesterase and — activity purified from Vibrio alginolyticus (Unemoto et al.) (185) 134
3′-Nucleotidase activity
Cyclic phosphodiesterase having — from Bacillus subtilis. Purification and some properties of the enzyme (Shimada, Sugino) (185) 367
Nucleotide
Effect of orotic acid on the lipid and acid-soluble — concentrations in avian liver (Bloomfield et al.) (187) 266
Nucleotides
Exogenous thymidine utilization by the in vitro incubated silkgland of Bombyx mori. I. Compartmentation of the intracellular pool of exogenous — (De Turenne, Daillie) (186) 267
Nucleotides
Modification of — and nucleosides. XI. A modification of cytosine derivatives with succinic anhydride (Takeishi et al.) (195) 304
Nucleotides
Phosphotransacetylase of Escherichia coli B. II. Activation by pyruvate and inhibition by NADH and certain — (Suzuki) (191) 559
Nucleotide arrangement
Studies on the — in deoxyribonucleic acids. XII. Apyrimidinic acid from calf thymus deoxyribonucleic acid: Preparation and properties (Türler, Chargaff) (195) 446
Nucleotide arrangement
Studies on the — in deoxyribonucleic acids XIII. Frequency and compostion of purine isostichs in calf thymus deoxyribonucleic acid (Türler et al.) (195) 456
Nucleotide biosynthesis
Effects of cerebral stimulation on — and RNA biosynthesis in brain slices in vitro (Prives, Quastel) (182) 285
Nucleotide biosynthesis
Study of the cytidine kinase pathway of — in regenerating rat liver (Krawitt et al.) (174) 763
Nucleotide diphosphate sugar pyrophosphatase
— activity in the skin of alloxan-diabetic rats (Schiller, Hille) (177) 377
Nucleotide levels
Effect of iron deficiency on — in Mycobacterium smegmatis (Harris) (190) 554

Nucleotide metabolism
— in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells (Fridland, Scholefield) (182) 295
3′5′-Nucleotide phosphodiesterase
Cyclic —: Properties of a partially inactive enzyme and its subsequent stimulation by snake venom (Cheung) (191) 303
3′5′-Nucleotide phosphodiesterase
Studies on the action of insulin in isolated adipose tissue cells. II. — and antilipolysis (Hepp et al.) (184) 554
Nucleotide pools
Adenine nucleotide metabolism of blood platelets. VI. Subcellular localization of — with different functions in the platelet release reaction (Holmsen et al.) (186) 254
Nucleotide sequence
— of oligonucleotides derived from Escherichia coli valine transfer RNA by ribonuclease T_1 digestion: Comparison of the sequences neighbouring 3′- and 5′-terminals and anticodon region of Escherichia coli valine transfer RNA with those of yeast valine transfer RNA (Harada et al.) (182) 590
Nucleotide sequence
— of valine tRNA 1 from Escherichia coli B (Harada et al.) (195) 590
Nucleotide synthesis
Adrenocorticotropin-induced generation of 5′-phosphoribosylpyrophosphate and its relation to — in the adrenal cortex (McKerns) (192) 318
Nucleus
Effect of puromycin and cortisol pretreatment on [^{14}C]leucine into the globulins, whole histones and residual protein of the rat-liver — (Deisseroth) (186) 392

Ochronotic pigment
Oxidation of homogentisic acid to — in connective tissue (Zannoni et al.) (177) 94

cis-Octadecenoyl coenzyme A thiol esters
Effects of ethylenic bond position upon acetyltransferase activity with isomeric — (Reitz et al.) (176) 480

Octopine dehydrogenase
—: Purification and catalytic properties (Thoai et al.) (191) 46

Ocular tissues
Lipids of —. I. The phospholipids of mature rabbit and bovine lens (Anderson et al.) (187) 345

Oestradiol
Mode of action of —. The transport of RNA precursors into the uterus (Billing et al.) (190) 52

Oestradiol
Mode of action of —. II. The synthesis of RNA (Billing et al.) (190) 60

Oestrogens
Metabolism and mechanism of action of —. XII. Structure and mechanism of formation of water-soluble and protein-bound metabolites of oestrone in rat-liver microsomes in vitro and in vivo (Marks, Hecker) (187) 250

Oestrone
Metabolism and mechanism of action of oestrogens. XII. Structure and mechanism of formation of water-soluble and protein-bound metabolites of — in rat-liver microsomes in vitro and in vivo (Marks, Hecker) (187) 250

Oleate
Inhibition by — of the binding and exchange of ATP by mitochondrial membranes (Wojtczak, Załuska) (189) 455

Oleate–deoxycholate solutions
Study of bile salt micelles: Properties of mixed — at pH 9.0 (Benzonana) (176) 836

Oleic acid
Alternate route for the biosynthesis of — in the rat (Raju, Reiser) (176) 48

Oleic acid synthesis
— by a particulate preparation from developing caster oil seeds (Drennan, Canvin) (187) 193

Oligoadenylic and polyadenylic acids
Luminescence study of interactions in — (Montenay-Garestier et al.) (182) 342

Oligoguanylic acids
Synthesis of guanylyl-(3′,5′)-nucleosides and — by ribonuclease N_1 (Koike et al.) (190) 257

Oligolysyl-tRNA
Polyadenylic acid-directed binding of — to ribosomes: Inhibition by lysyl- and deacylated tRNA (Ikemura, Fukutome) (182) 98

Oligomycin
Effect of cations, g-strophanthin and — on the labelling from [^{32}P]ATP of the sodium–potassium-activated enzyme system and the effect of cations and g-strophanthin on the labelling from [^{32}P]ITP and $^{32}P_i$ (Skou, Hilberg) (185) 198

Oligomycin
In vitro studies of beating heart cells in culture. XIII. The utilization of ATP and phosphocreatine in — and 2-deoxyglucose inhibited cells (Seraydarian et al.) (180) 264

Oligonucleotides
Gradual synthesis of —. V. The enzymatic synthesis of diribonucleoside monophosphates of unspecific sequence (Zhenodarowa, Habarowa) (195) 1

Oligonucleotides
Gradual synthesis of —. VI. The enzymatic synthesis of 5′-O-(α-n-butoxyethyl)-dinucleoside monophosphates (Zhenodarowa, Sedelnikowa) (195) 8

Oligonucleotides
Isotope content of — of nuclear and nucleolar RNA of rat liver (Marks et al.) (195) 340

Oligonucleotides
Nucleotide sequences of — derived from Escherichia coli valine transfer RNA by ribonuclease T_1 digestion: Comparison of the seuqences neighbouring 3′- and 5′-terminals and anticodon region of Escherichia coli valine transfer RNA with those of yeast valine transfer RNA (Harada et al.) (182) 590

Oligo-L-ornithines
Interaction of basic oligo-L-amino acids with DNA: — of various chain lengths and herring sperm DNA (Kawashima et al.) (186) 145

Oligopeptidyl-tRNA
Peptidyl-tRNA. VIII. The chemical synthesis of glycine and alanine containing — (Lapidot et al.) (190) 304

Oocytes
Thymidine phosphorylation by — and eggs of Xenopus laevis daudin (Woodland) (186) 1

Oomycete
Cell wall composition and protoplast formation of some — species (Sietsma et al.) (184) 306

Optical rotatory dispersion
— and circular dichroism of sulphur-con-

taining nucleosides and nucleotide and of the ribonuclease–thionucleotide complex (Samejima et al.) (179) 1

Origin
Evidence for nonallelic — of the two chains in ox growth hormone (Peña et al.) (194) 320

Ornithine decarboxylase
Stimulation of — and RNA polymerase activity in rat liver after treatment with growth hormone (Jänne, Raina) (174) 769

Ornithine decarboxylase activity
Studies on — in normal and regenerating livers (Fausto) (190) 193

Ornithine transaminase
Effect of myo-inositol on the synthesis of arginase and — in baker's yeast (Middelhoven) (192) 243

Orosomucoid
Physical-chemical properties of succinylated transferrin, conalbumin, and — (Bezkorovainy et al.) (181) 295

Orotic acid
Effect of — on the lipid and acid-soluble nucleotide concentrations in avian liver (Bloomfield et al.) (187) 266

Orotidine-5′-phosphate decarboxylase
Control of RNA synthesis during liver regeneration. Orotidine-5′-phosphate pyrophosphorylase and — activities in normal and regenerating liver (Fausto) (182) 66

Orotidine-5′-phosphate pyrophosphorylase
Control of RNA synthesis during liver regeneration. — and orotidine-5′-phosphate decarboxylase activities in normal and regenerating liver (Fausto) (182) 66

Orthophosphate
Turnover rates for glycerol, acetate and — in phospholipids of the rat cerebral cortex (Lapetina et al.) (176) 643

Oscillations
Theory of — in peroxidase catalysed oxidation reactions in open system (Degn, Meyer) (180) 291

Oscillatory oxidation
Compound III kinetics and chemiluminescence in — reactions catalysed by horseradish peroxidase (Degn) (180) 271

Osmium tetroxide
Electron microscopic study of the base sequence in nucleic acids. IX. Absence of fragmentation and of cross-linking during reaction with — and cyanide (Di Giamberardino et al.) (182) 523

Ouabain
Myocardial sarcolemma preparation and the — sensitive (Na^+-K^+)-ATPase (Stam Jr. et al.) (189) 304

Outer membrane
Separation and properties of — and cytoplasmic membrane in Escherichia coli (Miura, Mizushima) (193) 268

Oxalic acid formation
— from the side chain of aromatic amino acids in the rat (Cook, Henderson) (184) 404

Oxaloacetate
Inhibitory action of — on succinate oxidation in rat liver mitochondria and the mechanism of its reversal (Wojtczak) (172) 52

Oxidation
One-electron-transfer reactions in biochemical systems. II. The reaction of free radicals formed in the enzymic — (Ohnishi et al.) (172) 357

α- and β-Oxidations
Degradation of a branched chain fatty acid by alternations between — (Stokke) (176) 54

Oxidative energy
Conservation of — in phosphate-free systems. Formation of acyl anhydrides via the oxidation of hydroquinone monocarboxylic esters (Thanassi, Cohen) (172) 389

Oxidative enzyme components
— of avian liver microsomes. Changes during avian embryonic development and the effects of phenobarbital administration (Strittmatter, Umberger) (180) 18

Oxidative phosphorylation
Comparative studies of the ADP–ATP exchange and the ATP–P_i exchange reactions related to — in rat-liver mitochondria (Groot) (180) 439

Oxidative phosphorylation
Effect of anions on — in submitochondrial particles (Christiansen et al.) (180) 207

Oxidative phosphorylation
Effect of monovalent cations on — in submitochondrial particles (Papa et al.) (172) 184

Oxidative phosphorylation
— as a function of temperature (Kemp Jr. et al.) (180) 28

Oxidative phosphorylation
Mechanism of uncoupling of — by 2-methyl-1,4-naphthoquinone (De Haan, Charles) (180) 417

Oxidative phosphorylation
Role of sulphydryl groups in — and ion transport by rat liver mitochondria (Haugaard et al.) (172) 190

Oxidative phosphorylation
Site-specific uncoupling and inhibition of — by biguanides. II (Schäfer) (172) 334

Oxidative phosphorylation
Stoicheiometry of — with tetramethyl-p-phenylenediamine in rat-liver mitochondria (Chamalaun, Tager) (180) 204

Oxidative phosphorylation
— in yeast. V. Phosphorylation efficiencies in growing cells determined from molar growth yields (Kormančíková et al.) (180) 9

Oxidoreductases
Association of some — with the erythrocyte membrane (Wins, Schoffeniels) (185) 287

2,3-Oxidosqualene cycloartenol cyclase

— from Ochromonas malhamensis (Rees et al.) (176) 892
α-Oxoglutarate dehydrogenase
Inhibitory effects of acyl-coenzyme A esters on the pyruvate and — complexes (Erfle, Sauer) (178) 441
Oxygen
Absolute requirement for — during illumination for photoinduced carotenoid synthesis (Howes et al.) (189) 298
Oxygen
Inactivation of lyophilized NADH dehydrogenase from Escherichia coli by — (Gutman et al.) (172) 462
Oxygen
Influence of — on the electron transfers of photosynthesis. I. Influence of some oxygen concentrations on some Hill reactions (Mathieu) (189) 411
Oxygen
Influence of — on the electron transfers of photosynthesis. II. Influence of very low oxygen concentration on the $NADP^+$ reduction by isolated chloroplasts (Mathieu) (189) 422
Oxygen
Structure and properties of haemocyanins. V. Binding of — and copper in Helix pomatia haemocyanin (Konings et al.) (194) 55
Oxygen binding
Evidence for β–β interactions during — to haemoglobin (Haber, Koshland Jr.) (194) 339
Oxygen consumption
Dual effect of sodium on — in toad bladder (Hersey) (183) 155
Oxygen consumption
Effect of calcium, potassium and ouabain on the — of external medulla slices from dog kidney (De Jairala et al.) (183) 137
Oxygen equilibria
— and aggregation behaviour of polymerizing mouse haemoglobins (Riggs, Rona) (175) 248
Oxygen equilibrium
Effect of specific antibody on the — of human haemoglobin (Reichlin et al.) (175) 49
Oxygen evolution
Fluorescence and — from Chlorella pyrenoidosa (Bonaventura, Myers) (189) 366
Oxygen evolution
Functional site of manganese in photosynthetic — (Heath, Hind) (189) 222
Oxygen production
New interpretation of the evidence for a first-order thermal reaction in the — by Chlorella pyrenoidosa (Sinclair) (189) 60
Oxygen reduction
Electron paramagnetic resonance studies on — to superoxide by some biochemical systems (Nilsson et al.) (192) 145
Oxyleghaemoglobin
Properties of leghaemoglobin in vivo, and its isolation as ferrous — (Appleby) (188) 222
Oxythiamine
Effect of antivitamins on the microbiological biosynthesis of vitamins. IV. Effect of — on the thiamine phosphorylation by the thiamine pyrophosphokinase of yeast (Šícho, Králová) (184) 207
Oxytocin
Effect of polypeptide hormones on lipid monolayers. II. The effect of insulin analogues, vasopressin, —, thyrocalcitonin, adrenocorticotropin, and 3′,5′-cyclic AMP on calcium uptake by monomolecular films of monooctadecyl phosphate (Kafka, Pak) (193) 117

P

Palmitic acid
Absorption of tristearin and stearic acid and tripalmitin and —. Studies on the rate-limiting steps in rats (Hamilton et al.) (176) 27
Palmitic acid
Conversion of — to α-hydroxypalmitic acid in Corynebacterium simplex (Yano et al.) (187) 166
[1-^{14}C]Palmitic acid
Fatty acid uptake by the brain. II. Incorporation of — into the adult rat brain (Dhopeshwarkar, Mead) (187) 461
Palmitoyl-CoA
Inhibition of rat liver glucokinase by — (Dawson, Hales) (176) 657
Palmitoyl-CoA:carnitine palmitoyltransferase
Localization of — in rat liver (Van Tol, Hülsmann) (189) 342
Pancreas
Energy sources for protein synthesis and enzymatic secretion in rat — in vitro (Bauduin et al.) (174) 722
Pancreas
Organ culture of foetal rat —. I. Insulin release induced by caffeine and by sugars and some derivatives (Lambert et al.) (184) 529
Pancreas
Organ culture of foetal rat —. II. Insulin release induced by amino and organic acids, by hormonal peptides, by cationic alterations of the medium and by other agents (Lambert et al.) (184) 540
Pancreatic juice enzymes
Activity of rat — towards naphthol-AS nonanoate (Barrowman) (184) 653
Pancreatic lipase
Lipids associated with — during purification (Schoor, Melius) (187) 186
Pancreatic protein
Effect of sodium taurodeoxycholate and pH on the gel filtration behaviour of rat — and lipases (Morgan et al.) (175) 65
Papain
Activity of — in the crystalline state (Sluyterman, De Graaf) (171) 277
Papain
Effect of —, pronase, nagarse and trypsin on isolated amyloid fibrils (Kim et al.) (181) 465
Papain
Non-essentiality of the N-terminal amino group of — (Sluyterman et al.) (178) 392
Para-κ-casein
Studies on the origin and nature of bovine components (Hill, Wake) (175) 419
Parkinsonia aculeata
Palo Verde (— L.) seed aminoacylase (Lugay, Aronson) (191) 397
Pectic substances
Biosynthesis of —. Localisation of enzymes and products in a lipid-membrane complex (Kauss et al.) (192) 55
D-Penicillamine
Effect of — on collagen biosynthesis in organ culture (Uitto) (194) 498
Penicillamine
Effect of — on new and pre-existing [^{3}H]collagen in vivo (Klein, Nowacek) (194) 504
Pentaalanyl-tRNA
Stepwise synthesis of — (Lapidot, De Groot) (179) 521
Pentose-phosphate pathway
Control of the — in yeast (Osmond, Ap Rees) (184) 35
Pepsin
Studies on S-sulpho- — and its cyanogen bromide hydrolysate (Kostka et al.) (175) 459
Peptide bond cleavage
Amide group participation in the acid-catalysed — (Previero et al.) (181) 361
Peptide–hyaluronate linkage
— group (Wardi et al.) (192) 151
Peptide hydrolysis
Studies on intestinal —. I. L-Glutaminyl-L-proline dipeptide hydrolase activity in the human small intestine (Rubino et al.) (191) 663
Peptide maps
Application of specialized techniques for specific staining of — on various media (Easley et al.) (175) 211
Peptidoglycan
Linkage of diaminopimelic acid in the — of Bacillus megaterium NCTC 7581 (Whittle, Anderson) (192) 165
Peptidylaminoacyl-tRNA
Synthesis of —: A chemical method for the purification of tRNA's (Littauer et al.) (195) 29
Peptidyl-tRNA
—. VI. The chemical synthesis of tri- and tetrapeptidyl transfer RNA (Lapidot et al.) (182) 105
Peptidyl-tRNA
—. VII. Substrate specificity of peptidyl-tRNA hydrolase (De Groot et al.) (186) 286
Peptidyl-tRNA
—. VIII. The chemical synthesis of glycine and alanine containing oligopeptidyl transfer RNA (Lapidot et al.) (190) 304
Peptidyl-tRNA hydrolase

Peptidyl-tRNA. VII. Substrate specificity of — (De Groot et al.) (186) 286
Peptidyl-tRNA translocase
Studies on the kinetics of — from rat liver (Siler, Moldave) (195) 138
Peridinium westii
Cell wall of —, a noncellulosic glucan (Nevo, Sharon) (173) 161
Permeability
Seasonal changes in the — of the isolated vesical epithelium of Testudo hermanni hermanni Gmelin (Gilles-Baillien) (193) 129
Peroxidase
Compound III kinetics and chemiluminescence in oscillatory oxidation reactions catalysed by horseradish — (Degn) (180) 271
Peroxidases
Gel filtration of Sephadex G-100 of —, catalases, phenol oxidases, and β-indoleacetic acid oxidases from root extracts of Lens and of Pisum (Gaspar et al.) (191) 463
Peroxidase
Theory of oscillations in — catalysed oxidation reactions in open system (Degn, Meyer) (180) 291
Peroxisomes
Distribution and immunochemical properties of rat kidney L-amino-acid oxidase, with a note on — (Nakano et al.) (185) 19
Peroxisomes
Localization of short and long chain L-α-hydroxyacid oxidases in — of hog kidney (Saga et al.) (184) 213
Peroxisomes
Malate dehydrogenase in leaf — (Yamazaki, Tolbert) (178) 11
Phage-like particles
Incorporation of amino acid into — in cell-free systems of Escherichia coli (Knolle) (190) 496
Phage multiplication
Prevention of — by quinomycin A (Sato et al.) (174) 230
Phage RNA
Chain initiation during polypeptide synthesis in cell-free bacterial systems programmed with plant viral messengers. III. A comparison with the — directed system (Albrecht et al.) (190) 504
Phage λ DNA
Two stages in the replication of bacterio- — (Carter et al.) (195) 494
Phage λ+ DNA
Photodynamic action of methylated proflavine in — and λb2 DNA (Jaffe, Henry) (190) 539
Phage λb2 DNA
Photodynamic action of methylated proflavine in λ+ and — (Jaffe, Henry) (190) 539
Phage λb2 DNA
Study by electron microscopy of heat denaturation of — (Jaffe, Henry) (190) 541
Phage M12
Large-scale preparations of viruses by steric chromatography on columns of controlled pore glass: Bacteriophages ΦX174, M13, — Qβ and T4 (Gschwender et al.) (190) 460
Phage M12
Lysis inhibition of ΦX174, — and Qβ-infected Escherichia coli bacteria by magnesium ions (Gschwender, Hofschneider) (190) 454
Phage M13
Large-scale preparations of viruses by steric chromatography on columns of controlled pore glass: Bacteriophages ΦX174, —, M12, Qβ and T4 (Gschwender et al.) (190) 460
Phage M13 replicative form DNA
Isolation of circular DNA by zonal centrifugation: Separation of normal length, double length and catenated — and of host specific "episomal" DNA (Jaenisch et al.) (190) 88
Phage MS2
Polyamines and protein synthesis. II. The shift in optimal concentration of Mg^{2+} by polyamines in — RNA-directed polypeptide synthesis (Takeda) (179) 232
Phage PBS 1
Novel enzyme, dCTP deaminase, found in Bacillus subtilis infected with — (Tomita, Takahashi) (179) 18
Phage Qβ
Large-scale preparations of viruses by steric chromatography on columns of controlled pore glass: Bacteriophages ΦX174, M13, M12, —, T4 (Gschwender et al.) (190) 460
Phage Qβ
Lysis inhibition of ΦX174, M12 and — infected Escherichia coli bacteria by magnesium ions (Gschwender, Hofschneider) (190) 454
Phage Qβ
Virus-specific proteins in Escherichia coli infected with — (Garwes et al.) (186) 166
Phage T4
Transcription of denatured — DNA (Bishop) (174) 636
Phage T4
Large-scale preparations of viruses by steric chromatography on columns on controlled pore glass: Bacteriophages ΦX-174, M13, M12, Qβ and — (Gschwender et al.) (190) 460
Phage T4 infection
Messenger RNA concentration and protein synthesis during — of Escherichia coli B (Kleppe, Nygaard) (190) 202
Phage T7
Lethal action of monofunctional and bifunctional alkylating agents on — (Verly, Brakier) (174) 674
Phage TP-84 DNA
Differential reactivity of intercalative dyes

with bacterio- — (Saunders et al.) (190) 406
Phage ΦX174
Large-scale preparations of viruses by steric chromatography on columns of controlled pore glass: Bacteriophages —, M13, M12, Qβ and T4 (Gschwender et al.) (190) 460
Phage ΦX174
Lysis inhibition of —, M12, and Qβ infected Escherichia coli bacteria by magnesium ions (Gschwender, Hofschneider) (190) 454
Phage ΦX174
Transcription in vitro of various forms of — DNA (Warnaar et al.) (174) 239
Phagocytosing polymorphonuclear leukocytes
Hydrogen peroxide production during NADPH oxidation by the granule fraction of — (Rossi et al.) (184) 201
Phagocytosis
Cellular triglyceride as a source of fatty acid for lecithin synthesis during — (Elsbach, Farrow) (176) 438
Phenacylchymotrypsins
Formation and activities of substituted — (Gibian et al.) (191) 677
Phenethyl alcohol
Effect of — on Bacillus subtilis transformation. I. Characterization of the effect (Richardson, Leach) (174) 264
Phenethyl alcohol
Effect of — on Bacillus subtilis transformation. II. Transport of DNA and precursors (Richardson et al.) (174) 276
Phenobarbital
Oxidative enzyme components of avian liver microsomes. Changes during avian embryonic development and the effects of — administration (Strittmatter, Umberger) (180) 18
Phenobarbital
Use of — and carbon tetrachloride to examine liver phospholipid exchange in intact rats (Wirtz, Zilversmit) (187) 468
Phenol oxidases
Gel filtration on Sephadex G-100 of peroxidases, catalases, — and β-indoleacetic acid oxidases from root extracts of Lens and of Pisum (Gaspar et al.) (191) 463
Phenoxazinone synthetase
Effects of cyanide on — (Nishimura, Golub) (191) 724
Phenylalanine-containing dipeptides
Hydrolases in the mucosa of rat small intestine for — (Heizer, Laster) (185) 409
Phenylalanine hydroxylase
Direct assay for liver — (Bublitz) (191) 249
Phenylalanine tRNA
Presence of 2-methylthio-N^6-(Δ^2-isopentenyl)adenosine in serine tRNA and — from Escherichia coli (Nishimura et al.), (179) 517
Phenylalanine tRNA
Ultraviolet inactivation of the functions of — and lysine tRNA of Escherichia coli (Aoki et al.) (179) 308
Phenylalanyl-tRNA
Accumulation of inhibitors of protein synthesis after valine starvation. II. Effect on polyphenylalanine synthesis and the binding of — (Daneo-Moore, Shockman) (195) 145
Phenylalanyl-tRNA
Polyamines and protein synthesis. III. The effect of polyamines on the binding of — to ribosomes (Takeda) (182) 258
Phenylalanyl-tRNA
Studies on the binding of — to rat-liver ribosomes (Siler, Moldave) (195) 123
Phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase
Effects of Tris and dimethylsulphoxide on the aminoacylation of Escherichia coli valine tRNA by Neurospora crassa — (Ritter et al.) (179) 524
Phenylethanolamine N-methyltransferase
— in human adrenal gland (Kitabchi, Williams) (178) 181
β-Phenylethylamine
Inhibition by — and similar compounds of glycine transport by pigeon erythrocytes (Kittams, Vidaver) (173) 540
Pheophytin–protein–carbohydrate complex
Morphogenesis of the bacterial photosynthetic apparatus. III. The features of a — excreted by the mutant M 46 of Rhodospirillum rubrum (Schick, Drews) (183) 215
Phloem
Evidence for the electroosmosis theory of transport in the — (Bowling) (183) 230
Phlorizin hydrolase
—: β-Glucosidase of hamster intestinal brush border membrane (Malathi, Crane) (173) 245
Phlorizin inhibition
Allosteric effects and — of intestinal trehalase (Semenza, Řihová) (178) 393
Phosphagen phosphotransferases
Study of the conformation of different — by optical rotatory dispersion (Oriol-Audit et al.) (188) 132
Phosphatase
Effects of ATP and Ca^{2+} on a potassium-activated — from erythrocyte membranes (Pouchan et al.) (173) 151
Phosphatase
Evidence for the identity of alkaline — and inorganic pyrophosphatase in rat kidney (Melani, Farnararo) (178) 93
Phosphatases
Hydrolysis of steroid phosphates by mouse tissue — (Botte, Delrio) (176) 670
Phosphatase
Induction of liver alkaline — by bile duct ligation (Kaplan, Righetti) (184) 667
Phosphatase
Intermediates in the hydrolysis of ATP by human alkaline — (Moss, Walli) (191) 476
Phosphatase

Kinetic aspects of the mechanism of action of an acid — from bakers' yeast (Saccharomyces cerevisiae) (Boer, Steyn-Parvé) (171) 360
Phosphatase
Mechanism of hydrolysis of estradiol 3-phosphate by placental acid — III (DiPietro) (178) 188
Phosphatase
4-Methylumbelliferyl phosphate as a substrate for lysosomal acid — (Robinson, Willcox) (191) 183
Phosphatase
Origin of serum alkaline — in the rat (Saini, Posen) (177) 42
Phosphatase
Potassium-dependent — activity observed in the presence of both ATP and sodium (Yoshida et al.) (171) 178
Phosphatase
Prednisolone induction of alkaline — in human skin fibroblasts (Waters, Summer) (177) 650
Phosphatases
Properties of two — attached to insoluble cellulose matrices (Wheeler et al.) (191) 187
Phosphatase
Relationship between steroid binding and elevation of alkaline — in HeLa cells (Melnykovych, Bishop) (177) 579
Phosphatase
Stoke's radius and frictional ratio of human prostatic acid — (Ostrowski, Wasyl) (181) 479
Phosphatase
Studies on rat liver ribonucleases. IV. Studies on heterogeneity of liver lysosomes. Intracellular localization of acid ribonuclease and acid — in rats of various ages (Rahman, Cerny) (178) 61
Phosphatases
Thallium activation of potassium-activated — from beef brain (Inturrisi) (173) 567
Phosphatase
Viral haemagglutination inhibitory potency of human placental alkaline — (Ghosh, Usategui-Gomez) (177) 565
Phosphate
Binding and release of — by a protein isolated from Escherichia coli (Medveczky, Rosenberg) (192) 369
Phosphate
Effect of —, arsenate and ATP on chloramphenicol acetylation by cell-free extracts of Escherichia coli B (Garber et al.) (177) 674
Phosphate potential
"State 3–State 4 transition" and — in "Class I" spinach chloroplasts (Kraayenhof) (180) 213
Phosphate transport
— in Bacillus cereus (Rosenberg et al.) (193) 159
Phosphate uptake
Inhibition of — and arsenate uptake in yeast by monoiodoacetate, fluoride, 2,4-dinitrophenol and acetate (Borst Pauwels, Jager) (172) 399
Phosphatide acyl-hydrolase
Phospholipases in arterial tissue. III. —, lysophosphatide acyl-hydrolase and sphingomyelin cholinephosphohydrolase in rat and rabbit aorta in different age groups (Eisenberg et al.) (176) 557
Phosphatidic acid
Positional specificity of saturated and unsaturated fatty acids in — from rat liver (Possmayer et al.) (176) 95
Phosphatidyl choline
Biosynthesis of molecular species of — and phosphatidyl ethanolamine from radioactive precursors in rat liver slices (Kanoh) (176) 756
Phosphatidyl choline
Chemical synthesis of phosphonic acid monoether analogues of phosphatidyl ethanolamine and — (Chacko, Hanahan) (176) 190
Phosphatidyl cholines
Conversion of unsaturated 2-acyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphorylcholines into major molecular species of — (Van den Bosch et al.) (176) 632
Phosphatidyl choline
Effect of ethanol on fatty acid composition of hepatic — and phosphatidyl ethanolamine and on microsomal fatty acyl-CoA: lysophosphatide transferase activities in rats fed corn oil or coconut oil (Mendenhall et al.) (187) 510
Phosphatidyl choline
Incorporation and distribution of [Me-^{14}C]-methionine methyl into liver — fractions from control and essential fatty acid deficient rats (Lyman et al.) (176) 86
Phosphatidyl choline synthesis
Stepwise acceleration of — in phytohaemagglutinin-treated lymphocytes (Fisher, Mueller) (176) 316
Phosphatidyl ethanolamine
Biosynthesis of molecular species of phosphatidyl choline and — from radioactive precursors in rat liver slices (Kanoh) (176) 756
Phosphatidyl ethanolamine
Chemical synthesis of phosphonic acid monoether analogues of — and phosphatidyl choline (Chacko, Hanahan) (176) 190
Phosphatidyl ethanolamine
Effect of ethanol on fatty acid composition of hepatic phosphatidyl choline and — and on microsomal fatty acyl-CoA: lysophosphatide transferase activities in rats fed corn oil or coconut oil (Mendenhall et al.) (187) 510
Phosphatidyl ethanolamine
Liquid crystalline phases of hydrated — (Junger, Reinauer) (183) 304
Phosphatidyl ethanolamines

Partial synthesis of — (Aneja et al.) (187) 439
Phosphatidyl glycerol
Intermediary metabolism of phospholipids The biosynthesis of phosphatidyl glycerophosphate and — in heart mitochondria (Stanacev et al.) (176) 650
Phosphatidyl glycerol
Synthesis of the naturally occurring phytanyl diether analogues of phosphatidyl glycerophosphate and — (Joo, Kates) (176) 278
Phosphatidyl glycerophosphate
Intermediary metabolism of phospholipids. The biosynthesis of — and phosphatidyl glycerol in heart mitochondria (Stanacev et al.) (176) 650
Phosphatidyl glycerophosphate
Synthesis of the naturally occurring phytanyl diether analogues of—and phosphatidyl glycerol (Joo, Kates) (176) 278
Phosphatidyl inositol
Physical studies of phospholipids. XI. Ca^{2+} binding to monolayers of phosphatidyl serine and — (Hauser et al.) (183) 320
Phosphatidyl inositol kinase
Properties and subcellular distribution of — in mammalian tissues (Harwood, Hawthorne) (171) 75
Phosphatidyl serine
Physical studies of phospholipids. XI. Ca^{2+} binding to monolayers of — and phosphatidyl inositol (Hauser et al.) (183) 320
3′-Phosphoadenosine 5′-phosphosulphate
Subcellular distribution of two enzyme systems which degrade — ("active sulphate") (Austin et al.) (192) 29
Phosphocreatine
In vitro studies of beating heart cells in culture. XIII. The utilization of ATP and — in oligomycin and 2-deoxyglucose inhibited cells (Seraydarian et al.) (180) 264
Phosphodeoxyribomutase
New assay for —: Surface localisation of the enzyme (Beacham) (191) 158
Phosphodiesterase
Cyclic — having 3′-nucleotidase activity from Bacillus subtilis. Purification and some properties of the enzyme (Shimada, Sugino) (185) 367
Phosphodiesterase
Substrates for cytochemical demonstration of enzyme activity. IV. Kinetics of the hydrolysis of thymidine 5′-(5-bromo-4-chloroindol-3-yl)phosphate by snake venom — (Horwitz et al.) (185) 143
2′,3′-cyclic Phosphodiesterase
Chloride ion as a modifier of—purified from halophilic Vibrio alginolyticus (Unemoto, Hayashi) (171) 89
Phosphofructokinase
Dietary regulation of glycolytic enzymes. III. Adaptive change in rat jejunal pyruvate kinase, —, fructosediphosphatase and glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (Stifel et al.) (184) 29
Phosphofructokinase
Regulatory properties of primate sperm — (Hoskins, Stephens) (191) 292
Phosphofructokinase
X-ray inactivation of —. The relative radiation sensitivity of the catalytic and the allosteric properties (Chapman et al.) (178) 74
Phosphoglucose isomerase
Hybridization in vitro of mouse—variants (Carter, Yoshida) (181) 468
Phosphoglucose isomerase
Purification and characterization of human — (Carter, Yoshida) (181) 12
Phosphoglucose isomerase isozymes
Nature of rabbit — (Yoshida, Carter) (194) 151
Phosphoglycerate mutase
Kinetics of water-insoluble —, (Bernfeld et al.) (191) 570
Phosphoglyceride composition
— of Gram-negative bacteria and the changes in composition during growth (Randle et al.) (187) 214
Phospholipases
— in arterial tissue. III. Phosphatide acyl-hydrolase, lysophosphatide acyl-hydrolase and sphingomyelin cholinephosphohydrolase in rat and rabbit aorta in different age groups (Eisenberg et al.) (176) 557
Phospholipases
— of the membrane fraction of Mycobacterium phlei (Ono, Nojima) (176) 111
Phospholipases
Succinate dehydrogenase. II. The effect of — on particulate and soluble succinate dehydrogenase (Cerletti et al.) (191) 502
Phospholipase A
Action of — on mitochondrial cristae (Awasthi et al.) (189) 457
Phospholipase A
Amino acid sequence of — from porcine pancreas (Maroux et al.) (188) 351
Phospholipase A
Insulin-like, antilipolytic actions of — in isolated rat adipose cells (Blecher) (187) 380
Phospholipase A
Optical activity of plasma membranes and its modification by lysolecithin, — and phospholipase C (Gordon et al.) (183) 405
Phospholipase A
Presence of — in Escherichia coli (Okuyama, Nojima) (176) 120
Phospholipase A
Structure of human density lipoprotein: A study of the effect of — and trypsin on its components and of the behaviour of the lipid and protein moieties at the air–water interphase (Camejo) (175) 290
Phospholipase A
Optical rotatory dispersion and circular

dichroism of — and its zymogen from porcine pancreas (Scanu et al.) (181) 471
Phospholipase C
Diether phosphinate lecithin: Chemical synthesis and effects on — (Rosenthal et al.) (187) 385
Phospholipase C
Optical activity of plasma membranes and its modification by lysolecithin, phospholipase A and — (Gordon et al.) (183) 405
Phospholipase C
Purification of a — from Bacillus cereus (Kleiman, Lands) (187) 477
Phospholipase activity
Electron transport and — in encysting cells of the ciliate Colpoda steinii (Tibbs, Marshall) (172) 382
Phospholipids
Alkyl and alk-1-enyl glyceryl ethers derived from various rat tissue — (Wood et al.) (176) 641
Phospholipids
Biochemical properties of Schizosaccharomyces pombe depending on culture conditions and on the action of inhibitors. I. Study of — (Deshusses et al.) (176) 789
Phospholipids
Biosynthetic pathways in the formation of individual molecular species of rat liver —(Van Golde et al.) (176) 635
Phospholipid
Characterization of N-(2-hydroxyethyl)-alanine as a component of a new — isolated from rumen protozoa (Kemp, Dawson) (176) 678
Phospholipids
Early effects of carbon tetrachloride on the synthesis of — in the rat liver and their possible pathogenetic role in fatty liver induction (Halbreich, Mager) (187) 584
Phospholipids
Effect of ethionine on the metabolism of — in rat liver (Sato, Hasegawa) (176) 748
Phospholipids
Effects of — in liver mitochondria: Osmotic properties and binding of cations (Scarpa, Azzone), (173) 78
Phospholipids
Influence of follicle-stimulating hormone on testicular — (Yokoe et al.) (187) 278
Phospholipids
Interaction between cytochrome c and purified — (Hart et al.) (193) 308
Phospholipids
Intermediary metabolism of —. The biosynthesis of phosphatidyl glycerophosphate and phosphatidyl glycerol in heart mitochondria (Stanacev et al.) (176) 650
Phospholipids
Lipids of ocular tissues. I. The — of mature rabbit and bovine lens (Anderson et al.) (187) 345
Phospholipids
Mixed monolayers of — and cholesterol (Chapman et al.) (183) 458
Phospholipid
Molecular structure in — essential to activate sodium-potassium-magnesium-dependent ATPase and potassium-magnesium-dependent phosphatase of bovine cerebral cortex (Tanaka, Sakamoto) (193) 384
Phospholipids
Physical studies of —. XII. Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of molecular motion in some pure lecithin–water systems (Veksli et al.) (183) 434
Phospholipids
— in tissues of the eye. II. Composition and metabolism of phospholipids in human lens in relation to age and cataract formation (Broekhuyse) (187) 354
Phospholipids
Turnover rates for glycerol, acetate and orthophosphate in — of the rat cerebral cortex (Lapetina et al.) (176) 643
Phospholipid analogues
Chromatographic separation of phosphonolipids from their — (Kapoulas) (176) 324
Phospholipid—cytochrome c complexes
Small-angle X-ray scattering studies of — (Shipley et al.) (173) 1
Phospholipid exchange
Use of phenobarbital and carbon tetrachloride to examine liver — in intact rats (Wirtz, Zilversmit) (187) 468
Phospholipid membranes
Action of anaesthetics on — (Johnson, Bangham) (193) 92
Phospholipid metabolism
— in the developing liver. I. The biosynthesis of choline glycerophosphatides by liver slices from fetal, newborn and adults rats (Weinhold) (187) 85
Phospholipid metabolism
— in Escherichia coli after a shift in temperature (Okuyama) (176) 125
Phospholipid micelles
Biochemical aspects of the visual process. IV. Aldehydes and cation permeability of artificial — (Daemen, Bonting) (183) 90
Phospholipid monolayers
Adsorption of ribonuclease at the air–water interface and on — (Khaïat, Miller) (183) 309
Phospholipid synthesis
— in rat liver mitochondria (Zborowski, Wojtczak) (187) 73
Phospholipid vesicles
Amino groups at the surfaces of — (Papahadjopoulos, Weiss) (183) 417
Phosphonic acid
Chemical synthesis of — monoether analogues of phosphatidyl ethanolamine and phosphatidyl choline (Chacko, Hanahan) (176) 190
Phosphonolipids
Chromatographic separation of — from

their phospholipid analogues (Kapoulas) (176) 324
Phosphoproteins
— from calf-thymus nuclei. Studies on the method of isolation (Gershey, Kleinsmith) (194) 331
Phosphoprotein
Nuclear phosphoproteins. I. Isolation and characterization of a — fraction from calf thymus nuclei (Kleinsmith, Allfrey) (175) 123
Phosphoprotein
Nuclear phosphoproteins. II. Metabolism of exogenous — by intact nuclei (Kleinsmith, Allfrey) (175) 136
Phosphoproteins
— in plasma membranes from rat liver cells. ^{32}P incorporation into phosphoproteins (Blat, Harel) (173) 23
Phosphopyruvate carboxykinase
Fructose-1,6-diphosphatase and — in bovine lactating mammary gland (Baird) (177) 343
Phosphorescence
— and energy transfer in enzymes (Cassen, Kearns) (194) 203
Phosphoribosyl-aminoimidazole-succinocarboxamide synthetase
— from Neurospora crassa. I. Partial purification and properties (Fisher) (178) 380
5′-Phosphoribosylpyrophosphate
Adrenocorticotropin-induced generation of — and its relation to nucleotide synthesis in the adrenal cortex (McKerns) (192) 318
5-Phosphoribosyl-1-pyrophosphate
Regulation of the synthesis of — in intact erythrocytes and in cell-free preparations (Hershko et al.) (184) 64
5′-Phosphoribosylpyrophosphate amidotransferase
Properties of — in virus induced murine leukemia (Reem, Friend) (171) 58
Phosphorus incorporation
Time course of — in human erythrocytes (Gomperts) (177) 144
Phosphorus metabolism
Comparative study of the action of release inducers upon platelet release and — (Mürer) (192) 138
Phosphorylase
Adrenal corticosteroid involvement in the control of liver glycogen — (Schaeffer et al.) (192) 292
Phosphorylase
Human platelet — (Karpatkin, Langer) (185) 350
Phosphorylase a
Kinetic effects of urea on the activation of aged glycogen — by adenosine 5′-phosphate (Sagardía, Green) (185) 80
Phosphorylase b
Studies on the SH groups of —. Reaction with 5,5′-dithiobis-(2-nitrobenzoic acid) (Kleppe, Damjanovich) (185) 88
Phosphorylase in muscle
Adrenal corticosteroid involvement in the control of — (Schaeffer et al.) (192) 304
Phosphorylase phosphatase
Interconvertible forms of muscle — (Chelala, Torres) (178) 423
Phosphorylation
Enzymatic — of sangivamycin (Hardesty et al.) (195) 581
Phosphorylation cofactors
Delayed light studies on photosynthetic energy conversion. II. Effect of electron acceptors and — on the millisecond emission from chloroplasts (Bertsch et al.) (172) 525
Phosphorylation efficiencies
Oxidative phosphorylation in yeast. V. — in growing cells determined from molar growth yields (Kormančíková et al.) (180) 9
Phosphorylcholine
Metabolism of — and lecithin in normal and choline-deficient rats (Thompson et al.) (176) 306
Phosphorylserine
Protein-bound — in different tissues and organisms (Forsberg et al.) (181) 171
O-Phosphoserines
Amino acid sequence of two — containing tripeptides isolated from the organic matrix of embryonic bovine enamel (Seyer, Glimcher) (181) 410
Phosphotransacetylase
— of Escherichia coli B.I. Purification and properties (Shimizu et al.) (191) 550
Phosphotransacetylase
— of Escherichia coli B. II. Activation by pyruvate and inhibition by NADH and certain nucleotides (Suzuki) (191) 559
Photocatalytic action
— of adsorbed riboflavin (Weiner, Frisell) (177) 656
Photodynamic action
— of methylated proflavine in λ^+ and $\lambda b2$ DNA (Jaffe, Henry) (190) 539
Photophosphorylation
Effects of plastocyanin on — (Anderson, McCarty) (189) 193
Photophosphorylation
Properties of ascorbate photooxidation in isolated chloroplasts. Evidence for two ATP sites in noncyclic — (Böhme, Trebst) (180) 137
Photophosphorylation
Site-specific inactivation of the — reactions of Anabaena variabilis (Lee et al.) (180) 130
Photophosphorylation system
Control of excitation transfer in photosynthesis. III. Light-induced decrease of chlorophyll a fluorescence related to — in spinach cloroplasts (Murata, Sugahara) (189) 182
Photopigments synthesis
Uracil incorporation and — in Rhodospi-

rillum rubrum (Yamashita, Kamen) (182) 322
Photoreactions
Antimycin A as an uncoupler and electron transport inhibitor in — of chloroplasts (Drechsler et al.) (189) 65
Photoreactivation
Ultraviolet-induced pyrimidine dimers in Tetrahymena pyriformis. II. In vivo — (Francis, Whitson) (179) 253
Photoreceptor
Evidence for glycolysis in bovine retinal microsomes and — outer segments (McConnell et al.) (184) 11
Photorespiration
β-Carboxylation photosynthesis and — in higher plants (Osmond) (172) 144
Photosensitization
— of skin in vivo by furocoumarins (psoralens) (Pathak, Krämer) (195) 197
Photosynthesis
Control of excitation transfer in —. I. Light-induced change of chlorophyll a fluorescence in Porphyridium cruentum (Murata) (172) 242
Photosynthesis
Control of excitation transfer in —. II. Magnesium ion-dependent distribution of excitation energy between two pigment systems in spinach chloroplasts (Murata) (189) 171
Photosynthesis
Control of excitation transfer in —. III. Light-induced decrease of chlorophyll a fluorescence related to photophosphorylation system in spinach chloroplasts (Murata, Sugahara) (189) 182
Photosynthesis
Influence of oxygen on the electron transfers of —. I. Influence of some oxygen concentrations on some Hill reactions (Mathieu) (189) 411
Photosynthesis
Influence of oxygen on the electron transfers of —. II. Influence of very low oxygen concentration on the $NADP^+$ reduction by isolated chloroplasts (Mathieu) (189) 422
Photosynthesis
Inhibition of — in isolated spinach chloroplasts by added fructose-1,6-diphosphatase (Springer-Lederer et al.) (189) 464
Photosynthesis
— by isolated chloroplasts. IV. Regulation by factors from leaf cells (Moore et al.) (180) 368
Photosynthesis
Light-driven scattering changes and increased 515 nm absorbance changes associated with fatty acid inhibition of — in Chlorella (Hiller) (172) 546
Photosynthesis
Movement of H^+ and other ions at the onset of — in ulva (Cummins et al.) (173) 198
Photosynthesis
Nature of the free radical formed during the primary process of bacterial — (McElroy et al.) (172) 180
Photosynthesis
Nature of the primary electron acceptor in bacterial — (Ke) (172) 583
Photosynthesis
Reaction between primary and secondary electron acceptors in bacterial — (Parson) (189) 384
Photosynthesis
Role of Cl^- in —. I. The Cl^- requirement of electron transport (Hind et al.) (172) 277
Photosynthesis
Role of Cl^- in —. II. The effect of Cl^- upon fluorescence (Heath, Hind) (172) 290
Photosynthesis
Role of chloride ion in —. III. The effect of artificial electron donors upon electron transport (Izawa et al.) (180) 388
Photosynthesis
Role of chloride ion in —. IV. Studies on the low temperature fluorescence emission spectrum (Heath, Hind) (180) 414
Photosynthetic apparatus
Morphogenesis of the — in Rhodospirillum rubrum. I. Isolation and characterization of two membrane systems (Oelze et al.) (173) 436
Photosynthetic apparatus
Morphogenesis of the — in Rhodospirillum rubrum. II. Kinetics of chromatophore (thylakoid) synthesis by membranes labelled with [2-^{14}C]acetate (Oelze, Drews) (173) 448
Photosynthetic apparatus
Morphogenesis of the bacterial —. III. The features of a pheophytin–protein–carbohydrate complex excreted by the mutant M 46 of Rhodospirillum rubrum (Schick, Drews) (183) 215
Photosynthetic bacteria
Low potential titration of the fluorescence yield changes in — (Cramer) (189) 54
Photosynthetic carbon reduction
Free energy changes and metabolic regulation in steady-state — (Bassham, Krause) (189) 207
Photosynthetic electron transport
— chain of a mutant strain of Chlamydomonas reinhardti lacking P700 activity (Givan, Levine) (189) 404
Photosynthetic electron transport
— induced by flashing light in the purple photosynthetic bacterium Rhodospirillum rubrum (Sybesma, Kok) (180) 410
Photosynthetic electron transport system
Site of manganese function in — (Itoh et al.) (180) 509
Photosynthetic energy conversion
Delayed light studies on —. II. Effect of electron acceptors and phosphorylation cofactors on the millisecond emission from chloroplasts (Bertsch et al.) (172) 525

Photosynthetic materials
Electron spin resonance studies of free radicals derived from plastoquinone, α-tocopherol and γ-tocopherol and their relation to free radicals observed in — (Kohl et al.) (180) 536
Photosynthetic membrane
— development in Rhodopseudomonas spheroides: Incorporation of bacteriochlorophyll and development of energy transfer and photochemical activity (Cellarius, Peters) (189) 234
Photosynthetic mutant
Electron transfer components of wild-type and — strains of Scenedesmus obliquus D_3 (Powls et al.) (180) 490
Photosynthetic mutants
Studies on three — of Scenedesmus (Gee et al.) (189) 106
Photosynthetic oxygen evolution
Functional site of manganese in — (Heath, Hind) (189) 222
Photosynthetic reaction center 2
Enhancement of the dark reconstitution of —, by nigericin and carbonylcyanide m-chlorophenylhydrazone (Vredenberg) (189) 129
Photosynthetic sulphate reduction
Mechanism of — by isolated chloroplasts (Schmidt, Trebst) (180) 529
Phototactic responses
Action spectra of the — in Euglena (Diehn) (177) 136
Phycocyanin
Mercurial-induced circular dichroism changes of phycoerythrin and — (Pecci, Fujimori) (188) 230
Phycocyanin
Nuclear magnetic resonance study of the interaction of sodium dodecyl sulphate with — (Rosenberg et al.) (175) 31
C-Phycocyanin
Aggregation properties of — from Anacystis nidulans (Neufeld, Riggs) (181) 234
Phycoerythrin
Mercurial-induced circular dichroism changes of — and phycocyanin (Pecci, Fujimori) (188) 230
Physarum
Time sequence of DNA replication in — (Braun, Wili) (174) 246
Phytanic acid
Major pathway for the mammalian oxidative degradation of — (Mize et al.) (176) 720
Phytanic esters
Distribution of — among plasma triglycerides of five patients with Refsum's disease. Thin-layer chromatographic study (Laudat, Wolf) (176) 425
Phytanyl diether
Synthesis of the naturally occurring — analogues of phosphatidyl glycerophosphate and phosphatidyl glycerol (Joo, Kates) (176) 278
Phytenic acid
—: Identification of five isomers in chemical and biological products of phytol (Baxter, Milne) (176) 265
Phytochrome
Large-scale isolation of — from oat seedling (Kroes et al.) (175) 409
Phytochrome
Precursor-incorporation evidence on the locus of — control in the biosynthetic pathway of flavonoids in Pisum sativum (Harper, Smith) (184) 230
Phytoglycogen
Biosynthesis of — in maize endosperm. The branching enzyme (Hodges et al.) (185) 70
Phytohaemagglutin
Mechanism of glucocorticoid action on the — -stimulated lymphocyte. I. In vitro binding of corticosteroids to lymphoid tissue (Eurenius et al.) (177) 572
Phytohaemagglutinin
Hydrocortisone effect upon the — -stimulated acetylation of histones in human lymphocytes (Ono et al.) (179) 214
Phytohaemagglutinin
Purification and characterization of an anti-H(O) — of Ulex europeus (Matsumoto, Osawa) (194) 180
Phytohaemagglutinin
Rapidly labelled cytoplasmic RNA in normal and — stimulated human lymphocytes (Kay, Cooper) (186) 62
Phytohaemagglutinin
Stepwise acceleration of phosphatidyl choline synthesis in — -treated lymphocytes (Fisher, Mueller) (176) 316
Phytohaemagglutinin receptor
Decreased — sites in chronic lymphocytic leukemia (Kornfeld) (192) 542
Phytol
Phytenic acid: Identification of five isomers in chemical and biological products of — (Baxter, Milne) (176) 265
Piericidin A
Ectopic inhibition of the complexes of the electron transport system by rotenone, —, demerol and antimycin A (Teeter et al.) (172) 331
Pineal
Studies on the biosynthesis of 5-methoxytryptophol in the — (Otani et al.) (184) 184
Pituitary glands
Isolation of γ-lipotropic hormone from porcine — (Gráf et al.) (175) 444
Placenta
Partial purification of an NADPH-dependent 21-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase from human — (Monder, Martinson) (171) 217
Plant hormones
Immunological assay for — using specific antibodies to indoleacetic acid and gibberellic acid (Fuchs, Fuchs) (192) 528
Plasma

Acid and alkaline ribonucleases of— (Farkas) (191) 740
Plasma cell membranes
Improved, reproducible method of preparing rat liver — in buffered isotonic sucrose (Berman et al.) (183) 10
Plasmalemma
Respiration and energy-dependent chloride movements at — and tonoplast of carrot root cells (Cram) (173) 213
Plasma lipoproteins
Biosynthesis of — by liver during its regeneration (Infante et al.) (187) 335
Plasma membrane
Characterization of the — of Mycoplasma laidlawii. V. Effects of selective removal of protein and lipid (Morowitz, Terry) (183) 276
Plasma membrane
Characterization of the — of Mycoplasma laidlawii. VI. Potassium transport (Cho, Morowitz) (183) 295
Plasma membrane
Gel filtration of marker enzymes of — and endoplasmic reticulum from rat liver (Nakai et al.) (193) 468
Plasma membranes
Glycosidase activity of bovine liver — (Fleischer, Fleischer) (183) 265
Plasma membranes
— of liver cells of the chick embryo. I. Isolation procedures (Rosenberg) (173) 11
Plasma membrane
Nucleosidediphosphate activity in — of rat liver (Wattiaux-De Coninck, Wattiaux) (183) 118
Plasma membranes
Optical activity of — and its modification by lysolecithin, phospholipase A and phospholipase C (Gordon et al.) (183) 405
Plasma membranes
Phosphoproteins in — from rat liver cells. ^{32}P incorporation into phosphoproteins (Blat, Harel) (173) 23
Plasma membranes
Purification of — of rat liver. Application of zonal centrifugation to isolation of cell membranes (Weaver, Boyle) (173) 377
Plasma membranes
Studies on —. VIII. The effects of sodium deoxycholate and dodecyl sulphate on isolated rat-liver plasma membranes (Bont et al.) (173) 389
Plasminogen–plasmin system
—. V. A stoichiometric equilibrium complex of plasminogen and a synthetic inhibitor (Abiko et al.) (185) 424
Plastid quinones
Light-stimulated synthesis of — and pigments in etiolated barley seedlings (Lichtenthaler) (184) 164
Plastocyanin
Effects of — on photophosphorylation (Anderson, McCarty) (189) 193
Plastoquinone
Electron spin resonance studies of free radicals derived from —, α-tocopherol and γ-tocopherol and their relation to free radicals observed in photosynthetic materials (Kohl et al.) (180) 536
Platelets
Adenine nucleotide metabolism of blood —. V. Subcellular localization of some related enzymes (Holmsen et al.) (186) 244
Platelets
Adenine nucleotide metabolism of blood —. VI. Subcellular localization of nucleotide pools with different functions in the platelet release reaction (Holmsen et al.) (186) 254
Platelets
Clot retraction and energy metabolism of —. Effect and mechanism of inhibitors (Mürer) (172) 266
Platelets
Levels in intermediates and cofactors of the glycolytic pathway and the citric acid cycle in rat — (Detwiler) (171) 161
Platelet-aggregation
Relationship between chemical structure and — activity of prostaglandins (Kloeze) (187) 285
Platelet phosphorylase
Human — (Karpatkin, Langer) (185) 350
Platelet proteins
Studies on —. III. The identity of platelet and serum albumins (Ganguly) (188) 78
Platelet release
Comparative study of the action of release inducers upon — and phosphorus metabolism (Mürer) (192) 138
Poliovirus RNA
Reversal of N-methylisatin-β-4′,4′-dibutylthiosemicarbazone inhibition of — synthesis by a photoproduct of actinomycin D (Pearson, Zimmerman) (195) 246
Pollen
Protein synthesis during germination of —: Studies on polyribosome formation (Mascarenhas, Bell) (179) 199
Polyacrylamide gel columns
Behaviour of transfer RNA's on — (Zane Egan et al.) (174) 23
Polyadenylic acid
— -directed binding of oligolysyl transfer RNA to ribosomes: Inhibition by lysyl and deacylated transfer RNA (Ikemura, Fukutome) (182) 98
Polyadenylic acid
Effect of spermidine on the enzymatic synthesis of — directed by polyuridylic acid (Savino, Ascoli) (195) 569
Polyadenylic acid
Ethylation of — (Ludlum) (174) 773
Polyamines
Interaction of oxidized — with DNA. III. Association with nucleosides, mononucleotides and polynucleotides (Eilon, Bachrach) (179) 464

Polyamines
Interaction of oxidized — with DNA. IV. Effect of DNA composition on the binding (Bachrach, Eilon) (179) 473
Polyamines
Interaction of oxidized — with DNA. V. Inhibition of nucleic acid synthesis (Bachrach, Persky) (179) 484
Polyamines
— and protein sythesis. II. The shift in optimal concentration of Mg^{2+} by polyamines in phage MS2 RNA-directed polypeptide synthesis (Takeda) (179) 232
Polyamines
— and protein synthesis. III. The effect of polyamines on the binding of phenylalanyl transfer RNA to ribosomes (Takeda) (182) 258
Poly-γ-benzyl-L-glutamate
Magnetic orientation of — (Go et al.) (175) 454
Poly-γ-benzyl-L-glutamate
Orientation of — in a very low electric field (Iizuka) (175) 457
Poly N^2-dimethylguanylate
Polynucleotide analogues. XIV. — (Pochon, Michelson) (182) 17
Polyenes
Influence of — on 3′,5′-AMP formation and glucose utilization in thyroid (Butcher, Serif) (192) 409
Polyglutamic acid
Optical rotatory dispersion of — and polyuridylic acid at low temperatures in fluid hydro-alcoholic solvents (Travers et al.) (194) 265
Poly G · poly C
Polynucleotides. XII. Further studies on — and DNA (Michelson, Pochon) (174) 604
Poly-L-lysine
Interaction of — with nucleic acids. IV. A sedimentation and electron-microscopic study (Matsuo et al.) (179) 39
Poly-L-lysine
Protein–lipid interaction in monolayers. Effect of conformation of — on stearic acid monolayers (Shah) (193) 217
Polylysine synthesis
Comparative study on the effects of chloramphenicol, erythromycin and lincomycin on — in an Escherichia coli cell-free system (Teraoka et al.) (174) 776
Polymorphonuclear leukocytes
Hydrogen peroxide production during NADPH oxidation by the granule fraction of phagocytosing — (Rossi et al.) (184) 201
Polymorphonuclear leukocytes
Purine transport in — (Hawkins, Berlin) (173) 324
Polynucleotides
—. XII. Further studies on poly G · poly C and DNA (Michelson, Pochon) (174) 604
Polynucleotides
Human interferons induced in vitro by synthetic — (Falcoff, Perez-Bercoff) (174) 108
Polynucleotide
Interactions contributing to the stability of a — helical chain; role of the 2′-hydroxyl and of the phosphate groups (Brahms et al.) (186) 110
Polynucleotides
Interaction of oxidized polyamines with DNA. III. Association with nucleosides, mononucleotides and — (Eilon, Bachrach) (179) 464
Polynucleotides
Properties of — containing uridine and 4-thiouridine (Scheit, Gaertner) (182) 10
Polynucleotides
Relation between the strong binding of spermine to — and the conformation of polynucleotides (Ikemura) (195) 389
Polynucleotides
Synthetic — in fluid supercooled aqueous alcohol solutions (Hui Bon Hoa et al.) (182) 334
Polynucleotide analogues
—. XIV. Poly N^2-dimethylguanylate (Pochon, Michelson) (182) 17
Polynucleotide phosphorylase
Polymerization of 4-thiouridine 5′-diphosphate and 4-thiothymidine 5′-diphosphate by — from Micrococcus lysodeikticus (Scheit, Gaertner) (182) 1
Polypeptides
Mechanism of the diabetogenic action of growth hormone. I. Effect of — derived from growth hormone on glycolysis in muscle (Bornstein et al.) (192) 265
Polypeptide–DNA interactions
Radiation effects on — (Wheeler) (182) 273
Polypeptide hormones
Effect of — on lipid monolayers. II. The effect of insulin analogues, vasopressin, oxytocin, thyrocalcitonin, adrenocorticotropin, and 3′,5′-cyclic AMP on calcium uptake by monomolecular films of monooctadecyl phosphate (Kafka, Pak) (193) 117
Polypeptide synthesis
Chain initiation during — in cell -free bacterial systems programmed with plant viral messengers. III. A comparison with the phage RNA-directed system (Albrecht et al.) (190) 504
Polyphenylalanine synthesis
Accumulation of inhibitors of protein synthesis after valine starvation. II. Effect on — and the binding of phenylalanyl transfer RNA (Daneo-Moore, Shockman) (195) 145
Polyphenylalanine synthesis
Effect of isoniazid on mycobacterial — (Rieber, Imaeda) (186) 173
Polyphenylalanine synthesis
— by rat liver ribosomes derived from

polysomes by ethionine treatment in vivo or by pre-incubation in vitro (Staehelin) (174) 713
Polyphenylalanine synthesis
Structural requirements for inhibition of — by aminoacyl and nucleotidyl analogues of puromycin (Symons et al.) (179) 248
Polyphosphate
— in the life cycle of Physarum polycephalum and its relation to RNA synthesis (Sauer et al.) (195) 401
Polyphosphoinositides
Positional distribution of fatty acids in brain — (Thompson) (187) 150
Polyporus schweinitzii
Cellulase (β-1,4-glucan 4-glucanohydrolase) from the wood-degrading fungus — Fr. I. Purification (Bailey et al.) (185) 381
Polyporus schweinitzii
Cellulase (β-1,4-glucan 4-glucanohydrolase) from the wood-degrading fungus — Fr. II. Characterization (Keilich et al.) (185) 392
Polyribonucleotides
Chromatography of nucleic acids on hydroxyapatite. III. Chromatography of RNA and — (Bernardi) (174) 449
Polyribonucleotides
Effect of size and aggregation of guanine-rich — on the practical aspects of DNA strand separation in CsCl density gradients (Summers) (182) 269
Polyribosomal RNA
RNA synthesis in exponentially growing rat hepatoma cells. I. A caution in equating pulse-labelled — with messenger RNA (Plagemann) (182) 46
Polyribosomes
Effects of 5-azacytidine on — and on the control of tyrosine transaminase acitivity in rat liver (Levitan, Webb) (182) 491
Polyribosomes
Effect of potassium ion concentration on the cell-free amino acid incorporating ability of — isolated from logarithmic phase cells of a Bacillus sp. (Coleman) (174) 395
Polyribosomes
Evidence for the detachment of a ribonucleoprotein–messenger RNA complex from EDTA-treated rabbit reticulocyte — (Temmerman, Lebleu) (174) 544
Polyribosomes
Isolation of — and characteristics of an amino acid-incorporation system from the liver of a primate (Papio papio) (Means, Baker) (182) 461
Polyribosome
Protein synthesis during germination of pollen: Studies on — formation (Mascarenhas, Bell) (179) 199
Polyribosomes
RNA's and — from rabbit mammary gland during secretion induced by prolactin (Gaye, Denamur) (186) 99
Polyribosome content
Effect of the magnesium concentration in the extracting medium on the — and the cell-free amino acid incorporating ability of extracts of logarithmic phase cells of a Bacillus spp. (Coleman) (182) 180
Polyribosome disaggregation
— in rat liver by lasiocarpine (Harris et al.) (182) 587
Polyribouridylic acid
Conformation of — (Thrierr, Leng) (182) 575
Polysaccharides
A quantitative method for estimation of acid — in blood (Ali) (177) 641
Polysaccharide–collagen–protein interactions
— in human intervertebral disc (Steven et al.) (188) 307
Polysomes
Amino acid incorporation by cytoplasmic — from wheat leaves (Metha et al.) (195) 515
Polysomes
Detachment of ribosomes from dog pancreas — without concurrent polypeptide synthesis (Breillatt, Dickman) (195) 531
Polysomes
Fractions of RNA and ribonucleoprotein from bacterial —. I. Isolation of polysomes from Escherichia coli (Parish) (182) 454
Polysomes
Isolation of functional ribosomes and — from lyophilized fungi (Leary et al.) (182) 113
Polysomes
Myoglobin synthesis by muscle — (Kagen, Linder) (195) 523
Polysomes
Polyphenylalanine synthesis by rat liver ribosomes derived from — by ethionine treatment in vivo or by pre-incubation in vitro (Staehelin) (174) 713
Polysomes
Poly U stimulation of single ribosomes and of ribosomes engaged in — of sea urchin eggs and embryos (Vittorelli et al.) (186) 408
Polysomes
Resistance of liver — to ATP deficiency in the male rat (Oler et al.) (190) 161
Polysomes
Response of rat liver — to added homopolynucleotides: The removal of inactive ribosomes (Hunter, Korner) (179) 115
Polysome profiles
Dietary and hormonal influences on rat liver —; fat, glucose and insulin (Wittman III et al.) (174) 536
Poly-L-tyrosine
Energy transfer in — as a function of the degree of ionization of the phenolic hydroxyls. III. Luminescence studies at 77°K (Ten Bosch et al.) (175) 10

Poly-L-tyrosine
Energy transfer in — as a function of the degree of ionization of the phenolic hydroxyls. IV. Calculations of theoretical transfer rates (Ten Bosch, Knopp) (188) 173
Poly-L-tyrosine
Energy transfer in —. V. Fluorescence polarization studies (Knopp et al.) (188) 185
Polyunsaturated fatty acids
Bacterial biosynthesis of — (Fulco) (187) 169
Polyuridylic acid
Complex formation between lysyl-tRNA synthetase and — (Letendre et al.) (186) 46
Polyuridylic acid
Effect of spermidine on the enzymatic synthesis of polyadenylic acid directed by — (Savino, Ascoli) (195) 569
Polyuridylic acid
Optical rotatory dispersion of polyglutamic acid and — at low temperatures in fluid hydro-alcoholic solvents (Travers et al.) (194) 265
Porphobilinogenase
Porphyrin biosynthesis. VI. Separation and purification of porphobilinogen deaminase and uroporphyrinogen isomerase from cow liver. — an allosteric enzyme (Sancovich et al.) (191) 130
Porphobilinogen deaminase
Porphyrin biosynthesis. VI. Separation and purification of — and uroporphyrinogen isomerase from cow liver. Porphobilinogenase an allosteric enzyme (Sancovich et al.) (191) 130
Porphyria
Pattern of urinary citric acid cycle and related acids in experimental — in the rat (Vaughn, Orten) (177) 647
Porphyridium cruentum
Control of excitation transfer in photosynthesis. I. Light-induced change of chlorophyll a fluorescence in — (Murata) (172) 242
Porphyrin biosynthesis
—. VI. Separation and purification of porphobilinogen deaminase and uroporphyrinogen isomerase from cow liver. Porphobilinogenase an allosteric enzyme (Sancovich et al.) (191) 130
Potassium
Action of two inhibitors (2,4-dinitrophenol and p-chloromercuribenzoate) on the restoration of the — concentration after glucose deprivation in the bacterium Escherichia coli (Meury) (177) 184
Potassium
Effect of — ion concentration on the cell-free amino acid incorporating ability of polyribosomes isolated from logarithmic phase cells of a Bacillus sp. (Coleman) (174) 395
Potassium
Studies on the mechanism of the stimulation of glycolysis and respiration by — ion in Saccharomyces cerevisiae (Peña et al.) (180) 1
Potassium-activated phosphatase
Effects of ATP and Ca^{2+} on a — from erythrocyte membranes (Pouchan et al.) (173) 151
Potassium-activated phosphatases
Thallium activation of — from beef brain (Inturrisi) (173) 567
Potassium concentration
Effect of sugars and amino acids on mucosal sodium concentration and — in rabbit ileum (Koopman, Schultz) (173) 338
Potassium-dependent phosphatase
— activity observed in the presence of both ATP and sodium (Yoshida et al.) (171) 178
Potassium-magnesium-dependent phosphatase
Molecular structure in phospholipid essential to activate sodium-potassium-magnesium-dependent ATPase and — of bovine cerebral cortex (Tanaka, Sakamoto) (193) 384
Potassium permeability
— of single compartment liposomes with and without valinomycin (Johnson, Bangham) (193) 82
Potassium and sodium electrochemical potential
— gradients and the transport of α-aminoisobutyric acid in Ehrlich ascites tumour cells (Jacquez, Schafer) (193) 368
Potassium transport
Characterization of the plasma membrane of Mycoplasma laidlawii. VI. — (Cho, Morowitz) (183) 295
Potassium bromide treatment
Proteins of altered electrophoretic mobility found in human sera after — (Holmes) (175) 209
Potentiometric titrations
Use of membrane electrodes in — of living cells (Botré et al.) (183) 249
Prednisolone
Effects of — on esterases in heteroploid cells of human origin (Melnykovych et al.) (184) 672
Prednisolone induction
— of alkaline phosphatase in human skin fibroblasts (Waters, Summer) (177) 650
Preputial gland
Long-chain alkyl acetates in the — of the mouse (Spener et al.) (192) 516
Pristanic acids
Diastereoisomeric composition of — of marine and terrestrial origin (Ackman et al.) (176) 673
Procaine hydrochloride
Nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic studies of — and tetracaine hydrochloride at lipid–water interfaces (Hauser et al.) (183) 466
Procarboxypeptidase A

Mode of activation and N-terminal sequence of Subunit II in bovine — and of porcine chymotrypsinogen C (Peanasky et al.) (181) 82
Proconvertin
Localization of Factor VII (—) in a microsomal subfraction (Gaarder, Prydz) (184) 220
Proelastases
Purification of two — from porcine pancreas (Uram, Lamy) (194) 102
Proflavine (methylated)
Photodynamic action of — in λ^+ and λb2 DNA (Jaffe, Henry) (190) 539
Progesterone
Biosynthesis of — in vitro in the corpus luteum of pseudo-pregnant rats: Influence of Ca^{2+} and Mg^{2+} on the stimulatory effects of luteinizing hormone and a high concentration of K^+ or 3′,5′-AMP (Hermier, Jutisz) (192) 96
Progesterone
Human erythrocyte membrane. Uptake of — and chemical alterations (DeVenuto et al.) (193) 36
Prolactin
RNA's and polyribosomes from rabbit mammary gland during secretion induced by — (Gaye, Denamur) (186) 99
Prolactin secretion
Induction of 20α-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase in rat corpora lutea by pharmacological blockade of pituitary — (Lamprecht et al.) (187) 133
Proline
Hydroxylation of — and lysine in protocollagen involves two separate enzymatic sites (Weinstein et al.) (191) 747
Proline hydroxylation
— in collagen model peptide (Suzuki, Koyama) (177) 154
Proline synthesis
Effect of streptomycin on — in Escherichia coli (Baich, Couch) (177) 59
Proline synthesis
— in Escherichia coli: A proline inhibitable glutamic acid kinase (Baich) (192) 462
Proline transport
— by Pseudomonas aeruginosa (Kay, Gronlund) (193) 444
Proline transport system
Derepression of a — in Saccharomyces chevalieri by nitrogen starvation (Schwencke, Magaña-Schwencke) (173) 302
Proline transport system
— in Saccharomyces chevalieri (Magaña-Schwencke, Schwencke) (173) 313
Proline hydroxylase
Development of protocollagen — activity in the chick embryo (Halme) (192) 90
Pronase
Effect of papain, —, nagarse and trypsin on isolated amyloid fibrils (Kim et al.) (181) 465
Propionate
Effect of — and other organic anions on sodium transport across toad bladder (Singer et al.) (193) 430
Propionate metabolism
— in yeast (Ramos et al.) (177) 671
Propionyl-CoA carboxylase
Intracellular and intramitochondrial distribution of malonyl-CoA decarboxylase and — in rat liver (Scholte) (178) 137
Prostaglandins
Action of prostaglandin 15-hydroxy dehydrogenase on various — (Vonkeman et al.) (187) 581
Prostaglandins
Relationship between chemical structure and platelet-aggregation activity of — (Kloeze) (187) 285
Prostaglandin E_1
Absorption and metabolism of — by perfused rat jejunum in vitro (Parkinson, Schneider Jr.) (176) 78
Prostaglandin 15-hydroxy dehydrogenase
Action of — on various prostaglandins (Vonkeman et al.) (187) 581
Protamine sulphate
Effect of pH, sodium chloride and — on the formation of a complex between rat adipose-tissue lipoprotein lipase and chylomicrons (Bimpson, Higgins) (187) 447
Protamine sulphate
Nonenzymatic polymerization of fibrinogen by —: An electron microscope study (Stewart, Niewiarowski) (194) 462
Proteins
— of altered electrophoretic mobility found in human sera after potassium bromide treatment (Holmes) (175) 209
Protein
Contractile — from leukocytes. Its extraction and some of its properties (Senda et al.) (181) 191
Proteins
Formation of basic amino acids on treatment of — with alkali (Asquith et al.) (181) 164
Proteins
Method for studying binding —, based upon differential dissociation of small ligand (Milgrom, Baulieu) (194) 602
Protein
Specific soluble — from the catecholamine storage vesicles of bovine adrenal medulla. II. Physical characterization (Kirshner, Kirshner) (181) 219
Proteins
Synthesis of soluble — in cell-free systems from animal tissues (Hicks, Drysdale) (179) 503
Proteins
Thin-layer isoelectric focussing of — (Radola) (194) 335
Protein-bound glutamine
Determination of — (Toda, Folk) (175) 427
Protein-bound phosphorylserine

— in different tissues and organisms (Forsberg et al.) (181) 171
Protein–carbohydrate linking group
Identification of the — in soybean haemagglutinin (Lis et al.) (192) 364
Protein chemical characterization
Acidic structural proteins of connective tissue. I. Solubilization and preliminary — (Timpl et al.) (194) 112
Protein–chlorophyll a complex
Comparison of a — isolated from a blue-green alga with chlorophyll–protein complexes obtained from green bacteria and higher plants (Thornber) (172) 230
Protein–collagen–polysaccharide interactions
— in human intervertebral disc (Steven et al.) (188) 307
Protein initiation
— without folate in Streptococcus faecium (Pine et al.) (179) 439
Protein–lipid interactions
— involved in prothrombin activation (Barton, Hanehan) (187) 319
Protein–lipid interaction
— in monolayers. Effect of conformation of poly-L-lysine on stearic acid monolayers (Shah) (193) 217
Proteins of microsomal membranes
Influence of urea on the electrophoretic properties of the — (Berkman et al.) (181) 159
Protein moiety
Further studies on the — in nuclear DNA-like RNA-containing complexes (Krichevskaya, Georgiev) (194) 619
Protein-polysaccharides
— of articular, epiphyseal plate and costal cartilages (Campo et al.) (177) 501
Protein polysaccharide–collagen complex
— of human articular and intercostal cartilage. Distribution and amino acid composition of protein fractions (Steven et al.) (175) 225
Protein–RNA interactions
— in ribosomes (Möller et al.) (190) 381
Proteins of soybean cotyledons
Major pH 4.5 soluble —. I. Separation by gel filtration, disc electrofocussing, and immunoelectrophoresis (Catsimpoolas, Leuthner) (181) 404
Protein–steroid binding
Accurate measurement of — by steady-state gel filtration (Burke) (176) 403
Protein structure
Hydrophobic binding of hydrocarbons by proteins. II. Relationship of — (Mohammadzadeh-K. et al.) (194) 256
Protein synthesis
Accumulation of inhibitors of — after valine starvation. II. Effect on polyphenylalanine synthesis and the binding of phenylalanyl transfer RNA (Daneo-Moore, Shokman) (195) 145
Protein synthesis
Amino acid pools in rat parotid gland during epinephrine-stimulated — (Grand) (195) 252
Protein synthesis
— by cell-free extracts from Bacillus licheniformis (Davies) (174) 686
Protein synthesis
—, directed by ribopolynucleotide containing formycin (Ikehara et al.) (174) 696
Protein synthesis
Differential inhibiton by actinomycin, puromycin and hydroxyurea of — in the nucleus and cytoplasm of chick embryo erythroblasts (Malpoix et al.) (182) 214
Protein synthesis
— during germination of pollen: Studies on polyribosome formation (Mascarenhas, Bell) (179) 199
Protein synthesis
Effect of growth hormone on — in the absence of peptide chain initiation (Korner) (174) 351
Protein synthesis
Effect of inhibitors of — on the level of ribosomal subunits in ascites cells (Hogan) (182) 264
Protein synthesis
Effect of monovalent cations on the incorporation of various amino acids in — by isolated rat spleen nuclei (Tsuzuki) (182) 580
Protein synthesis
Effects of various inhibitors of — on Acetabularia mediterranea (Bonotto et al.) (174) 704
Protein synthesis
Energy sources for — and enzymatic secretion in rat pancreas in vitro (Bauduin et al.) (174) 722
Protein synthesis
Messenger RNA concentration and — during phage T_4 infection of Escherichia coli B (Kleppe, Nygaard) (190) 202
Protein synthesis
Plasma — by tissue slices from pregnant and lactating rats (Jordan, Morgan) (174) 373
Protein synthesis
Polyamines and —. II. The shift in optimal concentration of Mg^{2+} by polyamines in phage MS2 RNA-directed polypeptide synthesis (Takeda) (179) 232
Protein synthesis
Polyamines and —. III. The effect of polyamines on the binding of phenylalanyl transfer RNA to ribosomes (Takeda) (182) 258
Protein synthesis
RNA synthesis in ascites tumour cells during inhibition of — (Mandal) (182) 375
Protein synthesis
—in small intestine: Localization and correlation with DNA synthesis and sucrase activity (Das, Gray) (195) 255
Protein synthesis

Subunit localization studies of antibiotic inhibitors of — (Chang et al.) (186) 396
Protein synthesis
Tyrosine transaminase degradation in perfused liver after inhibition of — by cycloheximide (Jervell, Seglen) (174) 398
Protein synthesis
— in vitro with fractions of sea urchin eggs and embryos (Stavy, Gross) (182) 193
Proteins synthesizing activity
Studies on the conidia of Aspergillus oryzae. IX. — of dormant conidia (Horikoshi, Ikeda) (190) 187
Protein systems
Solvent facilitated proton transfer in hydrogen bonded complexes of proton donor and acceptor groups in model — (Hudson et al.) (181) 353
Protein turnover
— of the inner and outer mitochondrial membrane of rat liver (De Bernard et al.) (193) 58
Protease
Studies on Streptomyces griseus —. III. Purification of two DFP-reacting enzymes (Wählby) (185) 178
Protease formation
Stimulative effect of proteins on — by Serratia sp. (Murakami et al.) (192) 378
Proteinase
Activity against a synthetic substrate by a preparation of extracellular — from Serratia marcescens (McQuade, Crewther) (191) 762
Proteinase
Isolation and characterization of alkaline — of Aspergillus flavus (Turková et al.) (178) 100
Proteinase
Serine-containing active center of alkaline — of Aspergillus flavus (Mikeš et al.) (178) 112
Proteinase
Thyroid acid —: Properties and inactivation by diazoacetyl-norleucine methyl ester (Smith et al.) (171) 288
Protein kinase
Isolation and properties of a — from rat liver microsomes (Pinna et al.) (178) 199
Proteolipids
—. V. Activity of lipid–cytochrome c (Sun, Crane) (172) 417
Proteolipid
Isolation and partial characterization of beef heart — (Eichberg) (187) 533
Proteolytic enzymes
Roles of collagenases and other — in the dispersal of animal tissues (Kono) (178) 397
Prothrombin
Lipid–protein interactions involved in — activation (Barton, Hanahan) (187) 319
Prothrombin
Purification of human Factor X and comparison of peptide maps of human Factor X and — (Aronson et al.) (188) 25
Protochlorophyll pigments
Optical properties of the —. I. Isolation characterization, and infrared spectra (Houssier, Sauer) (172) 476
Protochlorophyll pigments
Optical properties of the —. II. Electronic absorption, fluorescence, and circular dichroism spectra (Houssier, Sauer) (172) 492
Protocollagen
Hydroxylation of proline and lysine in — involves two separate enzymatic sites (Weinstein et al.) (191) 747
Protocollagen hydroxylases
Specificities of — from different sources (Nordwig, Pfab) (181) 52
Protocollagen proline hydroxylase
Development of — activity in the chick embryo (Halme) (192) 90
Protohaem ferro-lyase
Effect of lipid on — (Sawada et al.) (178) 145
Proton pump activity
Biogenesis of chloroplast membranes. III. Light-dependent induction of — in whole cells and its correlation to cytochrome f photooxidation during greening of a Chlamydonomas reinhardti mutant (y-1) (Schuldiner, Ohad) (180) 165
Proton transfer
Solvent facilitated — in hydrogen bonded complexes of proton donor and acceptor groups in model protein systems (Hudson et al.) (181) 353
Proton transport
Characteristics of a light-dependent — in cells of Rhodospirillum rubrum (Edwards, Bovell) (172) 126
Proton uptake
Light-induced — in whole cells of Dunaliella parva (Ben-Amotz, Ginzburg) (183) 144
Protoplasts
Why do bacterial — burst in hypotonic solutions? (Corner, Marquis) (183) 544
Protoplast formation
Cell wall composition and — of some Oomycete species (Sietsma et al.) (184) 306
Pseudomonas aeruginosa
Enzymatic control of the metabolic activity of — grown in glucose or succinate media (Tiwari, Campbell) (192) 395
Pseudomonas aeruginose N10
Isolation of DL-fucosamine from — (Suzuki) (177) 371
Pseudouridine
Tertiary structure determinants in transfer RNA. I. — (Millar) (174) 32
Psychrophile
Enzymic bases of physiological changes in a mutant of the — Micrococcus cryophilus (Malcolm) (190) 337
Pteridines
Assignment of structure to the formami-

dopyrimidine nucleoside triphosphate precursor of — (Shiota et al.) (192) 205
Pteridine cofactors
Catabolism of —. I. Properties and metabolism in rat liver homogenates of tetrahydrobiopterin and tetrahydroneopterin (Rembold et al.) (184) 386
Pteridine cofactors
Catabolism of —. II. A specific pterin deaminase in rat liver (Rembold, Simmersbach) (184) 589
Pteridine granules
Tyrosinase activity of the melanin and — in goldfish chromatophores (Ide, Hama) (192) 200
Pterin deaminase
Catabolism of pteridine cofactors. II. A specific — in rat liver (Rembold, Simmersbach) (184) 589
Pteroyl polyglutamate hydrolase
Subcellular localization of — and folate in guinea pig intestinal mucosa (Hoffbrand, Peters) (192) 479
Purine biosynthesis
Sources of nitrogen as rate-limiting factors for — de novo in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells (Fontenelle, Henderson) (177) 88
Purine transport
— in polymorphonuclear leukocytes (Hawkins, Berlin) (173) 324
Purine isostichs
Studies on the nucleotide arrangement in deoxyribonucleic acids (Türler et al.) (195) 456
Purine nucleosides
—. XXX. The chemical synthesis of N^2-hydroxyguanosine (2-hydroxylamino-9-β-D-ribofuranosyl-6-purinone, 2-HAPR-6-one) (Long et al.) (195) 584
Purine nucleosides
—. XXVII. The synthesis of 7- and 1-methyl-8-oxoguanosine and related nucleosides. The use of the N-amino groups as a selective blocking agent in nucleoside synthesis (Rizkalla et al.) (195) 285
Purine nucleoside phosphorylase
— activity in the liver of the developing chick (Murakami et al.) (192) 522
Purine nucleotides
Biosynthesis of — in chick liver and intestine (Foung, Norman) (174) 405
Purine nucleotide biosynthesis
Regulation of the — in Schizosaccharomyces pombe. II. Kinetic studies of IMP dehydrogenase (Pourquie) (185) 310
Purine nucleotide sequences
Degradation of DNA by hydrazine: A critical study of the suitability of the reaction for the quantitative determination of — (Cashmore, Petersen) (174) 591
Purine phosphoribosyltransferase
Tissue distribution of purine ribosyl transferase and — in the Rhesus monkey (Krenitsky) (179) 506
Purine ribonucleotides
Enzymatic basis for the inability of erythrocytes to synthesize — de novo (Fontenelle, Henderson) (177) 175
Purine ribosyltransferase
Tissue distribution of — and purine phosphoribosyltransferases in the Rhesus monkey (Krenitsky) (179) 506
Puromycin
Differential inhibition by actinomycin, — and hydroxyurea of protein synthesis in the nucleus and cytoplasm of chick embryo erythroblasts (Malpoix et al.) (182) 214
Puromycin
Insulin-like effects of — on lactate metabolism in frog skeletal muscle (Gourley, Brunton) (184) 43
Puromycin
Structural requirements for inhibition of polyphenylalanine synthesis by aminoacyl and nucleotidyl analogues of — (Symons et al.) (179) 248
Puromycin activation
Mechanism of — of tadpole liver glycogen synthetase (Blatt et al.) (177) 553
Puromycin biosynthesis
— in Streptomyces alboniger. Possible precursors of the antibiotic in a commercial sample (Pattabiraman, Pogell) (182) 245
Pyridine nucleotides
— in human erythrocytes in different metabolic states (Omachi et al.) (184) 139
Pyridine nucleotide cycle
Evidence for a functional — in Escherichia coli (Andreoli et al.) (192) 539
Pyridine nucleotide metabolism
Survey of — in Tetrahymena pyriformis (Belinskey, Dietrich) (177) 666
Pyridoxal 5′-phosphate
— in α-glucan phosphorylase from the potato (Kamogawa) (178) 459
Pyridoxamine 5-phosphate
Binding of — to alanine aminotransferase as measured by fluorescence spectroscopy (Churchich) (178) 480
N-(Pyridoxyl-5′-phosphate)-L-glutamic acid
Phosphorylation of threonine residue in apo-aspartate aminotransferase during the inhibition with — (Khomutov et al.) (171) 201
Pyrimidine
Biosynthesis of the — moiety of thiamine: Origin of the C-2 and C-4 atoms in Salmonella typhimurium (Estramareix, Lesieur) (192) 375
Pyrimidine
Comparison of — sequences from different insect DNA's (Ooka, Neulat-Portier) (182) 542
Pyrimidines
Differential utilization of — for RNA synthesis in two classes of rat liver nuclei (Bushnell et al.) (179) 497
Pyrimidines

Electron spin resonance study of short-lived radicals derived from — in aqueous solution (Nicolau et al.) (174) 413
Pyrimidine amino acid
Structure of a — from pea seedlings (Brown, Mangat) (177) 427
Pyrimidine deoxyribonucleotides
Occurrence of long sequences of consecutive — in the DNA of bacteriophage f1 (Petersen, Reeves) (179) 510
Pyrimidine derivatives
Determination of acid pK values of some — (Parry et al.) (182) 570
Pyrimidine dimers
Ultraviolet-induced — in Tetrahymena pyriformis. II. In vivo photoreactivation (Francis, Whitson) (179) 253
Pyrimidine oligodeoxynucleotides
Dialysis of — (Sutton, Petersen) (174) 155
Pyrimidine sequences
Comparison of — from different insect DNA's (Ooka, Neulat-Portier) (182) 542
Pyrophosphatase
Alkaline inorganic — of maize leaves (Simmons, Butler) (172) 150
Pyrophosphatase
Effects of cetyltrimethylammonium bromide on catalytic properties of kidney microsomal glucose-6-phosphatase, inorganic pyrophosphate–glucose phosphotransferase and inorganic — activities (Soodsma, Nordlie) (191) 636
Pyrophosphatase
Evidence for the identity of alkaline phosphatase and inorganic — in rat kidney (Melani, Farnararo) (178) 93
Pyrophosphatase
Nucleotide diphosphate sugar — activity in the skin of alloxan-diabetic rats (Schiller, Hille) (177) 377
Pyrophosphatase
Zinc requirement of dinucleotide — in mammalian organs (Corder, Lowry) (191) 579
Pyrophosphate
Deposition and utilization of inorganic — in Tetrahymena pyriformis (Munk, Rosenberg) (177) 629
Pyrophosphate
Inhibition of adenine phosphoribosyltransferase by — (Gadd, Henderson) (191) 735
Pyrophosphate granules
Transport phenomena associated with the deposition and disappearance of — in Tetrahymena pyriformis (Rosenberg, Munk) (184) 191
Pyrophosphate–glucose phosphotransferase
Effects of cetyltrimethylammonium bromide on catalytic properties of kidney microsomal glucose-6-phosphatase, inorganic — and inorganic pyrophosphatase activities (Soodsma, Nordlie) (191) 636
Pyrrolidonecarboxylyl peptidase
— from rat liver (Armentrout) (191) 756
Pyruvate
Phosphotransacetylase of Escherichia coli B. II. Activation by — and inhibition by NADH and certain nucleotides (Suzuki) (191) 559
Pyruvate kinase
Dietary regulation of glycolytic enzymes. III. Adaptive changes in rat jejunal —, phosphofructokinase, fructosediphosphatase and glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (Stifel et al.) (184) 29
Pyruvate kinase
Inhibition of — by free fatty acids in rat heart muscle (Tsutsumi, Takenaka) (171) 355
Pyruvate kinase
Purification of rabbit muscle — by CM-Sephadex and evidence for an endogenous inhibitor (Bondar, Pon) (191) 743
Pyruvate kinase
Two types of — in Escherichia coli K12 (Malcovati, Kornberg) (178) 420

Q

Quinomycin A
Prevention of phage multiplication by — (Sato et al.) (174) 230
Quinones
— of Chlorobacteriaceae. Properties and possible function (Powls, Redfearn) (172) 429
Quinones
Light-stimulated synthesis of plastid — and pigments in etiolated barley seedlings (Lichtenthaler) (184) 164
Quinones
One-electron-transfer reactions in biochemical systems. III. One-electron reduction of — by microsomal flavin enzymes (Iyanagi, Yamazaki) (172) 370

R

Racemases
Studies on amino acid —. II. Purification and properties of the glutamate racemase from Lactobacillus fermenti (Diven) (191) 702
Radiation
Mammalian cell DNA isolated with minimal shearing: A sensitive system for detecting strand breaks by — (Terasima, Tsuboi) (174) 309
Radiation damage
Rapid loss of labelled DNA from rat brain due to — (Merits, Cain) (174) 315
Radicals
Electron spin resonance study of short-lived — derived from pyrimidines in aqueous solution (Nicolau et al.) (174) 413
Radioimmunoassay
Chromatography and — of angiotensin II and metabolites in blood (Dain et al.) (194) 322
Radiosensitization
— of Escherichia coli B/r by showdomycin (Titanik, Katsube) (192) 367
Rana pipiens embryo
Role of RNA polymerase in the control of RNA synthesis in vitro from — chromatin (Kohl et al.) (179) 28
Redox states
— of respiratory-chain components in rat-liver mitochondria. I. Effect of varying substrate concentration and of azide (Muraoka, Slater) (180) 221
Redox states
— of respiratory-chain components in rat-liver mitochondria. II. The "crossover" on the transition from State 3 to State 4 (Muraoka, Slater) (180) 227
Reducing power
Generation of — in chemosynthesis. V. The mechanism of NAD(P) reduction by nitrite in the chemoautotroph Nitrobacter agilis (Sewell, Aleem) (172) 467
Refsum's disease
Distribution of phytanic esters among plasma triglycerides of five patients with —. Thin-layer chromatographic study (Laudat, Wolf) (176) 425
Refsum's disease
α-Hydroxy fatty acids in hereditary ataxic polyneuritis (—) (Blass et al.) (187) 36
Regenerating liver
Intracellular potential of — (Humphrey, Maeno) (183) 236
Regenerating livers
Studies on ornithine decarboxylase activity in normal and — (Fausto) (190) 193
Regenerating rat liver
Thymidine triphosphate content of — (Bucher, Oakman) (186) 13
Regeneration
Control of RNA synthesis during liver —. Orotidine-5′-phosphate pyrophosphorylase and orotidine-5′-phosphate decarboxylase activities in normal and regenerating liver (Fausto) (182) 66
Regulation
— of amino acid-specific transfer RNA's in Escherichia coli (Wong et al.) (174) 513
Renal cortical slices
Effects of ethacrynic acid on the electrolyte and water contents of rat — (Macknight) (173) 223
Renin
Purification of bovine — (Newsome) (185) 247
Renin-like enzyme
— of rabbit uterus (Ryan, Johnson) (191) 386
Rennin
Milk-clotting enzyme from microorganisms. VI. Properties of crystalline milk-clotting enzyme (Mucor —) isolated from Mucor pusillus var. Lindt (Yu et al.) (171) 138
Rennin
Sensitivity to — of an acid-soluble fraction of casein (Beeby, Mocquot) (175) 430
Replicating DNA
Studies on the nature of — of HeLa cells (Friedman, Mueller) (174) 253
Replication
— of bacteriophage M13. I. Sedimentation analysis of crude lysates of M13-infected bacteria (Ray, Schekman) (179) 398
Replication
Changes in the sedimentation properties of HeLa cell DNA and nucleoprotein during — (Habener et al.) (195) 484
Replication
DNA — and degradation in mammalian tissue. I. Changes in DNA polymerase and nuclease during rat liver regeneration (Ove et al.) (174) 629
Replication
— of purified DNA introduced into living egg cytoplasm (Gurdon et al.) (174) 614
Replication
Selective inhibition of the semiconservative — of mouse satellite DNA (Flamm et al.) (195) 273
Replication
Two stages in the — of bacteriophage λ DNA (Carter et al.) (195) 494
Replicative deoxyribonucleotidyltransferase
Partial purification and properties of a — of rat liver (De Recondo, Fichot) (186) 340

Repression
Induction and catabolite — of α-glucosidase synthesis in protoplasts of Saccharomyces carlsbergensis (Van Wijk et al.) (186) 178
Respiration
Aerobic and anaerobic — in Micrococcus dinitrificans (Lam, Nicholas) (172) 450
Respirations
Biochemical properties of Schizosaccharomyces pombe depending on culture conditions and on the action of inhibitors. III. Cellular — (Paranjapye et al.) (176) 813
Respiration
Studies on the mechanism of the stimulation of glycolysis and — by potassium ion in Saccharomyces cerevisiae (Peña et al.) (180) 1
Respiratory chain
Effect of substrates on reconstitution of the mitochondrial — under various conditions (Luzikov et al.) (180) 429
Respiratory chain
Properties of electron transport particles from Halobacterium cutirubrum. The — system (Cheah) (180) 320
Respiratory chain
Redox states of — components in rat-liver mitochondria. I. Effect of varying substrate concentration and of azide (Muraoka, Slater) (180) 221
Respiratory chain
Redox states of — components in rat-liver mitochondria. II. The "crossover" on the transition from State 3 to State 4 (Muraoka, Slater) (180) 227
Respiratory cytochromes
— of Euglena gracilis (Raison, Smillie) (180) 500
Respiratory metabolism
Induction of — in illuminated Chlorella pyrenoidosa and isolated spinach chloroplasts by the addition of vitamin K_5 (Krause, Bassham) (172) 553
Respiratory rate
Dependence of the efficiency of uncouplers on the — (Tsou, Van Dam) (172) 174
Restriction endonuclease
Escherichia coli B — (Roulland-Dussoix, Boyer) (195) 219
Reticulocytes
Effect of metabolic inhibitors on transferrin and iron uptake and transferrin release from — (Morgan, Baker) (184) 442
Reticulocytes
Effect of metal attachment to human apotransferrin on its binding to reticulocytes (Kornfeld) (194) 25
Reticulocytes
Enzymatic synthesis of carbonic anhydrases by human — (Meyers et al.) (195) 176
Reticulocyte
Evidence for the detachment of a ribonucleoprotein–messenger RNA complex from EDTA-treated rabbit — polyribosomes (Temmerman, Lebleu) (174) 544
Reticulocytes
Identification and partial characterization of lysosomes in human — (Kornfeld, Gregory) (177) 615
Retina
Active sodium extrusion in the isolated frog — (Buckser) (183) 394
Retina
Control of L-glutamine-D-fructose-6-phosphate amidotransferase in bovine — (Mazlen et al.) (171) 352
Retina
Isozymes of lactate dehydrogenase in the outer segments of the — (Etingof et al.) (191) 728
Retinas
Possible role of corticosteroid-binding globulin in the steroid induction of glutamine synthetase in chick embryo — in culture (Reif-Lehrer, Chader) (192) 310
Retinal
Transient complex between — and hydrogen ion in the excited state (Hyono, Kuriyama) (184) 198
Retinal microsomes
Evidence for glycolysis in bovine — and photoreceptor outer segments (McConnell et al.) (184) 11
Rhizobium haemoglobin
Electron-transport systems of Rhizobium japonicum. II. —, cytochromes and oxidases in free-living (cultured) cells (Appleby) (172) 88
Rhizobium japonicum
Electron-transport systems of —. I. Haemoprotein P-450, other CO-reactive pigments, cytochromes and oxidases in bacteroids from nitrogen-fixing root nodules (Appleby) (172) 71
Rhizobium japonicum
Electron-transport systems of —. II. Rhizobium haemoglobin, cytochromes and oxidases in free-living (cultured) cells (Appleby) (172) 88
Rhodopseudomonas viridis
Isolation of the reaction center of — (Thornber et al.) (172) 351
Rhodopsin
Peptide pattern studies on bovine — (Millar et al.) (175) 345
Rhodospirillum rubrum
Characteristics of a light-dependent proton transport in cells of — (Edwards, Bovell) (172) 126
Rhodospirillum rubrum
Light-induced reactions of cytochrome P890 and P800 in the purple photosynthetic bacterium — (Sybesma) (172) 177
Rhodospirillum rubrum
Morphogenesis of the photosynthetic apparatus in —. I. Isolation and characterization of two membrane systems (Oelze et al.) (173) 436

Rhodospirillum rubrum
Morphogenesis of the photosynthetic apparatus in —. II. Kinetics of chromatophore (thylakoid) synthesis by membranes labelled with [2-^{14}C]acetate (Oelze, Drews) (173) 448
Rhodospirillum rubrum
Uracil incorporation and photopigment synthesis in — (Yamashita, Kamen) (182) 322
Riboflavin
Photocatalytic action of adsorbed — (Weiner, Frisell) (177) 656
Riboflavin-binding protein
Nature of the biochemical lesion in avian renal riboflavinuria. III. The isolation and characterization of the — from egg albumen (Farrell, Jr. et al.) (194) 433
Riboflavinuria
Nature of the biochemical lesion in avian renal —. III. The isolation and characterization of the riboflavin-binding protein from egg albumen (Farrell Jr. et al.) (194) 433
Ribokinase
Significance of — for ribose utilization by Escherichia coli (Anderson, Cooper) (177) 163
Ribonuclease
Acid and alkaline — of plasma (Farkas) (191) 740
Ribonuclease
Activity of serum — after partial hepatectomy and acute stress in the rat (Tsukada) (186) 21
Ribonuclease
Adsorption of — at the air–water interface and on phospholipid monolayers (Khaïat, Miller) (183) 309
Ribonuclease
Binding of cellular — to DNA during purification of RNA from Amoeba proteus (Stevens et al.) (186) 124
Ribonuclease
— from Physarum: Biochemical properties and synthesis in the mitotic cycle (Braun, Behrens) (195) 87
Ribonuclease
Preferential synthesis of extracellular — and some intracellular proteins in actinomycin D-treated Bacillus subtilis (Yamaguchi et al.) (179) 221
Ribonuclease
Purification and properties of a — from Avena leaf tissue (Wyen et al.) (191) 588
Ribonuclease
Rat serum — (Umeda et al.) (171) 260
Ribonucleases
Studies on rat liver —. II. Studies on heterogeneity of liver lysomes. Intracellular localization of acid ribonuclease and acid phosphatase in rats of various ages (Rahman, Cerny) (178) 61
Ribonucleases
Studies on rat liver —. IV. Liver ribonucleases in developing, partially hepatectomized rats fed with 2-acetylaminofluorene (Rahman et al.) (178) 68
Ribonuclease
Synthesis of diribonucleoside monophosphates by use of a nonspecific — from Bacillus subtilis (Saito et al.) (195) 299
Ribonuclease A
Interaction of DNA with pancreatic — (Sekine et al.) (174) 202
Ribonuclease I
Effect of denatured DNA's on Salmonella typhimurium — (Mukhopadhyay, Burma) (190) 232
Ribonuclease N_1
Synthesis of guanylyl-(3′,5′)-nucleosides and oligoguanylic acids by — (Koike et al.) (190) 257
Ribonuclease T_1
Modification of tryptophan residue in — with 2-hydroxy-5-nitrobenzyl bromide (Terao, Ukita) (181) 347
Ribonuclease T_1
Restoration of methionine-accepting and transformylation activity by combining oligonucleotide fragments derived from a — digest of Escherichia coli transfer RNA^{fMet} (Seno et al.) (174) 408
Ribonuclease inhibitor
Stability of — from guinea-pig liver (Sirakov, Kochakian) (195) 572
Ribonuclease resistance
Polyamine induced — to irreversible thermal denaturation (Goldstein) (181) 345
Ribonuclease–thionucleotide complex
Optical rotatory dispersion and circular dichroism of sulphur-containing nucleosides and nucleotide and of the — (Samejima et al.) (179) 1
Ribonucleoprotein
Fractions of RNA and — from bacterial polysomes. I. Isolation of polysomes from Escherichia coli (Parish) (182) 454
Ribonucleoprotein
Messenger — complex from rabbit reticulocytes (Burny et al.) (190) 228
Ribonucleoprotein
Release of — particles containing rapidly labelled RNA from rat liver nuclei. Effect of ATP and some properties of the particles (Ishikawa et al.) (179) 316
Ribonucleoprotein–mRNA complex
Evidence for the detachment of a — from EDTA-treated rabbit reticulocyte polyribosomes (Temmerman, Lebleu) (174) 544
Ribonucleoprotein particles
Biochemical and ultrastructural characteristics of — isolated from rat-liver cell nucleoli (Narayan, Birnstiel) (190) 470
Ribonucleoprotein particles
Nuclear — associated with DNA (Naora) (174) 137
Ribonucleoprotein particles
Properties of — in chloramphenicol-

treated cells of Escherichia coli B (Lefkovits, Di Girolamo) (174) 561
Ribonucleoprotein particles
Properties of — in the isolated nucleoli of mouse ascites tumour cells (Izawa, Kawashima) (174) 124
Ribonucleotide reductase
Electron spin resonance studies of ribonucleotide reduction catalyzed by the — (Hamilton, Blakley) (184) 224
Ribonucleotide reductase
Formation of a cobamide containing divalent cobalt by the — of Lactobacillus leichmannii (Hamilton et al.) (177) 374
Ribonucleotide reduction
Electron spin resonance studies of — catalysed by the ribonucleotide reductase of Lactobacillus leichmannii (Hamilton, Blakley) (184) 224
Ribose utilization
Significance of ribokinase for — by Escherichia coli (Anderson, Cooper) (177) 163
Ribosomal changes
— related to changes in the rate of growth in Neurospora crassa mycelia (Alberghina et al.) (195) 576
Ribosomal conformation
Metal ions and — (Tal) (195) 76
Ribosomal particles
Sedimentation properties of — in Dictyostelium discoideum (Iwabuchi, Ochiai) (190) 211
Ribosomal peptide bond-forming activity
Requirements for — in the fragment reaction (Silverstein) (186) 402
Ribosomal protein
Comparative electrophoretic studies on — of chloroplasts and cytoplasma of spinach leaves (Gualerzi, Cammarano) (190) 170
Ribosomal protein
— pools in Escherichia coli (Marchis-Mouren et al.) (186) 232
Ribosomal proteins
Reutilization of — in vivo for the formation of new ribosomal particles in Escherichia coli B (Lefkovits, Di Girolamo) (174) 566
Ribosomal proteins
Skeletal muscle —: General characteristics and effect of diabetes (Low et al.) (194) 190
Ribosomal RNA
— associated with HeLa mitochondria (Knight, Jr.) (182) 562
Ribosomal RNA
Binding of 5-S — to unfolded 50-S ribosomes in Escherichia coli (Hosokawa) (195) 248
Ribosomal RNA
Characterization of potato — (Li, Fox) (182) 255
Ribosomal RNA
Effect of 9α-fluoroprednisolone and L-asparaginase on uridine incorporation into — of P1798 lymphosarcoma (Stevens et al.) (186) 332
Ribosomal RNA
Enrichment of Bacillus subtilis DNA in the sequences for — (Sgaramella) (195) 466
Ribosomal RNA
5-Fluorouracil incorporation in yeast transfer RNA and — (Giege et al.) (174) 43
Ribosomal RNA
Hybridization properties of — from rabbit tissues (Di Girolamo et al.) (182) 169
Ribosomal RNA
Inhibition of the synthesis of 5-S — in Escherichia coli by levallorphan (Roschenthaler et al.) (182) 481
Ribosomal RNA
Isolation and characterization of Euglena gracilis cytoplasmic and chloroplast ribosomes and their — components (Rawson, Stutz) (190) 368
Ribosomal RNA
Isolation and sucrose density gradient centrifugation of — and mitochondrial RNA from yeast (Steinschneider) (186) 405
Ribosomal RNA's
Metal ion–nucleic acid interactions. II. A method for the fractionation of Escherichia coli RNA's into transfer RNA and — using Zn^{2+} or Cd^{2+} as precipitant (Premsagar, Narasinga Rao) (182) 394
Ribosomal RNA
Methylation of transfer RNA and — in rat liver in the intact animal and the effect of carcinogens (Craddock) (195) 351
Ribosomal RNA
Studies on — from Tetrahymena by zone velocity sedimentation in sucrose gradients and base ratio analysis (Kumar) (186) 326
Ribosomal RNA
Study of toluidine blue– — complexes (Popa, Repanovici) (182) 158
Ribosomal RNA
— synthesis in the germinating black eye pea (Vigna unguiculata). I. The effect of cycloheximide on RNA synthesis in the early stages of germination (Chakravorty) (179) 67
Ribosomal RNA
— synthesis in the germinating black eye pea (Vigna unguiculata). II. The synthesis and maturation of ribosomes in the later stages of germination (Chakravorty) (179) 83
Ribosomal RNA
Synthesis of — during sea urchin development. II. Electrophoretic analysis of nuclear and cytoplasmic RNA (Giudice, Mutolo) (179) 341
Ribosomal RNA cistrons
Attempt to concentrate — in Bacillus subtilis by Millipore filtration (Takahashi) (190) 214
Ribosomal RNA methylation
Characteristics of the in vivo — in yeast (Retèl et al.) (195) 370
Ribosomal RNA precursor

Synthesis and processing of — molecules in yeast (Taber Jr., Vincent) (186) 317
Ribosomal RNA structure
Studies on —. I. The isolation of crystallizable fragments (Spencer et al.) (179) 348
Ribosomal RNA structure
Studies on —. II. Secondary structures in solution of ribosomal RNA and crystallizable fragments (Thomas Jr., Spencer) (179) 360
Ribosomal subparticles
— formed in Escherichia coli B_{s-1} irradiated with ultraviolet light. Formation and biological function of small particles (Matsuzaki, Nozu) (186) 85
Ribosomal subunits
— in Dictyostelium discoideum: The effect of an ionic detergent and a nonionic detergent (Ceccarini et al.) (190) 66
Ribosomal subunits
Effect of inhibitors of protein synthesis on the level of — in ascites cells (Hogan) (182) 264
Ribosomal subunits
Structural studies on ribosomes. II. Denaturation and sedimentation of — unfolded in EDTA (Miall, Walker) (174) 551
Ribosomal subunit
Synthesis of the 60-S — in yeast (Taber et al.) (195) 99
Ribosomal system
Fidelity of genetic code translation in a rat liver — (Derr, Scanlon) (182) 253
Ribosomes
— of Acetabularia mediterranea (Janowski et al.) (174) 525
Ribosomes
Activity of — of sea urchin eggs in response to fertilization (Castañeda) (179) 381
Ribosomes
Association of basic proteins with RNA in — and artificial complexes (Daya, Gratzer) (179) 239
Ribosomes
Binding of 5-S ribosomal RNA to unfolded 50-S — in Escherichia coli (Hosokawa) (195) 248
Ribosomes
Detachment of — from dog pancreas polysomes without concurrent polypeptide synthesis (Breillatt, Dickman) (195) 531
Ribosomes
Dissociation of oxidized 80-S — by sodium deoxycholate (Golub, Clegg) (182) 121
Ribosomes
Formation of aggregates of the small subunits of chloroplast — (Gualerzi, Cammarano) (190) 551
Ribosome
— formation in rat liver: Evidence for post-transcriptional control (Rizzo, Webb) (195) 109
Ribosomes
Glycoprotein synthesis by membrane-bound — and smooth membranes in kidney (Priestley et al.) (190) 154
Ribosomes
Interaction of informational macromolecules with —. I. Binding of labelled nuclear RNA by rat liver ribosomes (Naora, Kodaira) (182) 469
Ribosomes
Intermediate stage in the association and dissociation of Escherichia coli — and the combining properties of their subunits (Morimoto) (182) 135
Ribosomes
Isolation of functional — and polysomes from lyophilized fungi (Leary et al.) (182) 113
Ribosomes
Nuclease-protected RNA segments in rat liver — (Petrović, Brkić) (195) 271
Ribosomes
Polyadenylic acid-directed binding of oligolysyl transfer RNA to —: Inhibition by lysyl and deacylated transfer RNA (Ikemura, Fukutome) (182) 98
Ribosomes
Polyamines and portein synthesis. III. The effect of polyamines on the binding of phenylalanyl transfer RNA to — (Takeda) (182) 258
Ribosomes
Polyphenylalanine synthesis by rat liver — derived from polysomes by ethionine treatment in vivo or by pre-incubation in vitro (Staehelin) (174) 713
Ribosomes
Poly U stimulation of single — and of ribosomes engaged in polysomes of sea urchin eggs and embryos (Vittorelli et al.) (186) 408
Ribosomes
Preservation of functional — by freeze-drying (Kato, Tamaoki) (182) 250
Ribosomes
Protein–RNA interactions in — (Möller et al.) (190) 381
Ribosomes
Reactions of N-acetylphenylalanyl transfer RNA with rat-liver — (Siler, Moldave) (195) 130
Ribosomes
Reconstituted reticulocyte — active in haemoglobin synthesis (Godin et al.) (182) 175
Ribosomes
Response of rat liver polysomes to added homopolynucleotides: A removal of inactive — (Hunter, Korner) (179) 115
Ribosomes
Reversible dissociation of Escherichia coli — by N-ethylmaleimide (Retsema, Conway) (179) 369
Ribosomes
Ribosomal RNA synthesis in the germinating black eye pea (Vigna unguiculata). II. The synthesis and maturation of — in

the later stages of germination (Chakravorty) (179) 83
Ribosomes
RNA-degrading enzymes associated with purified — from Neurospora crassa mycelia (Ursino et al.) (179) 500
Ribosomes
Site of reversible conformational alteration in rat liver — (Hultin, Sjöqvist) (182) 147
Ribosomes
Structural studies on —. II. Denaturation and sedimentation of ribosomal subunits unfolded in EDTA (Miall, Walker) (174)551
Ribosomes
Studies on the binding of phenylalanyl transfer RNA to rat-liver — (Siler, Moldave) (195) 123
Ribosomes
Studies on the binding of tetracycline to — (Last) (195) 506
Ribosome degradation
— in ultraviolet light-damaged bacteria starved for an amino acid (Doudney) (179) 106
Ribosylpyrimidin-2-one
Synthesis and properties of — (Øyen) (186) 237
Rifamycins
—: Relation of chemical structure and action on RNA polymerase (Wehrli, Staehelin) (182) 24
RNA's
Action of chromatin acidic proteins on haemoglobin cell-free synthesis and on reticulocyte — (Kruh et al.) (195) 549
RNA
Anti-microbial drugs and — (Grinsted) (179) 268
RNA
Apparent template activity of — from developing wings of the decropia silkmoth (Howells, Wyatt) (174) 86
RNA
Association of basic proteins with — in ribosomes and artificial complexes (Daya, Gratzer) (179) 239
RNA
Base composition and sedimentation properties of mitochondrial — of Saccharomyces cerevisiae (Fauman et al.) (182) 355
RNA
Binding of cellular ribonuclease to DNA during purification of — from Amoeba proteus (Stevens et al.) (186) 124
RNA
Changes of nuclear — in hepatomas as revealed by RNA–DNA hybridization (Chiarugi) (179) 129
RNA
Chromatography of nucleic acids on hydroxyapatite. III. Chromatography of — and polyribonucleotides (Bernardi) (174) 449
RNA
— in cultured myeloma cells producing immunoglobulin (Kimmel) (182) 361
RNA
Effects of acidic proteins and — on the histone inhibition of the DNA-dependent RNA synthesis in vitro (Spelsberg, Hnilica) (195) 63
RNA
Effects of actinomycin D on the oligonucleotide composition of nucleolar 45-S —of Novikoffh epatoma cells (Choi, Busch) (174) 766
RNA's
Electrophoretic separation of isoaccepting transfer — (Winsten) (182) 402
RNA
Extraction and characterization of newly synthesized — from whole cells and cellular fractions of Rhynchosciara angelae salivary glands (Armelin et al.) (190) 358
RNA
Formation of the complex between CCA-enzyme and transfer—(Honda) (195) 587
RNA
Formylation of methionyl transfer — in a mammalian system (Li, Yu) (182) 440
RNA
Fractions of — and ribonucleoprotein from bacterial polysomes. I. Isolation of polysomes from Escherichia coli (Parish) (182) 454
RNA
Further studies on the protein moiety in nuclear DNA-like—-containing complexes (Krichevskaya, Georgiev) (194) 619
RNA's
Infrared spectra of transfer —. II. Formylmethionine tRNA from Escherichia coli in aqueous solution (Tsuboi et al.) (195) 23
RNA
Inhibition of enzymatic degradation of — by bound calcium and magnesium (Morrill, Reiss) (179) 43
RNA
Inhibition of the synthesis of 5-S ribosomal — in Escherichia coli by levallorphan (Roschenthaler et al.) (182) 481
RNA
Isolation of mammalian transfer — (Rogg et al.) (195) 13
RNA
Isolation and sucrose density gradient centrifugation of ribosomal — and mitochondrial RNA from yeast (Steinschneider) (186) 405
RNA
Isotope content of oligonucleotides of nuclear and nucleolar — of rat liver (Marks et al.) (195) 340
RNA
Interaction of informational macromolecules with ribosomes. I. Binding of labelled nuclear — by rat liver ribosomes (Naora, Kodaira) (182) 469

RNA
Interferon inducing capacity of double-stranded —. I. Studies on Mengo virus replication (Falcoff, Falcoff) (182) 501
RNA
Labelling of — in the perfused heart: The problem of bacterial contamination (Fanburg, Posner) (182) 577
RNA
Measurement of template capacity of Xenopus leavis egg — during development (Cape, Decroly) (174) 99
RNA
Messenger — concentration and protein synthesis during phage T4 infection of Escherichia coli B (Kleppe, Nygaard) (190) 202
RNA's
Metal ion–nucleic acid interactions. II. A method for the fractionation of Escherichia coli — into transfer RNA and ribosomal RNA's using Zn^{2+} or Cd^{2+} as precipitant (Premsagar, Narasinga Rao) (182) 394
RNA
Methylation of transfer — and of ribosomal RNA in rat liver in the intact animal and the effect of carcinogens (Craddock) (195) 351
RNA
Minor dinucleotides of rat-liver transfer — (Rogg, Staehelin) (195) 16
RNA's
Molecular aspect of action of endogenous erythropoietin. The effects of erythropoietic stimuli on synthesis of — in rabbit bone marrow (Pavlov) (195) 156
RNA
Nucleotide sequence of oligonucleotides derived from Escherichia coli valine transfer — by ribonuclease T_1 digestion: Comparison of the sequences neighbouring 3′- and 5′-terminals and anticodon region of Escherichia coli valine transfer RNA with those of yeast valine transfer RNA (Harada et al.) (182) 590
RNA
Partial purification of yeast lysine transfer — and valine transfer RNA using benzoylated-DEAE and description of a contaminant (Vold) (182) 585
RNA
Polyamines and protein synthesis. II. The shift in optimal concentration of Mg^{2+} by polyamines in phage MS2 — -directed polypeptide synthesis (Takeda) (179) 232
RNA's
— and polyribosomes from rabbit mammary gland during secretion induced by prolactin (Gaye, Denamur) (186) 99
RNA
Properties of amino acid-acceptor — isolated from avian tumour virus BAI strain A (avian myeloblastosis) (Trávníček) (182) 427
RNA
Rapidly labelled cytoplasmic — in normal and phytohaemagglutinin stimulated human lymphocytes (Kay, Cooper) (186) 62
RNA
Release of ribonucleoprotein particles containing rapidly labelled — from rat liver nuclei. Effect of ATP and some properties of the particles (Ishikawa et al.) (179) 316
RNA
Repression by arginine in Escherichia coli: A comparison of arginyl transfer — profiles (Leisinger, Vogel) (182) 572
RNA
Reversal of N-methylisatin-β-4′,4′-dibutylthiosemicarbazone inhibition of poliovirus — synthesis by a photoproduct of actinomycin D (Pearson, Zimmerman) (195) 246
RNA
Ribosomal — associated with HeLa mitochondria (Knight Jr.) (182) 562
RNA
Specificity of yeast glutamic acid transfer — for codon recognition (Sekiya et al.) (182) 411
RNA
Studies on the binding of phenylalanyl transfer — to rat-liver ribosomes (Siler, Moldave) (195) 123
RNA
Studies on 5-fluorouracil-containing —. II. Gross reduction of 4-thiouracil in fluorouracil-containing transfer RNA from Escherichia coli (Kaiser) (182) 449
RNA's
Synthesis of peptidyl aminoacyl transfer RNA: A chemical method for the purification of transfer — (Littauer et al.) (195) 29
RNA
Synthesis in vitro of — complementary to parental viral RNA by RNA polymerase induced by influenza virus (Scholtissek) (179) 389
RNA
Use of DEAE-cellulose for isolation of — from bacteriophages Q_β and Ms 2 (Hung) (186) 220
RNA
Use of guanidine thiocyanate to fractionate DNA-like — adsorbed on methylated bovine serum albumin–kieselguhr columns (Ellem, Rhode III) (174) 117
5-S RNA
Distribution of — in erythroid cells (Christman, Goldstein) (179) 280
16-S RNA
Methylated bases and sugars in — and 28-S RNA from L cells (Lane, Tamaoki) (179) 332
28-S RNA
Methylated bases and sugars in 16-S RNA and — from L cells (Lane, Tamaoki) (179) 332

RNA artifacts
High molecular weight — extracted from Blastocladiella at elevated temperatures (Lovett, Leaver) (195) 319
RNA biosynthesis
Effects of cerebral stimulation on biosynthesis of nucleotides and — in brain slices in vitro (Prives, Quastel) (182) 285
RNA breakdown
Temperature dependence of — in a thermophilic bacillus (Grinsted) (182) 248
RNA-degrading enzymes
— associated with purified ribosomes from Neurospora crassa mycelia (Ursino et al.) (179) 500
RNA extraction
— from rat uterus (Joel, Hagerman) (195) 328
RNA metabolism
Studies on — in Acetabularia mediterranea. I. The isolation of RNA and labelling studies on RNA of whole plants and plant fragments (Farber) (174) 1
RNA metabolism
Studies on — in Acetabularia mediterranea. II. The localization and stability of RNA species; the effects of RNA metabolism of dark periods and actinomycin D (Farber) (174) 12
RNA methylation
Characteristics of the in vivo ribosomal — in yeast (Retèl et al.) (195) 370
RNA methylation
Rat-liver — in vivo by methyl methanesulphonate (Whittle) (195) 381
RNA precursors
Mode of action of oestradiol. I. The transport of — into the uterus (Billing et al.) (190) 52
RNA segments
Nuclease-protected — in rat liver ribosomes (Petrović, Brkić) (195) 271
RNA synthesis
— in ascites tumour cells during inhibition of protein synthesis (Mandal) (182) 375
RNA synthesis
Changes in — associated with differentiation (sporulation) in Physarum polycephalum (Sauer et al.) (195) 410
RNA synthesis
Changes in histone acetylation and — in the spleen of polycythemic mouse after erythropoietin injection (Takaku et al.) (195) 396
RNA synthesis
Circadian rhythm in — in Acetabularia mediterranea (Vanden Driessche, Bonotto) (179) 58
RNA synthesis
Control of — during liver regeneration. Orotidine-5′-phosphate pyrophosphorylase and orotidine-5′-phosphate decarboxylase activities in normal and regenerating liver (Fausto) (182) 66
RNA synthesis
Cross-linked DNA as template in — in vitro (Mamet-Bratley) (195) 422
RNA synthesis
Differential utilization of pyrimidines for — in two classes of rat liver nuclei (Bushnell et al.) (179) 497
RNA synthesis
Effects of acidic proteins and RNA on the histone inhibition of the DNA dependent — in vitro (Spelsberg, Hnilica) (195) 63
RNA synthesis
Effect of toyocamycin on cellular — (Tavitian et al.) (179) 50
RNA synthesis
Estrone stimulation of — in uterine nuclear preparations (Seshadri, Warren) (195) 566
RNA synthesis
— in exponentially growing rat hepatoma cells. I. A caution in equating pulse-labelled polyribosomal RNA with messenger RNA (Plagemann) (182) 46
RNA synthesis
Mode of action of oestradiol. II. — (Billing et al.) (190) 60
RNA synthesis
Modification of — in isolated rat liver nuclei by low salt concentrations and specific divalent cations (Pogo) (182) 57
RNA synthesis
Polyphosphate in the life cycle of Physarum polycephalum and its relation to — (Sauer et al.) (195) 401
RNA synthesis
— in relation to precursor pools in regenerating rat liver (Bucher, Swaffield) (174) 491
RNA synthesis
Ribosomal — in the germinating black eye pea (Vigna unguiculata). I. The effect of cycloheximide on RNA synthesis in the early stages of germination (Chakravorty) (179) 67
RNA synthesis
Ribosomal — in the germinating black eye pea (Vigna unguiculata). II. The synthesis and maturation of ribosomes in the later stages of germination (Chakravorty) (179) 83
RNA synthesis
Role of RNA polymerase in the control of — in vitro form Rana pipiens embryo chromatin (Kohl et al.) (179) 28
RNA synthesis
Role of valine transfer RNA in control of — in Escherichia coli (Williams, Freundlich) (179) 515
RNA synthesis
Studies on — in nuclei isolated from rat liver (Meisler, Tropp) (174) 476
RNA synthesis
— in Taper hepatoma and mouse-liver cells (Church et al.) (190) 30
RNA polymerase
Androgen regulation of — activity in

isolated mouse kidney nuclei (Avdalovic, Kochakian) (182) 382
RNA polymerase
Deoxyribonuclease-resistant DNA in the terminal stages of the —reaction (Novak) (195) 279
RNA polymerase
Effect of N-7 and C-8 substitution of guanine in DNA on T_m, buoyant density and — priming (Troll et al.) (174) 211
RNA polymerase
Hormonal stimulation of — in mammary gland in vitro (Turkington, Ward) (174) 29
RNA polymerase
Isolation and the characterization of DNA region bound to Escherichia coli — (Matsukage et al.) (179) 145
RNA polymerase
Lymphoid tissue–corticosteroid interaction: An early effect on both Mg^{2+} – and Mn^{2+} – activated — activities (Kehoe et al.) (174) 761
RNA polymerase
Partial purification of — from rat liver nuclei (Goldberg et al.) (171) 192
RNA polymersase
— in rat liver nuclei: Biphasic stimulation with ammonium sulphate (Johnson et al.) (179) 526
RNA polymerase
Rifamycins: Relation of chemical structure and action on — (Wehrli, Staehelin) (182) 24
RNA polymerase
Role of — in the control of RNA synthesis in vitro from Rana pipiens embryo chromatin (Kohl et al.) (179) 28
RNA polymerase
Soluble — from rat liver nuclei (Cunningham et al.) (171) 67
RNA polymerase
Stimulation of ornithine decarboxylase and — activity in rat liver after treatment with growth hormone (Jänne, Raina) (174) 769
RNA polymerase
Studies with the —. I. Factors affecting the binding of nucleic acid polymers to the enzyme (Anthony et al.) (174) 458
RNA polymerase
Synthesis in vitro of RNA complementary to parental viral RNA by — induced by influenza virus (Scholtissek) (179) 389
RNA polymerase–histone
Studies on the — complexes (Spelsberg, Hnilica) (195) 55
Root cells
Respiration and energy-dependent chloride movements at plasmalemma and tonoplast of carrot — (Cram) (173) 213
Rotenone
Ectopic inhibition of the complexes of the electron transport system by —, piericidin A, demerol and antimycin A (Teeter et al.) (172) 331

S

Saccharomyces chevalieri
Derepression of a proline transport system in — by nitrogen starvation (Schwencke, Magaña-Schwencke) (173) 302
Saccharomyces chevalieri
Proline transport system in — (Magaña-Schwencke, Schwencke) (173) 313
Salicylate hydroxylase
Mechanism of the — reaction. II. The enzyme–substrate complex (Takemori et al.) (191) 58
Salicylate hydroxylase
Mechanism of the — reaction. III. Characterization and reactivity of chemically or photochemically reduced enzyme–flavin (Takemori et al.) (191) 69
Salicylate hydroxylase
Mechanism of the — reaction. IV. Fluorometric analysis of the complex formation (Suzuki et al.) (191) 77
Salicylic acid
Biosynthesis of — in Mycobacterium smegmatis via the shikimic pathway (Ratledge) (192) 148
Salivary glands
Extraction and characterization of newly synthesized RNA from whole cells and cellular fractions or Rhynchosciara angelae — (Armelin et al.) (190) 358
Salivary immunoglobulin
Human — A. Some immunological and physicochemical characteristics (Hurlimann et al.) (181) 393
Salmonella flagellin
Polymerization of — in the presence of high concentrations of salts (Wakabayashi et al.) (175) 195
Salt gland
Sphingolipid composition of the avian — (Karlsson et al.) (176) 429
Sangivamycin
Enzymatic phosphorylation of — (Hardesty et al.) (195) 581
Sapium sebiferum
Glyceride structure of — need oil (Christie) (187) 1
Sarcoplasmatic vesicles
Detection, by hydrogen exchange, of a modified membrane conformation linked to calcium transport by — (François) (173) 86
Sarcoplasmic reticulum
Properties of particles prepared from — by deoxycholate (Selinger et al.) (183) 19
Sarcoplasmic reticulum fragments
Effect of diethyl ether and thymol on the ultrastructural and biochemical properties of purified — from skeletal muscle (Greaser et al.) (193) 73
Sarcoplasmic reticulum membranes
Calcium-binding properties of — (Cohen, Selinger) (183) 27
Sarcotubular calcium transport
Effect of some local anaesthetic compounds of — (Wilcox, Fuchs) (180) 210
Satellite DNA
Replication of nuclear — and mitochondrial DNA in the mitotic cycle of Physarum (Braun, Evans) (182) 511
Satellite DNA
Selective inhibition of the semiconservative replication of mouse — (Flamm et al.) (195) 273
Scenedesmus
Studies on three photosynthetic mutants of — (Gee et al.) (189) 106
Scenedesmus obliquus D_3
Electron transfer components of wild-type and photosynthetic mutant strains of — (Powls et al.) (180) 490
Schizosaccharomyces pombe
Biochemical properties of — depending on culture conditions and on the action of inhibitors. I. Study of phospholipids (Deshusses et al.) (176) 789
Schizosaccharomyces pombe
Biochemical properties of — depending on culture conditions and on the action of inhibitors. II. Composition of the cell walls (Deshusses et al.) (176) 803
Schizosaccharomyces pombe
Biochemical properties of — depending on culture conditions and on the action of inhibitors. III. Cellular respirations (Paranjapye et al.) (176) 813
Scorbutic guinea-pigs
Hydroxyproline excretion and excretion of other amino acids in — (Barnes et al.) (184) 358
Sea urchin
Protein synthesis in vitro with fractions of — eggs and embryos (Stavy, Gross) (182) 193
Secretion
Energy sources for protein synthesis and enzymatic — in rat pancreas in vitro (Bauduin et al.) (174) 722
Selenium excretory product
Identification of a major — in rat urine (Palmer et al.) (177) 336
Seleno amino compounds
— from Astragalus bisulcatus: Isolation and identification of γ-L-glutamyl-Se-methylseleno-L-cysteine and Se-methylseleno-L-cysteine (Nigam, McConnel) (192) 185
Sequences
Degradation of DNA by hydrazine: A cri-

tical study of the suitability of the reaction for the quantitative determination of purine nucleotide — (Cashmore, Petersen) (174) 591

Sera
Proteins of altered electrophoretic mobility found in human — after potassium bromide treatment (Holmes) (175) 209

Sericine
Conformation of silk — in solutions, Bombyx mori L. (Iizuka) (181) 477

Serine
Metal complexation kinetics of — (Karpel et al.) (177) 434

L-Serine
Structure of Mn^{2+} and Cu^{2+} complexes with L-methionine, S-methyl-L-cysteine, L-threonine and — (McCormick et al.) (184) 318

Serine hydroxymethylase
Purification and properties of — from soluble and mitochondrial fractions of rabbit liver (Fujioka) (185) 338

Serine sulphhydrase
Reactions catalysed by — from chicken liver (Braunstein et al.) (171) 366

Serine transfer RNA
Presence of 2-methylthio-N^6-(Δ^2-isopentenyl)adenosine in — and phenylalanine transfer RNA from Escherichia coli (Nishimura et al.) (179) 517

Serotonin O-sulphate
Formation of — by sulphotransferase of rabbit liver (Hidaka et al.) (177) 354

Serum
Nonsuppressible insulin-like activity of human —. IV. Effects of purified nonsuppressible insulin-like activity and of insulin on protein synthesis of adipose tissue from [^{14}C]glucose, [^{14}C]pyruvate and [^{14}C]glycine (Buxtorf) (177) 512

Serum
Steroid adsorption to gel filtration media, and its prevention by — (Burke) (187) 564

Serum albumin
Thiol–disulphide interchange reactions between — and disulphides (Edwards et al.) (194) 234

Serum esterases
Common and species-specific — of equidae. I. Horse and donkey (Kaminski) (191) 611

Serum lipoproteins
Ultraviolet spectrophotometry of autoxidized human — (Robison, Nelson) (175) 448

Seryl-tRNA synthetase
Purification and some properties of — from rat liver (Rouge) (171) 342

Shellfish lipids
Biochemistry of —. XI. Incorporation of [^{32}P]orthophosphate into ceramide ciliatine (2-aminoethylphosphonic acid) of the fresh-water mussel, Hyriopsis schlegelii (Itasaka et al.) (176) 783

Short-circuiting current
Acetazolamide-sensitive — versus mucosal bicarbonate concentration in turtle bladders (Gonzalez, Schilb) (193) 419

Showdomycin
Radiosensitization of Escherichia coli B/r by — (Titani, Katsube) (192) 367

Single-strand breaks
— in Escherichia coli DNA caused by treatment with nitrosoguanidine (Olson, Baird) (179) 513

Skin glands
Secretory response to the stimulation of amphibian — (House) (173) 344

Slime mold cell
Synchrony of enzyme accumulation in a population of differentiating — (Newell et al.) (177) 610

Snake venoms
Characterization of the enzymatic and biological activities of — by isoelectric focussing (Toom et al.) (181) 339

Sodium concentration
Effect of sugars and amino acids on mucosal — and potassium concentration in rabbit ileum (Koopman, Schultz) (173) 338

Sodium dodecyl sulphate
Nuclear magnetic resonance study of the interaction of — with phycocyanin (Rosenberg et al.) (175) 31

Sodium extrusion
Active — in the isolated frog retina (Buckser) (183) 394

Sodium fluxes
Effects of ethacrynic acid on — in frog sartorius muscle (Leblanc, Erlij) (173) 149

Sodium-potassium-activated enzyme system
Effect of cations, g-strophanthin and oligomycin on the labelling from [^{32}P]ATP of the — and the effect of cations and g-strophanthin on the labelling from [^{32}P]ITP and $^{32}P_i$ (Skou, Hilberg) (185) 198

Sodium-potassium-activated ATPase
Myocardial sarcolemma preparation and the ouabain-sensitive — (Stam Jr. et al.) (189) 304

Sodium-potassium-activated ATPase
Similar modifying effects of oligomycin and ATP on the K^+-dependent p-nitrophenylphosphatase activity of the — (Askari) (191) 198

Sodium-potassium-activated ATPase
Studies on —. XXIV. Localization and properties of ATPase in the inner ear of the guinea pig (Kuijpers, Bonting) (173) 477

Sodium + potassium-activated ATPase
Studies on —. XXIII. Magnesium-ATPase in Escherichia coli, activated by monovalent cations (Hafkenscheid, Bonting) (178) 128

Sodium-potassium ATPase
Comments on recent efforts to estimate the molecular weight of the — (Kepner, Macey) (183) 241

Sodium-potassium ATPase
Deoxycholate stimulation of goldfish in-

testinal — and its relation to digoxin binding (Ellory, Smith) (193) 137
Sodium-potassium ATPase
Variability in ouabain-induced inhibition of human erythrocyte membrane — (Schrier et al.) (183) 397
Sodium-potassium-dependent ATPase
Preparation of — from human gastric mucosa (Mózsik, Øye) (183) 640
Sodium and potassium electrochemical potential — gradients and the transport of α-aminoisobutyric acid in Ehrlich ascites tumour cells (Jacquez, Schafer) (193) 368
Sodium-potassium-magnesium-dependent ATPase
Molecular structure in phospholipid essential to activate — and potassium-magnesium-dependent phosphatase of bovine cerebral cortex (Tanaka, Sakamoto) (193) 384
Sodium-potassium-stimulated ATPase
Distribution of — activity in rat intestinal mucosa (Quigley, Gotterer) (173) 456
Sodium-potassium-stimulated ATPase
Properties of a — high specific activity with from rat intestinal mucosa (Quigley, Gotterer) (173) 469
Sodium pumping sites
Number of — in cells membranes (Baker, Willis) (183) 646
Sodium+thallium-activated ATPase
Thallium-induced dephosphorylation of a phosphorylated intermediate of the — (Inturrisi) (178) 630
Sodium transport
Accelerating effect of serosal bicarbonate on — in short-circuited turtle bladders (Gonzalez et al.) (193) 403
Sodium transport
α-Adrenergic inhibition of —: The interaction of vasopressin and cyclic AMP (Watlington) (193) 394
Sodium transport
Effect of propionate and other organic anions on — across toad bladder (Singer et al.) (193) 430
Sodium transport
Features of amino acid structure enhancing or obstructing cosubstrate reactivity of — (Christensen et al.) (193) 228
Sodium transport
Influence of anaerobic conditions on — and adenine nucleotide levels in the isolated skin of the frog Rana temporaria (Kristensen, Schousboe) (173) 206
Sodium transport
Maintenance of — in perfused axons (Foster et al.) (183) 401
Sodium transport
Slow cis-stimulation of — across isolated urinary bladders of the fresh-water turtle, Pseudemys scripta (Wyssbrod) (183) 577
Soleus muscle
Kinetics of glucose uptake in isolated — (Chaudry, Gould) (177) 527
Soybean trypsin inhibitor
Isolation of the pI 4.5 — by isoelectric focussing (Catsimpoolas et al.) (175) 76
Specific staining of peptide maps
Application of specialized techniques for — on various media (Easley et al.) (175) 211
Sperm heads
Isolation and partial characterization of a basic protein from bovine — (Coelingh et al.) (188) 353
Spermidine
Effect of — on the enzymatic synthesis of polyadenylic acid directed by polyuridylic acid (Savino, Ascoli) (195) 569
Spermidine
Reactivity of analogues of S-adenosylmethionine in enzymic synthesis of — by mammalian tissues (Pegg) (177) 361
Spermine
Effect of — and oxidized spermine on the enzymic degradation of DNA (Bachrach, Eilon) (179) 494
Spermine
Relation between the strong binding of — to polynucleotides and the conformation of polynucleotides (Ikemura) (195) 389
Spheroplasts
Dormant spore-specific state of DNA and macromolecular synthesis in — of Bacillus subtilis spores (Sakakibara, Ikeda) (179) 429
Sphinganines
Characterization of the iso-branched — from the ceramide phosphates of Bacteroides melaninogenicus (White et al.) (187) 527
Sphingolipids
— of animal nervous tissue. I. A comparative study of polar lipid sphingosine bases (Gilliland, Moscatelli) (187) 221
Sphingolipid
— composition of the avian salt gland (Karlsson et al.) (176) 429
Sphingolipids
Isolation and characterization of new — containing N,N-acylmethylaminoethylphosphonic acid and N-acylaminoethylphosphonic acid from the mussel, Corbicula sandai (Hori, Arakawa) (176) 898
Sphingolipid
Isolation and characterization of a new — containing 2-N-methylaminoethylphosphonic acid from the viscera of Turbo cornutus (Hayashi et al.) (176) 208
Sphingomyelin
Polar lipids in bovine milk. I. Long-chain bases in — (Morrison) (176) 537
Sphingomyelin
Presence of — - and ceramide-cleaving enzymes in the small intestinal tract (Nilsson) (176) 339
Sphingomyelins
Presence of hydroxy fatty acids in — of bovine stomach rennet (Karlsson et al.) (176) 660

Sphingomyelinase
Lysosomal localization of — in rat liver (Fowler) (191) 481
Sphingomyelin cholinephosphohydrolase
Phospholipases in arterial tissue. III. Phosphatide acyl-hydrolase, lysophosphatide acyl-hydrolase and — in rat and rabbit aorta in different age groups (Eisenberg et al.) (176) 557
Sphingosines
Fatty acids and — of bovine-kidney gangliosides (Puro, Keränen) (187) 393
Sphingosines
Occurrence of tetradecasphing-4-enine and hexadecasphing-4-enine as the principal — of Musca domestica larvae and adults (Bieber et al.) (187) 157
Sphingosine
Sphingolipids of animal nervous tissue. I. A comparative study of polar lipid — bases (Gilliland, Moscatelli) (187) 221
Spinach chloroplasts
Fractionation of — with sodium deoxycholate (Bril et al.) (172) 345
Spinach leaves
Soluble haemoprotein 563 isolated from — (Nakajima et al.) (172) 578
Spores
Dormant spore-specific state of DNA and macromolecular synthesis in spheroplasts of Bacillus subtilis — (Sakakibara, Ikeda) (179) 429
Spores
Similarity of DNA from dormant — of Bacillus subtilis and that from vegetative cells (Sakakibara et al.) (174) 752
Squid
Characterization of two different membrane fractions isolated from the first stellar nerves of the — Dosidicus gigas (Camejo et al.) (193) 247
Starvation
Effect of — and cholesterol feeding on intestinal cholesterol synthesis in the rat (Cayen) (187) 546
Stearic acid
Absorption of tristearin and — and tripalmitin and palmitic acid. Studies on the rate-limiting steps in rats (Hamilton et al.) (176) 27
Stearic acid monolayers
Protein–lipid interaction in monolayers. Effect of conformation of poly-L-lysine on — (Shah) (193) 217
Stellar nerves
Characterization of two different membrane fractions isolated from the first — of the squid Dosidicus gigas (Camejo et al.) (193) 247
Stereospecific analysis
Semimicro method for the — of triglycerides (Christie, Moore) (176) 445
Steroid adsorption
— to gel filtration media, and its prevention by serum (Burke) (187) 564
Steroid binding
Relationship between — and elevation of alkaline phosphatase in HeLa cells (Melnykovych, Bishop) (177) 579
Steroid estrogen conjugates
— of hen's urine: Formation in vivo of steroid estrogen monosulphates and disulphates from injected estradiol-17β (Mathur et al.) (176) 394
Steroid hormones
Interaction of — with histones in vitro (Sluyser) (182) 235
Steroid 11β-hydroxylation
Isolation of placental and liver "mitochondrial" fractions which support — (Billiar, Little) (187) 243
Steroid 11β-hydroxylation
Studies on corticosteroidogenesis. VI. Pyruvate and malate supported — in rat adrenal gland mitochondria (Péron, Tsang) (180) 445
Steroid induction
Possible role of corticosteroid-binding globulin in the — of glutamine synthetase in chick embryo retinas in culture (Reif-Lehrer, Chader) (192) 310
Steroid phosphates
Hydrolysis of — by mouse tissue phosphatases (Botte, Delrio) (176) 670
Steroid–protein binding
Accurate measurement of — by steady-state gel filtration (Burke) (176) 403
$\Delta^{5,7}$-sterols
Enzymatic aromatization of the B ring of — (Korn et al.) (187) 555
Sterols
Esterification of — with fatty acids and with succinic acid in mycobacteria (Schubert et al.) (176) 163
Sterols
Qualitative and quantitative estimation of free and esterified — in whole rat and in 23 of its tissues and organs (D'Hollander, Chevallier) (176) 146
Sterol synthesis
Inhibition of — in vitro by metabolites of phenylalanine (Shah et al.) (187) 236
Stokes radius
Determination of the — of glutamate dehydrogenase monomer by gel filtration on Sephadex G-200 (Pagé, Godin) (194) 329
Strand breaks
Mammalian cell DNA isolated with minimal shearing: A sensitive system for detecting — by radiation (Terasima, Tsuboi) (174) 309
Streptidine biosynthesis
Streptomycin biosynthesis. VI. myo-Inosose-2, an intermediate in — (Horner, Russ) (192) 352
Streptokinase
Structure of —. I. Cyanogen bromide fragmentation, amino acid composition and partial amino acid sequences (Morgan, Henschen) (181) 93

Streptolysin O
Kinetics of — reactivation by different thiols (Rahman et al.) (177) 658
Streptomycin
Biosynthesis of —. V. Origin of the formyl carbon atom of streptose (Bruton, Horner) (184) 641
Streptomycin
Effect of — on proline synthesis in Escherichia coli (Baich, Couch) (177) 59
Streptomicin biosynthesis
—. VI. myo-Inosose-2, an intermediate in streptidine biosynthesis (Horner, Russ) (192) 352
Streptose
Biosynthesis of streptomycin. V. Origin of the formyl carbon atom of — (Bruton, Horner) (184) 641
g-Strophanthin
Effect of cations, — and oligomycin on the labelling from [^{32}P]ATP of the sodium–potassium-activated enzyme system and the effect of cations and g-strophanthin on the labelling from [^{32}P]ITP and $^{32}P_i$ (Skou, Hilberg) (185) 198
Structural proteins
Acidic — of connective tissue. I. Solubilization and preliminary chemical characterization (Timpl et al.) (194) 112
'Structural protein'
Identification of denatured mitochondrial ATPase in — from beef heart mitochondria (Schatz, Saltzgaber) (180) 186
Submaxillary mucins
Analysis of — for amide and tryptophan contents (Yosizawa et al.) (192) 162
Subcellular localization
— of alcohol dehydrogenase activity in baker's yeast (Heick et al.) (191) 493
Submitochondrial particles
Effect of anions on oxidative phosphorylation in — (Christiansen et al.) (180) 207
Submitochondrial particles
Effect of monovalent cations on oxidative phosphorylation in — (Papa et al.) (172) 184
Submitochondrial particles
Energy-linked nature of respiration-dependent bromothymol blue color decrease in — (Kurup, Sanadi) (189) 300
Submitochondrial particles
Interaction between NADH and succinate during simultaneous oxidation by non-phosphorylating — from bovine heart (Davis et al.) (172) 574
Subtilopeptidase A
Effect of Bacillus subtilis protease, Type VIII (—), on mannose and galactose utilization by isolated adipose cells (Kuo, Dill) (177) 17
Subunits of ferritin
Reversible dissociation of ferritin and — in vitro (Smith-Johannsen, Drysdale) (194) 43
Subunit properties
Human placental alkaline phosphatase. II. Molecular and — (Sussman, Gottlieb) (194) 170
Subunit structure
Aconitate hydratase isozymes. Subcellular location, tissue distribution and possible — (Koen, Goodman) (191) 698
Subunit structure
— of L-asparaginase from Escherichia coli B (Kirschbaum et al.) (194) 161
Succinate
Enzymatic control of the metabolic activity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa grown in glucose or — media (Tiwari, Campbell), (192) 395
Succinate
Interaction between NADH and — during simultaneous oxidation by non-phosphorylating submitochondrial particles from bovine heart (Davis et al.) (172) 574
Succinate oxidation
Effect of mersalyl on the — by housefly mitochondria (Tulp, Van Dam) (189) 337
Succinate oxidation
Inhibition by 2,4-dinitrophenol of the removal of oxaloacetate formed by the — by rat-liver and -heart mitochondria (Oestreicher et al.) (180) 45
Succinate oxidation
Inhibitory action of oxaloacetate on — in rat liver mitochondria and the mechanism of its reversal (Wojtczak) (172) 52
Succinate oxidation
Mechanism of inhibition by uncouplers of — in isolated mitochondria (Papa et al.) (180) 35
Succinate dehydrogenase
—. II. Effect of phospholipases on particulate and soluble succinate dehydrogenase (Cerletti et al.) (191) 502
Succinate dehydrogenase
Inhibition of — by oxaloacetate (Wojtczak et al.) (191) 10
Succinate dehydrogenase
Kinetic studies of — by electron paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy (DerVartanian et al.) (191) 22
Succinate dehydrogenase
Studies on —. IV. Kinetics of the overall reaction catalysed by preparations of the purified enzyme (Zeylemaker et al.) (178) 213
Succinate dehydrogenase
Studies on —. V. Inhibition by oxaloacetate (Zeylemaker et al.) (191) 229
Succinate oxidase
Electron transport in beef heart muscle preparation. The inhibition of ubiquinone stimulated — activity by antimycin and a quinoline-N-oxide derivative (Fynn) (180) 244
Succinic acid
Esterification of sterols with fatty acids and with — in mycobacteria (Schubert et al.) (176) 163

Succinic anhydride
Modification of nucleotides and nucleosides. XI. A modification of cytosine derivatives with — (Takeishi et al.) (195) 304
Succinyl-CoA synthetase
Reversible disaggregation of Escherichia coli — (Grinnell et al.) (185) 471
Sucrase
Protein synthesis in small intestine: Localization and correlation with DNA synthesis and — activity (Das, Gray) (195) 255
Sucrase
Studies on intestinal — and sugar transport. VII. A method for measuring intestinal uptake. The absorption of the anomeric forms of some monosaccharides (Semenza) (173) 104
Sugar acid
Isolation of unknown — from vitreous humor hyaluronic acid (Wardi et al.) (184) 474
Sugar translocation
Evidence for an intermediate step in carrier-mediated — across the brush border membrane of hamster small intestine (Caspary et al.) (193) 168
Sugar transport
Intestinal —: Ionic activation and chemical specificity (Bihler) (183) 169
Sugar transport
Studies on intestinal sucrase and —. VII. A method for measuring intestinal uptake. The absorption of the anomeric forms of some monosaccharides (Semenza) (173) 104
Sugar transport
Testosterone and — in levator ani muscle of rat (Bergamini) (193) 193
Sulphanilic acid diazonium salt
—: A label for the outside of the human erythrocyte membrane (Berg) (183) 65
Sulphatase
Isolation of a novel — from rat liver (Tudball, Davidson) (171) 113
Sulphatase
— of ox liver. XII. The effect of tyrosine and histidine reagents on the activity of sulphatase A (Jerfy, Roy) (175) 355
Sulphate
Synthesis and degradation of active — in liver (Koizumi et al.) (184) 106
Sulphate reduction
Mechanism of photosynthetic — by isolated chloroplasts (Smidt, Trebst) (180) 529
Sulphate transport
— system of Chlorella pyrenoidosa and its regulation. IV. Studies with chromate (Vallée) (173) 486
Sulphated glycopeptides
— and glycosaminoglycan peptides isolated from intestinal mucosae of rabbit (Nemoto, Yosizawa) (192) 37
Sulphation factor
Partial purification of — and thymidine factor from plasma (Van Wyk et al.) (192) 560
Sulphide oxidation
Enzymic — by Thiobacillus concretivorus (Moriarty, Nicholas) (184) 114
Sulphite reductase
— from baker's yeast: A haemoflavoprotein (Prabhakararao, Nicholas) (180) 253
Sulphocholine
— (dimethylhydroxyethylsulphonium chloride) and choline metabolism in the rat (Bjerve, Bremer) (176) 570
S-Sulphoglutathione
Nature of the enzymatic reduction of — in liver and peas (Winell, Mannervik) (184) 374
S-Sulpho-pepsin
Studies on — and its cyanogen bromide hydrolysate (Kostka et al.) (175) 459
Sulphotransferase
Formation of serotonin O-sulphate by — of rabbit liver (Hidaka et al.) (177) 354
Sulphur–iron proteins
Purification and properties of two — from Azotobacter vinelandii (DerVartanian et al.) (194) 548
Sulphur-mustard
Response of mammalian cells to alkylating agents. II. On the mechanism of the removal of — -induced cross-links (Reid, Walker) (179) 179
Superoxide
Electron paramagnetic resonance studies on oxygen reduction to — by some biochemical systems (Nilsson et al.) (192) 145
Superprecipitation
Structural changes in myosin B during the process of — (Nihei, Yamamoto) (180) 178
Synaptic membranes
Action of trypsin and neuraminidase on the — of brain cortex (Sellinger et al.) (173) 185
Synchronized cultures
Studies on gene activity in — of mammalian cells (Bello) (179) 204
Synovial fluid
Association of hyaluronic acid with protein in human — (How et al.) (194) 81
Synthetic polynucleotides
Human interferons induced in vitro by — (Falcoff, Perez-Bercoff) (174) 108

T

Template activity
Apparent — of RNA from developing wings of the cecropia silkmoth (Howells, Wyatt) (174) 86
Template capacity
Measurement of — of Xenopus laevis egg RNA during development (Cape, Decroly) (174) 99
Terminal adenylic acid
Protection of the acceptor sequence CpCpA of transfer RNA against adenylate (cytidylate) pyrophosphorylase action by acylation of the 2′(3′)hydroxyl group of the — (Pulkrábek, Rychlík) (179) 245
Testosterone
Additive effects of — and insulin on glycogen content and 2-deoxyglucose phosphorylation in rat levator ani muscle (Bergamini) (177) 235
Testosterone
Effect of — on glycogen metabolism in rat levator ani muscle (Berganini et al.) (177) 220
Testosterone
— and sugar transport in levator ani muscle of rat (Bergamini) (193) 193
Testosterone metabolism
— in the rat ventral prostate (Belham et al.) (187) 159
Testudo hermanni hermanni
Seasonal changes in the permeability of the isolated vesical epithelium of — Gmelin (Gilles- Baillien) (193) 129
Tetracaine hydrochloride
Nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic studies of procaine hydrochloride and — at lipid–water interfaces (Hauser et al.) (183) 466
Tetracyclines
Effects of various — on amino acid incorporation into polypeptides by Escherichia coli extracts (Last et al.) (174) 400
Tetracyline
Studies on the binding of — ribosomes (Last) (195) 506
Tetracycline transport
— in Staphylococcus aureus H (Hutchings) (174) 734
Tetradecasphing-4-enine
Occurrence of — and hexadecasphing-4-enine as the principal sphingosines of Musca domestica larvae and adults (Bieber et al.) (187) 157
Tetrahydrobiopterin
Catabolism of pteridine cofactors. I. Properties and metabolism in rat liver homogenates of — and tetrahydroneopterin (Rembold et al.) (184) 386
Tetrahydroindan-propionic acid
Microbial metabolism of — and hexahydroindan- propionic acid derivatives (Kondo et al.) (176) 135
Tetrahydroneopterin
Catabolism of pteridine cofactors. I. Properties and metabolism in rat liver homogenates of tetrahydrobiopterin and — (Rembold et al.) (184) 386
Tetrahymena pyriformis
Deposition and utilization of inorganic pyrophosphate in — (Munk, Rosenberg) (177) 629
Tetralin
Effects of carbon tetrachloride and some antioxidants on the hydroxylation of — by rat liver homogenate (Lin, Chen) (192) 133
Tetramethyl-p-phenylenediamine
Stoicheiometry of oxidative phosphorylation with — in rat-liver mitochondria (Chamalaun, Tager) (180) 204
Tetraphenylborate
— conductance through lipid bilayer membranes (Le Blanc Jr.) (193) 350
Tetraphenylboron
Enzyme inhibition by — (Stanbury, Wicken) (178) 403
Tetrodotoxin interaction
— with cholesterol (Camejo, Villegas) (173) 351
Thallium
— activation of potassium-activated phosphatases from beef brain (Inturrisi) (173) 567
Thallium
— -induced dephosphorylation of a phosphorylated intermediate of the (sodium + thallium)-activated ATPase (Inturrisi) (178) 630
Thermal denaturation
Polyamine induced ribonuclease resistance to irreversible — (Goldstein) (181) 345
Thermal stability
— of complexes of diaminoacridines with DNA's of varying base content (Kleinwächter et al.) (174) 188
Thermophilic bacillus
Temperature dependence of RNA breakdown in a — (Grinsted) (182) 248
Thermophilic bacterium
Biosynthesis of an α-1,4-glucan by extracts of a — (Goldemberg, Algranati) (177) 166
Thiamine
Biosynthesis of the pyrimidine moiety of —: Origin of the C-2 and C-4 atoms in Salmonella typhimurium (Estramareix, Lesieur) (192) 375

Thiamine
Studies on the physiological functions of —. V. Effects of thiamine deprivation and thiamine antagonists on blood pyruvate and lactate levels and activity of lactate dehydrogenase and its isozymes in blood and tissues (Park, Gubler) (177) 537
Thiamine antagonists
Studies on the psysiological functions of thiamine. V. Effects of thiamine deprivation and — on blood pyruvate and lactate levels and activity of lactate dehydrogenase and its isozymes in blood and tissues (Park, Gubler) (177) 537
Thiamine biosynthesis
—. IV. C-2 of glycine as the precursor of C-2 of the thiazole moiety in yeast (Linnett, Walker) (184) 381
Thiamine phosphorylation
Effect of antivitamins on the microbiological biosynthesis of vitamins. IV. Effect of oxythiamine on the — by the thiamine pyrophosphokinase of yeast (Šícho, Králová) (184) 207
Thiamine pyrophosphokinase
Effect of antivitamins on the microbiological biosynthesis of vitamins. IV. Effect of oxythiamine on the thiamine phosphorylation by the — of yeast (Šícho, Králová) (184) 207
Thiocyanate
Action of — on gastric mucosa in vitro (Sachs et al.) (173) 509
Thiogalactoside transacetylase
Isolation and properties of — -negative mutants of Escherichia coli (Wilson, Kashket), (173) 501
Thiol–disulphide interchange
— reactions between serum albumin and disulphides (Edwards et al.) (194) 234
Thiomethyl-β-galactoside
Isolation and properties of mutants of Escherichia coli with increased phosphorylation of — (Kashket, Wilson) (193) 294
Thiomethyl-β-galactoside transport
Transmembrane effects of β-galactosides on — in Escherichia coli (Robbie, Wilson) (173) 234
Thionucleotide
Optical rotatory dispersion and circular dichroism of sulphur-containing nucleosides and nucleotide and of the ribonuclease – — complex (Samejima et al.) (179) 1
4-Thiopyrimidine nucleosides
Reaction of — and 4-thiouridine 5′-phosphate with ethyleneimine (Scheit) (195) 294
4-Thiothymidine 5′-diphosphate
Polymerization of 4-thiouridine 5′-diphosphate and — by polynucleotide phosphorylase from Micrococcus lysodeikticus (Scheit, Gaertner) (182) 1
4-Thiouracil
Studies on 5-fluorouracil-containing RNA. II. Gross reduction of — in fluorouracil-containing transfer RNA from Escherichia coli (Kaiser) (182) 449
4-Thiouridine
Characteristic behaviour of — region of individual amino acid-specific Escherichia coli transfer RNA's upon heat denaturation (Seno et al.) (174) 71
4-Thiouridine
Properties of polynucleotides containing uridine and — (Scheit, Gaertner) (182) 10
4-Thiouridine 5′-phosphate
Polymerization of — and 4-thiothymidine 5′-diphosphate by polynucleotide phosphorylase from Micrococcus lysodeikticus (Scheit, Gaertner) (182) 1
4-Thiouridine 5′-phosphate
Reaction of 4-thiopyrimidine nucleosides and — with ethyleneimine (Scheit) (195) 294
Thorotrast
Effect of endotoxin and — on inducible enzymes in the isolated, perfused rat liver (Agarwal et al.) (177) 250
L-Threonine
Structure of Mn^{2+} and Cu^{2+} complexes with — and L-serine (McCormick et al.)(184) 318
Threonine deficiency
Mechanism of hepatic fatty infiltration in acute — (Winfred, Sekhara Varma) (187) 442
Thrombin
Coagulation studies with linear copolymers of aliphatic hydrocarbons and maleic acid: New class of anticoagulants. I. Some effects on fibrinogen and its clotting by — (Shamash, Alexander) (194) 449
Thylakoid
Morphogenesis of the photosynthetic apparatus in Rhodospirillum rubrum. II. Kinetics of chromatophore (—) synthesis by membranes labelled with [2-^{14}C]acetate (Oelze, Drews) (173) 448
Thylakoid membranes
Reversible changes in the conformation of — accompanying chloroplast expansion or contraction (Murakami, Packer) (180) 420
[^{3}H]Thymidine
Determination of — incorporated into DNA by liquid scintillation counting in aqueous solution or on Whatman glass discs. Comparison or the two methods (De Recondo, Fichot) (186) 390
Thymidine
Exogenous — utilization by the in vitro incubated silkgland of Bombyx mori. I. Compartmentation of the intracellular pool of exogenous nucleotides (De Turenne, Daillie) (186) 267
Thymidine 5′-(5-bromo-4-chloroindol-3-yl)-phosphate
Substrates for cytochemical demonstration of enzyme activity. IV. Kinetics of the hydrolysis of — by snake venom phosphodiesterase (Horwitz et al.) (185) 143
Thymidine factor

Partial purification of sulphation factor and — from plasma (Van Wyk et al.) (192) 560
Thymidine kinase
Effect of growth hormone and cortisone on — activity in rat adipose tissue (Epstein et al.) (186) 280
Thymidine phosphorylation
— by oocytes and eggs of Xenopus laevis daudin (Woodland) (186) 1
Thymidine triphosphate
— content of regenerating rat liver (Bucher, Oakman) (186) 13
Thymidylate kinase
Inhibition of — and DNA synthesis in HeLa cells by 5′-deoxythymidine (Kára, Duschinsky) (186) 223
Thymine hydroperoxide
Reduction of X-ray-induced DNA hydroperoxide and — by rat liver glutathione peroxidase (Christophersen) (186) 387
Thymineless death
Comments on "— induced by cytosine arabinoside" (Cummings) (179) 237
Thymus
Biosynthesis of the five main histone fractions of rat — (Dick, Jones) (174) 380
Thyrocalcitonin
Effect of polypeptide hormones on lipid monolayers. II. The effect of insulin analogues, vasopressin, oxytocin, —, adrenocorticotropin, and 3′,5′-cyclic AMP on calcium uptake by monomolecular films of monooctadecyl phosphate (Kafka, Pak) (193) 117
Thyroglobulin
Biosynthesis of —: Metabolic precursors of low molecular weight (Roques et al.) (194) 406
Thyroglobulin
Studies with purified pig — and thyroid enzymes (Dopheide et al.) (181) 105
Thyroglobulin
Subunit structure of hog —: Dissociation by treatment with sodium dodecyl sulphate (Tarutani, Ui) (181) 116
Thyroglobulin
Subunit structure of hog —: Dissociation of non-iodinated and highly iodinated preparations (Tarutani, Ui) (181) 136
Thyroglobulin
Use of agarose for the preparation of pure 19-S — (Van Zyl et al.) (188) 337
Thyroid
Influence of polyenes on 3′,5′-AMP formation and glucose utilization in — (Butcher, Serif) (192) 409
Thyroid enzymes
Studies with purified pig thyroglobulin and — (Dopheide et al.) (181) 105
Thyroid gland
Lipid-iodine association in the rat — (Posner, Ordoñez) (187) 588
Thyroid hormone
Role of the α-glycerophosphate cycle in the control of carbohydrate oxidation in heart and in the mechanism of action of — (Isaacs et al.) (177) 196
Thyroid stimulator
Thyroid stimulating properties of long-acting — γG-globulin subunits (Smith et al.) (192) 277
Thyrotropin
Effects of — in vivo on dog-thyroid pyridine nucleotides (Rocmans, Dumont) (192) 350
Thyroxine
Effect of — on chloresterol distribution in rat liver cells (Suzuki et al.) (184) 455
Thyroxine
Isolation of a mitochondrial 9-S protein with malate dehydrogenase activity and its activation by — in vitro (Covelli et al.) (184) 678
Thyroxine action
Mode of — in the activation of glycogen synthetase of Rana catesbeiana tadpoles (Blatt, Kim) (192) 286
Toad bladder
Dual effect of sodium on oxygen consumption in — (Hersey) (183) 155
Tobacco mosaic virus proteins
Characterization of monomers and small assemblies of — using the electric birefringence method (Taniguchi et al.) (188) 140
Tobacco mosaic virus protein
Circular dichroism studies on the reversible depolymerization of — (Schubert, Krafczyk) (188) 155
Tobacco mosaic virus protein
Studies on the properties of tryptophan and tyrosine side chains in tabacco mosaic virus and — (Fairhead et al.) (194) 584
Tobacco mosaic virus protein
Trimer–disc transformation on — (Taniguchi) (191) 244
α-Tocopherol
Distribution of — in beef heart mitochondria (Oliveira et al.) (180) 98
α-Tocopherol
Electron spin resonance studies of free radicals derived from plastoquinone, — and γ-tocopherol and their relation to free radicals observed in photosynthetic mate rials (Kohl et al.) (180) 536
γ-Tocopherol
Electron spin resonance studies of free radicals derived from plastoquinone, α-tocopherol and — and their relation to free radicals observed in photosynthetic materials (Kohl et al.) (180) 536
Toluidine blue–ribosomal RNA
Study of — complexes (Popa, Repanovici) (182) 158
α-Tomatine
Purification and properties of a fungal β-glucosidase acting on — (Durbin, Uchytil) (191) 176
Tonoplast
Respiration and energy-dependent chloride movements at plasmalemma and —

of carrot root cells (Cram) (173) 213
Toxin
Dissociation and reconstitution of 12-S — of Clostridium botulinum type E (Kitamura, Sakaguchi) (194) 564
Toxin
Dissociation studies on the — of Clostridium botulinum type B (Mitchell, Gerwing) (181) 336
Toyocamycin
Effect of — on cellular RNA synthesis (Tavitian et al.) (179) 50
Tranquilizers
Membrane expansion of erythrocyte ghost by — and anaesthetics (Seeman et al.) (183) 499
Transcobalamin I and II
Stokes radius of ^{57}Co-labelled vitamin B_{12}– — and ^{125}I-labelled insulin estimated by Sephadex G-200 gel filtration in human plasma at 37° (Olesen et al.) (194) 67
Transcription
Availability of messenger RNA for translation during normal and — -blocked development (Stavy, Gross) (182) 203
Transcription
— of denatured phage T_4 DNA (Bishop) (174) 636
Transcription
— in vitro of various forms of ΦX 174 DNA (Warnaar et al.) (174) 239
Transfer RNA
Absolute requirement for — in the activation of arginine by arginyl transfer RNA synthetase of yeast (Mitra, Smith) (190) 222
Transfer RNA
Accumulation of inhibitors of protein synthesis after valine starvation. II. Effects on polyphenylalanine synthesis and the binding of phenylalanyl — (Daneo-Moore, Shockman) (195) 145
Transfer RNA
Analysis in vivo of histidine — during repression and derepression in Bacillus subtilis (Stulberg et al.) (186) 297
Transfer RNA
Behaviour of — on polyacrylamide gel columns (Zane Egan et al.) (174) 23
Transfer RNA
Biological properties of yeast — which has incorporated 5-fluorouracil (Giege et al.) (174) 53
Transfer RNA
Characteristic behaviour of 4-thiouridine region of individual amino acid-specific Escherichia coli — upon heat denaturation (Seno et al.) (174) 71
Transfer RNA
Control of isoleucine, valine and leucine biosynthesis. VII. Role of valine — in repression (Williams, Freundlich) (186) 305
Transfer RNA
Convenient procedure for preparing — from Escherichia coli (Avital, Elson) (179) 297
Transfer RNA
— cross-linked with formaldehyde (Axelrod et al.) (186) 33
Transfer RNA
Deacylation of aminoacyl —: Comparison of enzyme preparations from different tissues of the rabbit (Hendley et al.) (190) 312
Transfer RNA
Effect of furanomycin on the synthesis of isoleucyl — (Tanaka et al.) (195) 244
Transfer RNA
Effect of — on the thermal inactivation of rat liver arginyl-tRNA synthetase (Ikegami, Griffin) (186) 217
Transfer RNA's
Electrophoretic separation of isoaccepting — (Winsten) (182) 402
Transfer RNA
5-Fluorouracil incorporation in yeast — and ribosomal RNA (Giege et al.) (174) 43
Transfer RNA
Formation of the complex between CCA-enzyme and — (Honda) (195) 587
Transfer RNA
Formylation of methionyl — in a mammalian system (Li, Yu) (182) 440
Transfer RNA
Incorporation of 5-fluorouracil into the — of Escherichia coli K12W6 and its effect on uracil methylation (Baliga et al.) (186) 25
Transfer RNA's
Infrared spectra of —. II. Formylmethionine tRNA from Escherichia coli in aqueous solution (Tsuboi et al.) (195) 23
Transfer RNA
Isolation of biologically active — from transfer RNA–DNA hybrids (Daniel et al.) (182) 76
Transfer RNA
Isolation and characterization of N^6-methyladenosine from Escherichia coli valine — (Saneyoshi et al.) (190) 254
Transfer RNA
Isolation of labelled aminoacyl — from muscle. Studies of the entry of labelled acids into acyl transfer RNA linkage in situ and its control by insulin (Davey, Manchester) (182) 85
Transfer RNA
Isolation of mammalian — (Rogg et al.) (195) 13
Transfer RNA
Metal ion–nucleic acid interactions. II. A method for the fractionation of Escherichia coli RNA's into — and ribosomal RNA's using Zn^{2+} or Cd^{2+} as precipitant (Premsagar, Narasinga Rao) (182) 394
Transfer RNA
Methylation of — and of ribosomal RNA in rat liver in the intact animal and the effect of carcinogens (Craddock) (195) 351
Transfer RNA
N^1-Methylguanosine content of hamster liver — (Mittelman et al.) (179) 242
Transfer RNA

Minor dinucleotides of rat-liver — (Rogg, Staehelin) (195) 16
Transfer RNA
Nucleotide sequence of oligonucleotides derived from Escherichia coli valine — by ribonuclease T_1 digestion: Comparison of the sequences neighbouring 3′- and 5′- terminals and anticodon region of Escherichia coli valine transfer RNA with those of yeast valine transfer RNA (Harada et al.) (182) 590
Transfer RNA
Nucleotide sequence of valine — 1 from Escherichia coli B (Harada et al.) (195) 590
Transfer RNA
Peptidyl —. VI. The chemical synthesis of tri- and tetrapeptidyl transfer RNA (Lapidot et al.) (182) 105
Transfer RNA
Peptidyl —. VIII. The chemical synthesis of glycine and alanine containing oligopeptidyl transfer RNA (Lapidot et al.) (190) 304
Transfer RNA
Polyadenylic acid-directed binding of oligolysyl — to ribosomes: Inhibition by lysyl and deacylated transfer RNA (Ikemura, Fukutome) (182) 98
Transfer RNA
Polyamines and protein synthesis. III. The effect of polyamines on the binding of phenylalanyl — to ribosomes (Takeda) (182) 258
Transfer RNA
Position of uridine thiation: The identification of minor nucleosides from — by mass spectrometry (Hecht et al.) (182) 444
Transfer RNA
Pseudo-inhibitor of aminoacyl — formation from Bacillus subtilis (Migita et al.) (195) 50
Transfer RNA
Protection of the acceptor sequence CpCpA of — against adenylate (cytidylate) pyrophosphorylase action by acylation of the 2′(3′)hydroxyl group of the terminal adenylic acid (Pulkrábek, Rychlík) (179) 245
Transfer RNA
Reactions of N-acetylphenylalanyl — with rat-liver ribosomes (Siler, Moldave) (195) 130
Transfer RNA
Recovery of — functions by combining fragmented Escherichia coli formylmethionine transfer RNA (Seno et al.) (190) 285
Transfer RNA
Recovery of — functions by combining oligonucleotide fragments from Escherichia coli tyrosine transfer RNA II (Seno et al.) (182) 280
Transfer RNA
Regulation of amino acid-specific — in Escherichia coli (Wong et al.) (174) 513
Transfer RNA
Regulatory significance of — charging levels. I. Measurements of charging levels in livers of chow-fed rats, fasting rats and rats fed balanced or imbalanced mixtures of amino acids (Allen et al.) (190) 323
Transfer RNA
Restoration of methionine-accepting and transformylation activity by combining oligonucleotide fragments derived from a ribonuclease T_1 digest of Escherichia coli formylmethionine — (Seno et al.) (174) 408
Transfer RNA
Restoration of valine acceptor activity by combining oligonucleotide fragments derived from a Bacillus subtilis ribonuclease digest of Escherichia coli valine — (Oda et al.) (179) 97
Transfer RNA
RNA fraction from myeloblastosis virus having properties similar to — (Carnegie et al.) (190) 274
Transfer RNA
Specificity of yeast glutamic acid — for codon recognition (Sekiya et al.) (182) 411
Transfer RNA
Stepwise synthesis of pentaalanyl — (Lapidot, De Groot) (179) 521
Transfer RNA
Studies on the binding of phenylalanyl — to rat-liver ribosomes (Siler, Moldave) (195) 123
Transfer RNA
Studies on 5-fluorouracil-containing RNA. II. Gross reduction of 4-thiouracil in fluorouracil-containing — from Escherichia coli (Kaiser) (182) 449
Transfer RNA
Studies on the kinetics of peptidyl — translocase from rat liver (Siler, Moldave) (195) 138
Transfer RNA's
Synthesis of peptidyl aminoacyl transfer RNA: A chemical method for the purification of — (Littauer et al.) (195) 29
Transfer RNA
Tertiary structure determinants in —. I. Pseudouridine (Millar) (174) 32
Transfer RNA
Ultraviolet inactivation of the functions of phenylalanine — and lysine transfer RNA of Escherichia coli (Aoki et al.) (179) 308
Transfer RNA
Use of reversed-phase column chromatography for rapid isolation and identification of formylmethionyl — (Shugart et al.) (186) 384
Transfer RNA–DNA hybrids
Isolation of biologically active — (Daniel et al.) (182) 76
Transfer RNA methylase
Altered — patterns induced by an avian oncogenic virus (Hacker, Mandel) (190) 38
Transfer RNA methylase
Estrogen-induced — activity in chick oviduct (Hacker) (186) 214
Transfer RNA synthetases

Study of aminoacyl — by methylated albumin kieselguhr column chromatography in Paracentrotus lividus (Ceccarini, Maggio) (190) 556
Transfer RNA synthetase
Subunit structure and function of Micrococcus cryophilus glutamyl — (Malcolm) (190) 347
Transferrin
Effect of metabolic inhibitors on — and iron uptake and transferrin release from reticulocytes (Morgan, Baker), (184) 442
Transferrin
Physical-chemical properties of succinylated —, conalbumin, and orosomucoid (Bezkorovainy et al.) (181) 295
Transferrin
Rate of release of iron form — to 1,10-phenanthroline in vitro (Johnston, Cottingham) (177) 113
Transformation
Effect of phenethyl alcohol on Bacillus subtilis —. I. Characterization of the effect (Richardson, Leach) (174) 264
Transformation
Effect of phenethyl alcohol on Bacillus subtilis —. II. Transport of DNA and precursors (Richardson et al.) (174) 276
Transformylation
Restoration of methionine-accepting and — activity by combining oligonucleotide fragments derived from a ribonuclease T_1 digest of Escherichia coli transfer RNA^{fMet} (Seno et al.) (174) 408
Transgalactosylation
Inhibition, — and mechanism of action of sweet almond α-galactosidase (Dey) (191) 644
Translocase
Studies on the kinetics of peptidyl transfer RNA — from rat liver (Siler, Moldave) (195) 138
Transmural electrical properties
Effects of eversion on — of rat jejunum (Baker et al.) (173) 192
Transplantation antigen
Use of the zonal centrifuge to separate particles containing — (Popp et al.) (184) 625
Transport
Interactions between amino acids during — and exchange diffusion in Novikoff and Ehrlich ascites tumor cells (Belkhode, Scholefield) (173) 290
Trauma
Liver cholesterol metabolism following —: Evidence for increased rate of cholesterol synthesis and breakdown (De Matteis) (187) 422
Trehalase
Allosteric effects and phlorizin inhibition of intestinal — (Semenza, Řihová) (178) 393
Tributyrinase
Characteristics and distribution of fluoride-sensitive — in rat tissues (Crum, Lech) (178) 508
Triglyceride
Cellular — as a source of fatty acid for lecithin synthesis during phagocytosis (Elsbach, Farrow) (176) 438
Triglycerides
Distribution of phytanic esters among plasma — of five patients with Refsum's disease. Thin-layer chromatographic study (Laudat, Wolf) (176) 425
Triglycerides
Semimicro method for the stereospecific analysis of — (Christie, Moore) (176) 445
Triglyceride breakdown
— in rat liver. The demonstration of three different lipases (Guder et al.) (187) 173
Tripalmitin
Absorption of tristearin and stearic acid and — and palmitic acid. Studies on the rate-limiting steps in rats (Hamilton et al.) (176) 27
Triphenyltetrazolium chloride
Free-radical mechanism by wich — stimulates aerobic oxidation of NADPH by microsomes (Sato, Iwaizumi) (172) 30
Tristearin
Absorption of — and stearic acid and tripalmitin and palmitic acid. Studies on the rate-limiting steps in rats (Hamilton et al.) (176) 27
N-Tritylation
Use of — in the partial synthesis of O-(1,2-diacyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphoryl)ethanolamines (Aneja et al.) (187) 579
Tropocollagen aggregation
Prevention of — by L-ascorbic acid (Caygill) (181) 334
Tropomyosin
Isolation of cod muscle — by heat treatment (Odense et al.) (188) 124
Tropomyosin
Preparation of — and troponin from natural actomyosin (Hartshorne, Mueller) (175) 301
Troponin
Preparation of tropomyosin and — from natural actomyosin (Hartshorne, Mueller) (175) 301
Troponin
Studies on — (Hartshorne et al.) (175) 320
Trypanosomatids
Gel filtration behaviour of dihydrofolate reductases from culture forms of — (Gutteridge et al.) (191) 753
Trypsin
Autolyzed derivatives of bovine — (Maroux, Desnuelle) (181) 59
Trypsin
Binding of competitive inhibitors on the different pH-dependent forms of — (Béchet, D'Albis) (178) 561
Trypsin
Effect of papain, pronase, nagarse and — on isolated amyloid fibrils (Kim et al.) (181) 465
Trypsin

Identification of the group controlling the activity of — at alkaline pH's (Chevallier et al.) (181) 73
Trypsin
Structure of human density lipoprotein: A study of the effect of phospholipase A and — on its components and of the behaviour of the lipid and protein moieties at the air–water interphase (Camejo) (175) 290
Trypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis
Kinetics of the — and ethanolysis of L-lysine methyl ester (Castañeda-Agulló et al.) (191) 362
Trypsin-catalyzed transestererification
Influence of a free α-ammonium group in the substrate upon — (Del Castillo et al.) (191) 354
Trypsin inhibitor
Isolation of the pI 4.5 soybean — by isoelectric focussing (Catsimpoolas et al.) (175) 76
Trypsinogens
Purification, enzymatic activity and amino acid composition of the chymotrypsinogen and the — of the rat pancreas (Vandermeers, Christophe) (188) 101
Trypsinogen
Purification, properties and N-terminal sequence of sheep — (Schyns et al.) (175) 97
Tryptophan contents
Analysis of submaxillary mucins for amide and — (Yosizawa et al.) (192) 162
Tryptophan oxygenase
— activation and ascorbate oxidation in whole homogenates from rat liver (Seglen, Jervell) (171) 47
Tryptophan residue
Modification of — in ribonuclease T_1 with 2-hydroxy-5-nitrobenzyl bromide (Terao, Ukita) (181) 347
Tryptophan residue
Reactivity of tyrosine residue and — in haptoglobin (Dobryszycka et al.) (175) 271
Tyramine oxidase
Properties of crystalline — from Sarcina lutea (Kumagai et al.) (171) 1
Tyrosinase activity
— of the melanin and pteridine granules in goldfish chromatophores (Ide, Hama) (192) 200
Tyrosine aminotransferase
Induction of — in isolated liver cells (Huang, Ebner) (191) 161
Tyrosine hydroxylase
A kinetic study of particulate bovine adrenal — (Joh et al.) (171) 378
Tyrosine residue
Reactivity of — and tryptophan residue in haptoglobin (Dobryszycka et al.) (175) 271
Tyrosine residues
Spin label for — (Barratt et al.) (194) 600
Tyrosine residues
States of amino acid residues in proteins. XVIII. A revised way of using diazonium-1-H-tetrazole for reactivity examination of histidine and — (Takenaka et al.) (194) 293
Tyrosine transaminase
— degradation in perfused liver after inhibition of protein synthesis by cycloheximide (Jervell, Seglen) (174) 398
Tyrosine transaminase
Effects of 5-azacytidine on polyribosomes and on the control of — activity in rat liver (Levitan, Webb) (182) 491
Tyrosine transaminase
Synthesis of — in vitro (Tryfiates) (174) 779
Tyrosine transfer RNA II
Recovery of transfer RNA functions by combining oligonucleotide fragments from Escherichia coli — (Seno et al.) (182) 280
Tyrosyl residues
— and immunochemical properties of glycoproteins (Zito et al.) (194) 74

U

Ubiquinone
Electron transport in beef heart muscle preparation. The inhibition of — -stimulated succinate oxidase activity by antimycin and quinoline-N-oxide derivative (Fynn) (180) 244
Ubiquinone formation
— in wild-type and petite yeast: The effect of catabolite repression (Gordon, Stewart) (177) 358
Ubiquinone precursors
Isolation of possible — from nonphotosynthetic Gram-negative bacteria (Whistance et al.) (176) 895
Ultrastructural deformation
— of reconstituted collagen (Schwartz et al.) (194) 130
Ultraviolet inactivation
— of the functions of phenylalanine and lysine transfer RNA of Escherichia coli (Aoki et al.) (179) 308
Ultraviolet light-damaged bacteria
Ribosome degradation in — starved for an amino acid (Doudney) (179) 106
Uncouplers
Dependence of the efficiency of — on the respiratory rate (Tsou, Van Dam) (172) 174
Uncouplers
Interaction between — and substrates in rat liver mitochondria (Kraayenhof, Van Dam) (172) 189
Uncouplers of succinate oxidation
Mechanism of inhibition by — in isolated mitochondria (Papa et al.) (180) 35
Uncoupling
Mechanism of — of oxidative phosphorylation by 2-methyl-1,4-naphthoquinone (De Haan, Charles) (180) 417
Uncoupling
Site-specific — and inhibition of oxidative phosphorylation by biguanides. II. (Schäfer) (172) 334
Uncoupling
Thermal — in chloroplasts (Emmett, Walker) (180) 424
Unsaturated fatty acids
Dietary — and liver fatty acid synthetase in rats (Chu et al.) (187) 573
Uracil incorporation
— and photopigment synthesis in Rhodospirillum rubrum (Yamashita, Kamen) (182) 322
Uracil methylation
Incorporation of 5-fluorouracil into the RNA of Escherichia coli K12W6 and its effect on — (Baliga et al.) (186) 25
Urease
— covalently coupled to porous glass (Weetall, Hersh) (185) 464
Uridine
Properties of polynucleotides containing — and 4-thiouridine (Scheit, Gaertner) (182) 10
Uridine incorporation
Effect of 9α-fluoroprednisolone and L-asparaginase on — into ribosomal RNA of P1798 lymphosarcoma (Stevens et al.) (186) 332
Uridine thiation
Position of —: The identification of minor nucleosides from transfer RNA by mass spectrometry (Hecht et al.) (182) 444
Uridine-diphosphate digitoxose
— from the leaves of Digitalis purpurea L. (Franz, Meier) (184) 658
Uridine-diphosphate-glucose–fructose glucosyltransferase
Interaction of adenosine diphosphate glucose and its synthetic analogues with — from pea seedlings (Gabrieljan et al.) (185) 478
Uridine diphosphate glucose: α-1,4-glucan α-glucosyltransferase — in heart regulation of the activity of the transferase in vivo and in vitro in rat. A dissociation in the action of insulin on transport and on transferase conversion (Huijing et al.) (177) 204
Uridine–diphosphate glucose: α-1,4-glucan α-4-glucosyltransferase
— in heart. Two forms of the enzyme, interconversion reactions and properties (Larner et al.) (178) 470
Uridine–diphosphate–glucose: glycogen α-4-glucosyltransferase I
— kinase activity of purified muscle protein kinase. Cyclic nucleotide specificity (Schlender et al.) (191) 272
Uridine–diphosphate–glucose–glycogen glucosyltransferase
Presence in liver of a 3′:5′-cyclic adenosine monophosphate stimulated kinase for the I form of — (Bishop, Larner) (171) 374
Uridine–diphosphate–glucose pyrophosphorylase
Time-dependent increase in — activity in vitro (Fitzgerald et al.) (178) 491
Uridine–diphosphate–D-glucuronate 4-epimerase
— in blue-green algae (Ankel, Tischer) (178) 416
Uridine-diphosphogalactose 4-epimerase
Characteristics and developmental aspects of rat — (Cohn, Segal) (171) 333
Uridine-diphosphoglucose 4-epimerase
Inhibition of mammalian — by the di-

thiothreitol-stimulated formation of NADH (Tedesco, Mellman) (191) 144
Urinary bladder
Effect of valinomycin on isolated — of Pseudemys scripta. I. Effect on electrical parameters under aerobic conditions (Wyssbrod) (193) 361
Urinary bladders
Slow cis-stimulation of sodium transport across isolated — of the fresh-water turtle, Pseudemys scripta (Wyssbrod) (183) 577
Urocanase
Effect of substrate analogues on the activity of cat liver — (Swaine) (178) 609
Uroporhyrinogen isomerase
Porphyrin biosynthesis. VI. Separation and purification of porphobilinogen deaminase and — from cow liver. Porphobilinogenase an allosteric enzyme (Sancovich et al.) (191) 130
UTP
Pool size and specific activity of — in isoproterenol-stimulated salivary glands (Malamud, Baserga) (195) 258

V

Valine acceptor activity
Restoration of — by combining oligonucleotide fragments derived from a Bacillus subtilis ribonuclease digest of Escherichia coli valine transfer RNA (Oda et al.) (179) 97
Valine biosynthesis
Control of isoleucine biosynthesis, — and leucine biosynthesis. VII. Role of valine tRNA in repression (Williams, Freundlich) (186) 305
Valine starvation
Accumulation of inhibitors of protein synthesis after —. II. Effect on polyphenylalanine synthesis and the binding of phenylalanyl transfer RNA (Daneo-Moore, Shockman) (195) 145
Valine transfer RNA
Control of isoleucine, valine and leucine biosynthesis. VII. Role of — in repression (Williams, Freundlich) (186) 305
Valine transfer RNA
Effects of Tris and dimethylsulphoxide on the aminoacylation of Escherichia coli — by Neurospora crassa phenylalanyl transfer RNA synthetase (Ritter et al.) (179) 524
Valine transfer RNA
Isolation and characterization of N^6-methyladenosine from Escherichia coli — (Saneyoshi et al.) (190) 264
Valine transfer RNA
Nucleotide sequence of oligonucleotides derived from Escherichia coli — by ribonuclease T_1 digestion: Comparison of the sequences neighbouring 3′- and 5′- terminals and anticodon region of Escherichia coli valine transfer RNA with those of yeast valine transfer RNA (Harada et al.) (182) 590
Valine transfer RNA 1
Nucleotide sequence of — from Escherichia coli B (Harada et al.) (195) 590
Valine transfer RNA
Partial purification of yeast lysine transfer RNA and — using benzoylated-DEAE and description of a contaminant (Vold) (182) 585
Valine transfer RNA
Restoration of valine acceptor activity by combining oligonucleotide fragments derived from a Bacillus subtilis ribonuclease digest of Escherichia coli — (Oda et al.) (179) 97
Valine transfer RNA
Role of — in control of RNA synthesis in Escherichia coli (Williams, Freundlich) (179) 515
Valinomycin
Effect of — on isolated urinary bladder of Pseudemys scripta. I. Effect on electrical parameters under aerobic conditions (Wyssbrod) (193) 361
Valinomycin
Potassium permeability of single compartment liposomes with and without — (Johnson, Bangham) (193) 82
Valonia
Studies of cellulose biosynthesis in the algae — (Marx-Figini) (177) 27
Vasopressin
α-Adrenergic inhibition on sodium transport: The interaction of — and cyclic AMP (Watlington) (193) 394
Vasopressin
Alteration of the antigenic structure of — by performic acid oxidation (Wu, Rockey) (175) 396
Vasopressin
Effect of polypeptide hormones on lipid monolayers. II. The effect of insulin analogues, —, oxytocin, thyrocalcitonin, adrenocorticotropin, and 3′,5′-cyclic AMP on calcium uptake by monomolecular films of monooctadecyl phosphate (Kafka, Pak) (193) 117
Vesical epithelium
Seasonal changes in the permeability of the isolated — of Testudo hermanni hermanni Gmelin (Gilles-Baillien) (193) 129
Vesicular transport
— across endothelial cells (Tomlin) (183) 559
Viral messengers
Chain initiation during polypeptide synthesis in cell-free bacterial systems programmed with plant —. III. A comparison with the phage RNA-directed system (Albrecht et al.) (190) 504
Viral RNA
Synthesis in vitro of RNA complementary to parental — by RNA polymerase induced by influenza virus (Scholtissek) (179) 389
Virus preparation
Large-scale — by steric chromatography on columns of controlled pore glass: ΦX174, M13, M12, Qβ and T4 bacteriophages (Gschwender et al.) (190) 460
Virus proteins
Characterization of monomers and small assemblies of tobacco mosaic — using the electric birefringence method (Taniguchi et al.) (188) 140
Virus protein
Circular dichroism studies on the reversible depolymerization of tobacco mosaic —

(Schubert, Krafczyk) (188) 155
Virus-specific proteins
— in Escherichia coli infected with phage Q_β (Garwes et al.) (186) 166
Viscosity
Miracil D: Effect on the — of DNA (Carchman et al.) (179) 158
Visual process
Biochemical aspects of the —. IV. Aldehydes and cation permeability of artificial phospholipid micelles (Daemen, Bonting) (183) 90
Vitamin A
Effect of excess — on acid mucopolysaccharides in rat liver (Koizumi et al.) (177) 486
Vitamin A
Purification and properties of the enzyme ATP sulphurylase and its relation to — (Levi, Wolf) (178) 262
Vitamin B_6 deficiency
Absence of an effect of — on L-alanine transport across rabbit ileum in vitro (Chez et al.) (183) 244
Vitamin B_{12}
Stokes radius of ^{57}Co-labelled — -transcobalamin I and II and ^{125}I-labelled insulin estimated by Sephadex G-200 gel filtration in human plasma at 37° (Olesen et al.) (194) 67
Vitamin B_{12} binders
Purification and properties of two — from chicken serum (Kidroni, Grossowicz) (188) 113
Vitamin B_{12} derivatives
Electron paramagnetic resonance spectra of some — (Cockle et al.) (177) 686
Vitamin B_{12} 5′-phosphate
Isolation and molecular structure of — (Coulters et al.) (177) 293
Vitamin B_{12}-transcobalamin I
Stokes radius of ^{57}Co-labelled — and II determined by Sephadex gel filtration (Hom) (175) 20
Vitamin D
Hydrogen bonding of — and egg lecithin in the solid state: A possible molecular role for vitamin D in calcium binding by membranes (Zull, Sciotto) (173) 409
Vitamin K
Intracellular distribution of — in the rat (Bell, Matschiner) (184) 597
Vitamin K_5
Induction of respiratory metabolism in illuminated Chlorella pyrenoidosa and isolated spinach chloroplasts by the addition of — (Krause, Bassham) (172) 553
Vitreous humor hyaluronic acid
Isolation of unknown sugar acid from — (Wardi et al.) (184) 474

W

Water content
Effects of ethacrynic acid on the electrolyte content and — of rat renal cortical slices (Macknight) (173) 223
Water novements
Inhibition by amytal of — in gastric mucosa (Villegas) (173) 348
Wax D
— of a human virulent strain of Mycobacterium tuberculosis (Markovits, Vilkas) (192) 49

X

Xanthine oxidase
One-electron transfer reactions in biochemical systems. IV. A mixed mechanism in the reaction of milk — with electron acceptors (Nakamura, Yamazaki) (189) 29
Xanthine oxidase
Properties of the — from human liver (Della Corte et al.) (191) 164
Xanthine oxidase
Studies of the oxidation of some aminopteridines by — (Valerino, McCormack) (184) 154
Xenopus laevis
Measurement of template capacity of — egg RNA during development (Cape, Decroly) (174) 99
Xenopus laevis
Thymidine phosphorylation by oocytes and eggs of — daudin (Woodland) (186) 1
X-ray diffraction
Use of small angle — to investigate disordering of membranes during preparation for electron microscopy. I. Osmium tetroxide and potassium permanganate (Moretz et al.) (193) 1
X-ray diffraction
Use of small angle — to investigate disordering of membranes during preparation for electron microscopy. II Aldehydes (Moretz et al.) (193) 12
β-Xylosidase
β-Glucosidase and — of rat kidney (Patel, Tappel) (191) 653
β-Xylosidase
Identity of β-glucosidase and — activities in rat liver lysosomes (Patel, Tappel) (191) 86

Y

Yeast nucleus
Studies on the —. III. Properties of a deoxyribonucleoprotein complex derived from yeast (Van der Vliet et al.) (195) 473

Z

Zinc
Reactivity of — on nuclear DNA and nuclear RNA biosynthesis of regenerating rat liver (Weser et al.) (179) 422
Zinc ions
Effects of — on the uptake of Ca^{2+}, Sr^{2+}, and Ba^{2+} by bone powder and anorganic bone (Samachson, Schmitz) (192) 238

COPYRIGHT © 1970 BY
ELSEVIER PUBLISHING COMPANY, AMSTERDAM
PRINTED IN THE NETHERLANDS